

GEN



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

1987

Annual Report

Plymouth, Massachusetts

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



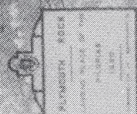
3 1833 01841 7326

GC

974.402

P74PLYA,

1987-1989



COVER:
Photograph by Donald Matinzi, July 1987

In Memoriam

SUSAN BEAUREGARD
(1895-1987)

Plymouth School Teacher (1915-1959)

JANE BRADFORD
(1897-1987)

School Hygienist

R. DOROTHY CANUCCI
(1918-1987)

Town Meeting Member (1968-1982)

Committees: Advisory & Finance, Personnel, Capital Outlay

ALFRED CAVICCHI
(1914-1987)

Town Employee, Water Department (1942-1978)

ESTHER CHANDLER
(1903-1987)

Plymouth School Teacher (1924-1966)

MILDRED FRATUS
(1901-1987)

Town Employee, Selectmen's Office (1945-1964)

EVELYN GELLATLY
(1905-1987)

Plymouth School Teacher (1947-1968)

O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI
(1909-1987)

Town Meeting Member (1961-1987)

ULBER TARANTINO
(1919-1987)

Town Meeting Member (1966-1969, 1971-1974, 1975-1976)

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
5	APPOINTED SERVICES
11	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
14	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — February 9, 1987
14	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — February 11, 1987
14	CAUCUS OF PRECINCT 7 — February 11, 1987
15	CAUCUS OF PRECINCT 1 — February 25, 1987
15	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — February 25, 1987
17	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — April 4, 1987
21	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 4, 1987
33	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 6, 1987
39	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 7, 1987
62	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION — April 25, 1987
65	SPECIAL ELECTION WARRANT — June 5, 1987
66	SPECIAL ELECTION — June 27, 1987
66	SPECIAL ELECTION — August 8, 1987
67	CAUCUSES OF PRECINCTS 1, 2, & 4 — November 16, 1987
68	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — November 16, 1987
73	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — November 18, 1987
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
79	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1987
97	RECORD OF DEATHS 1987
107	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1987
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
122	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
123	PLYMOUTH BEACHES ADVISORY COMMITTEE
124	HARBOR MASTER
125	SHELLFISH WARDEN
125	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
126	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
127	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
128	PLANNING BOARD
130	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
131	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING
132	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
133	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
134	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
135	ENGINEERING DIVISION
137	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
137	SEWER DIVISION
138	HIGHWAY DIVISION
140	PARK DIVISION
141	WATER DIVISION
143	CEMETERY DIVISION
	FINANCIAL SERVICES
144	REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
145	SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS/PAYMENTS
197	SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATIONS
213	SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

- 214 SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1987
- 215 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
- 216 SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
- 222 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
- 223 SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
- 224 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
- 225 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
- 226 ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT
- 227 TOWN COLLECTOR

HUMAN SERVICES

- 231 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
- 232 VETERANS' SERVICES
- 233 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
- 234 COUNCIL ON AGING

SAFETY SERVICES

- 236 FIRE DEPARTMENT
- 240 POLICE DEPARTMENT
- 241 HARBOR COMMITTEE
- 242 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND
CIVIL DEFENSE

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

- 243 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
- 248 BOARD OF HEALTH
- 250 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
- 252 PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
- 254 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
- 255 PERSONNEL BOARD

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

- 256 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
- 258 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
- 259 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL
STATEMENT
- 261 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL
SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
- 263 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
- 264 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL
- 265 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT,
ENROLLMENT
- 266 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
- 268 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT,
PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

Elected Officers for 1987

SELECTMEN

Alba Thompson	Term Expires 1989
Bruce Arons	Term Expires 1989
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1988
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1990
David F. Malaguti, Chairman	Term Expires 1990

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1989
--------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1989
---------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Eleanor M. Watson	Term Expires 1990
Adele A. Manfredi	Term Expires 1988
Glenda E. Paul, Chairperson	Term Expires 1988
Janet Bettencourt	Term Expires 1989
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1989
F. Steven Triffletti	Term Expires 1990

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1991
John Sherman Breen, Appt.	Term Expires 1988
Gregory P. Davis	Term Expires 1989
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1990
Edward Angley, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Linda D. Symes	Term Expires 1989
James R. Sorensen, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1990

PLANNING BOARD

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Term Expires 1990
Derryl Lawrence	Term Expires 1991
Robert Hollis	Term Expires 1992
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1988
Michael Babini, Chairman	Term Expires 1989

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1991
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
Renato Pedrini	Term Expires 1989
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1990

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William R. Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Robert F. Canevazzi

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Dr. Bernard Sidman

PLANNING DIRECTOR

John F. Lenox

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Leo F. Best	Term Expires 1990
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1989
Nanci Cordeiro, Chairperson	Term Expires 1989
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1989

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1988
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1989

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1988
Ronald R. Peck	Term Expires 1988
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1988

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER

Glenn R. Lawrence	Term Expires 1988
-------------------	-------------------

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

John Scagliarini	Term Expires 1988
Charles D. Bramhall	Term Expires 1988
Rob Tarule	Term Expires 1988

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1989
Jean Johnson	Term Expires 1988
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1990
Robert Arnold	Term Expires 1990

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

James Kimball, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1990
Robert R. Regan	Term Expires 1990
Anthony Provenzano	Term Expires 1990
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1988
Manuel Fontes	Term Expires 1988

Maureen L. MacKenzie	Term Expires 1988
Donald W. Thomas	Term Expires 1988
Hazel J. Arnold	Term Expires 1989
Louis H. Guevin, Jr.	Term Expires 1989
Elizabeth A. Mascia	Term Expires 1989
Linda J. Nickerson	Term Expires 1989
Chris A. Piekarski	Term Expires 1989
Angelo Brigida	Term Expires 1988

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Everett L. Hale, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Term Expires 1988
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1990
David Kelly, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
John Gascoyne	Term Expires 1989

ALTERNATES

A. Wendy Longo	Term Expires 1988
George S. Yeaton	Term Expires 1988

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1988
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1990
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1990
William D. Burke	Term Expires 1988

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Anthony Lonardo	Term Expires 1988
Allan L. Knowles	Term Expires 1988
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1989
Thomas K. Neyhart	Term Expires 1989
Paul J. Nugent	Term Expires 1991
Francis E. Hoban, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Leo D. Shea	Term Expires 1990
Charles T. Kalaher, Jr.	Term Expires 1991
David Curtis	Term Expires 1992

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
Stanley Tavares	Term Expires 1988
E. Jeffrey Pontiff	Term Expires 1988
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1988
Ralph Savery	Term Expires 1988
Perrin Hughes	Term Expires 1988
Arthur L. Smith	Term Expires 1988
Gordon Howland	Term Expires 1988
David Almeida	Term Expires 1988
Dexter McNeil	Term Expires 1988

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Mitchell Galanek	Andrew E. Rehm	Ray Blanchfield
Maureen Hailer	Richard E. Silva	Richard Vannozzi
	Richard E. Hetherington	

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin	Vincent C. Sgarzi	Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea		Gerald Sirrico
Carl Freyermuth		Stephen M. Fernandez

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Stephen W. Murphy
Daniel B. Reidy	Clifden Devine

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock	Peter Paulding	Richard Nagle
Jeffrey Peck	Charles Wood	Joseph Barrett
Michael Fencer		Phillip Cappella
Thomas Sellew		Thomas Hill Jr.

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew	Leonard Kopelman	Dr. Sid Nirenberg
--------------	------------------	-------------------

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Anthony Lonardo	Leo D. Shea	Gerry Sirrico
Robert T. Dawson		Lois Cotter

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Nancy Green	David Buckman	Chris Beseske
George Wiener	Mary Peddell	Richard Moss
Virginia Freyermuth	Eileen Lawton	Esther Zylberberg

WATERFRONT STEERING COMMITTEE

Edward Gallagher	William McClellan	John Krebs
Robert Hollis		Paul Souza

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

Mary Ellen Mastrorilli	James G. Bell	Fran Fitzgerald
Samuel J. Ferrari	James L. Petros	Shiela Batchelder
Ann Waitkus-Harrington, Chairperson		Miles D. Herman

BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE

Allen Tassinari, Chairman	Stephanie Fugazzi
Jeff Benoit	Richard Barufaldi
Brian Harrington	Helen Barufaldi
Donna Hartlage	Joseph Vera

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
Antone Morgardo, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1990
Joseph Feroli	Term Expires 1990
Richard Godfrey	Term Expires 1989
Douglas Hart	Term Expires 1988
Alfred Ledo	Term Expires 1990

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1989
Thomas C. McTigue	Term Expires 1992

John C. Dunne	Term Expires 1988
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1991
Robert D. Lynch	Term Expires 1990

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1988
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1990
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1989
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1988

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Mary Ford	Term Expires 1990
William Burke, Part Time	Term Expires 1988
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1989

COUNCIL ON AGING

Agnes Fernandes	Term Expires 1990
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1989
Punnee S. Brown	Term Expires 1990
Joseph Pacheco	Term Expires 1988
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1988
Joseph Barrett	Term Expires 1989
Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1990
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1988

BOARD OF HEALTH

Warren F. Whitaker	Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Robert J. McKenna
--------------------	-------------------	-------------------

AIRPORT MANAGER	Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT	Eugene Rasori
FOREST FIRE WARDEN	Eugene Rasori
ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE	William Murphy
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS	Vincent Zupperoli
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION	Frank Brenner
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DIVISION	Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES	Robert Emond
TOWN ENGINEER	Frederick J. Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS	Leighton Peck
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION	Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION	Harold Strassel
TOWN COUNSEL	Leonard Kopelman
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	Charles W. Pina
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER	Ralph C. Savery
PLANNING DIRECTOR	Jack Lenox
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,	
BURIAL AGENT	Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT	Richard Manfredi
HEALTH DIRECTOR	Richard O'Keefe
GAS INSPECTOR	Charles W. Pina
INSPECTOR OF WIRING	Robert Moon
ANIMAL INSPECTOR	Milton D. Wood
DOG OFFICER	Denis Candlen Jr. & Laurie Stundis
COUNCIL ON AGING	Christian Schembri

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Frederick J. Smith	William R. Griffin
Mary Ford		Leighton Peck

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr., Chairman	Eugene Rasori	
Leo D. Shea	William Murphy	Coletta Candini
David Strassel	Leonard Strassel	Thomas Fugazzi
Edward Caron	Brady Rogers	Robert Canevazzi

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Peter McLaughlin	Lothrop Hedge
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.	Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	John P. Ryan
David Tarantino		Lauris J. Bradbury

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi	Clarence Krueger	Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey		Laurence R. Pizer

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo	Joseph Feroli
William D. Burke	Leonard J. Vaz
Allan Niemi, Jr.	William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sandra Enos	Charles Pingree	Paul G. Donelan
Robert Dawson		H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE

Genevieve Ash	Laura McCabe	Helen F. Foley
Barbara Dodge		Helen Brennan

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Louis Freedman	Richard Drew
William Griffin	Jay Kimball

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Gerry Hayes	Peter Thibeault	Arthur Martineau
Arthur Smith		Nancy Scheid

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE

Dr. Grace Healy	Charles Adey	Kathleen Leslie
Anthony Lonardo	Ted Bosen	John Peter Rooney
Marie Fehlow		Howard Shetterly
James Ryan		Ann Waitkus-Arnold

BUILDING FACADE COMMITTEE

Kathleen Woodbury	Katherine Walter	Anne Chase
Rose Antonuccio	John Droege	Kenneth Horne

TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

Lawrence Bongiovanni
Daniel Reidy

Kevin Sullivan
Anthony Provinzano

DESIGNER SELECTION BOARD

Mikki Chaffee
William McClellan

Dale Bessey
Richard Hetherington

HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE

David Tarantino
David Delaney
Michael Malone

Dr. Bernard Sidman
Dr. Grace Healy

Kathy Lansing
Richard Hailer
Jean Jayko

LAND ACQUISITION

Mary Ford
Alba Thompson

David Malaguti

Michael Babini
John Lenox

COMPUTER STEERING COMMITTEE

Dr. Bernard Sidman
Ellen Milt

William Griffin

Claire Soares
Harold Tissot, Jr.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Carl Groetzinger
James Anthony

Helene Regan

F. Steven Triffletti
Janet Bettencourt

RADIOLOGICAL EMERGENCY RESPONSE PLAN COMMITTEE

J. Douglas Hadfield
Ann Waitkus-Arnold

Joseph Folger
Barry Higgins

William Murphy
James Barrett

Town Meeting Members

- A — Elected at 1987 Town Election
 B — Appointed in 1987
 C — Unsuccessful at 1987 Town Election
 D — Elected Previous Years

Status	Candidate	Address	Vote	Term Expires
PRECINCT I				
A	Jo-Ann Besagai	201 Durigan St.	440	1990
D	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.		1989
D	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.		1988
D	Robert Besagai	201 Durigan St.		1988
C	Janet G. Bettencourt	12 Savery Ave.	288	
A	Mary A. Costa	97 Cherry St.	383	1990
D	Joseph L. Ledo	16 Gould Rd.		1989
D	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.		1988
C	Gertrude L. Oberlander	94 Forest Ave. Ext.	180	
D	Bernard M. Reed	5 Liberty St.	347	1990
D	Charles F. Vandini	9 Centennial St.		1989
D	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.		1989
PRECINCT II				
A	Leon T. Ashley	200 Court St.		1989
D	Harold J. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.		1989
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1988
A	Jeffrey D. Chute	32 Allerton St.	349	1990
A	Dwight Delano	56 Standish Ave.	354	1990
A	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.	482	1990
C	James E. Helsel	77 Alden St.	176	
D	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.		1989
D	Glenda E. Paul	77 Alden St.		1988
D	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.		1988
D	Richard M. Serkey	9 Stoddard St.		1989
PRECINCT III				
A	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.	338	1990
C	Robert A. Bartlett	103 Sandwich St.	243	
D	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.		1989
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1988
D	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.		1988
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1988
D	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	12 Bay View Ave.	396	1990
D	Francis P. Shea	57 Summer St.		1989
D	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.		1989
A	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	400	1990
D	Michael Little Withington	165 Sandwich St.		1989
PRECINCT IV				
D	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.		1989
D	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.		1989
D	Richard W. Bramhall, Jr.	Plymouth Beach		1988
C	Gregory E. Ball	53 River St.	151	

C	James E. Cotter	9 Overlook Terr.	196	
A	Virginia Davis	58 Lauren Rd.	471	1990
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1988
C	Harriet Goodman	75 Warren Ave.	233	
A	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.	421	1990
C	Sarah Krause	Obery Heights	94	
C	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.	418	
D	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.		1989
D	James W. Ryan	105 Quaker Rd.		1988
D	Stephen C. Winokur	12 Pierce Ave.		1989

PRECINCT V

A	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.	313	1990
D	Putnam R. Burns	Manomet Point Rd.	370	1990
D	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.		1989
C	Claude M. Frost, Jr.	37 Clearwater Dr.	107	
D	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.		1989
D	Peter Gage	State Rd.		1988
D	Martin T. Lally	Manomet Ave.		1988
C	Eugene T. Lane	198 Asiaf Way	239	
D	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.		1988
D	Elizabeth Y. Megan	61 Hilltop Ave.		1989
D	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.		1989
C	James Pierson	Beaver Dam Rd.	240	
A	Elaine O'S Shields	Beaver Dam Rd.	243	1990
C	Russell L. Sadler	Manomet Ave.	170	

PRECINCT VI

D	Michael W. Curran	State Rd.		1989
D	Barbara L. Carroll	1715 State Rd.		1988
D	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.	250	1990
D	Sandra A. Glynn	11 Caraval Dr.		1989
A	Grace E. Karbott	344 Colony Beach Blvd	257	1990
C	Stephen R. Lang	555 Old Sandwich Rd.	117	
C	Anna M. O'Roak	320 Ship Pond Rd.	224	
D	William A. O'Meara	17 Carolyn Dr.		1988
D	Joseph G. Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.		1989
D	Rose Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.		1989
C	Scott Risney	25 Rexford Rd.	183	
C	John Risso	559 Old Sandwich Rd.	155	
A	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.	250	1990
D	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.		1988

PRECINCT VII

A	William D. Burke	16 Stagecoach Cir.	417	1990
D	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.		1988
D	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.		1989
D	Dorothea M. Gay	12 Cooke Rd.		1988
D	Karin B. Gregory	27 Surrey Dr.		1988
A	David L. Healy	54 Esta Rd.	5	1990
A	Lucille M. King	49 Esta Rd.	391	1990
D	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.		1989
D	Paul F. Souza	8R Charlotte Dr.		1989
D	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.		1989

PRECINCT VIII

D	James G. Bell	52 Peter Rd.		1989
D	Kathleen Bell	52 Peter Rd.		1989
D	Samuel J. Ferrari	12 Diane Ave.		1988
D	Sarah K. Fitzgerald	7 Santo St.		1988
A	Robert F. Hall	25 Lombard St.	597	1990
A	Edward C. Kenney	8 Sansome St.	583	1990
D	Albert J. McChesney	36 West Pond Rd.		1989
D	William G. Quinlan	6 Gable Lane		1989
A	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.	631	1990
D	George R. Van Nest	12 Fawn Dr.		1988

PRECINCT IX

D	Bruce Arons	8 Thatcher Rd.		1989
D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1988
C	S. Michael Baker	19 Thatcher Rd.	559	
A	Sandra A. Enos	Russell Mills Rd.	661	1990
D	Marcella V. Jones	517 Long Pond Rd.		1989
D	Beverly Malone	6 Lee Dr.		1989
D	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.		1988
D	Barry S. Meltzer	6 Oar & Line Rd.		1989
D	David Malaguti	8 Sugarbush Ln.		1988
A	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.	731	1990
A	Michael C. Sawyer	37 Sleepy Hollow Dr.	616	1990

PRECINCT X

D	Genevieve M. Ash	47 Sanderson Dr.		1988
C	Prudy Bottino	5 Nickerson St.	193	
C	Richard M. Doonan, Jr.	2 Paula Rd	145	
A	Laurence B. Ellis	58 Packard St.	403	1990
D	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.		1989
D	John Lee	34 James Cir.		1988
C	Joan F. Leskoski	48 Jane Bar Cir.	349	
A	Mary T. Miller	511 Bourne Rd.	431	1990
A	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.	382	1990
D	Rachael Ryan	17 Spencer Dr.		1989
D	Kathleen M. Sampson	41 Jane Bar Cir.		1989
D	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.		1989
D	Paul D. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.		1988

Special Town Meeting

February 9, 1987

This Special Town Meeting was postponed to Wednesday, the eleventh day of February, 1987, because of a blizzard on Monday, Feb. 9, 1987.

Special Town Meeting

February 11, 1987

Because of lack of a quorum, the Special Town Meeting was postponed to February 25, 1987, Wednesday, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth Carver Regional High School.

Caucus of Precinct 7

February 11, 1987

A caucus of members from Precinct 7 was held in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School, to appoint a Town Meeting Representative to fill the seat vacated by the resignation of Anthony Thompson. Lauren Barnes of 26 Surrey Drive was appointed to serve until the next Town election of April 25, 1987.

Caucus of Precinct 1

February 25, 1987 at 7:00 P.M.

A caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct 1 was held to elect a new member to fill the vacancy created by the death of Joseph Bergamini. Mr. John Droege of 227 Court Street was chosen to serve until the next Town election, which will be held on April 25, 1987.

Special Town Meeting

February 25, 1987

The meeting was called to order at 7:35 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 87, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Malaguti moved that the Town acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain for library purposes, a certain parcel of land on the northeasterly side of South Street, being a portion of Lot 60 on Plat 27 of the Plymouth Assessors' maps; and

Further moved that the Town engage all necessary consultants and contractors for designing, planning, constructing, equipping and initially furnishing a public library on said parcel; and

Further moved that the Selectmen or their designees be authorized to contract for and expend any Federal and/or State funds for the above-stated purpose; and

Further moved that \$9,725,000.00 be appropriated therefor and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) \$9,725,000.00 for said purposes; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen or their designee; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt the amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote from the limitations on total taxes pursuant to General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21c, Paragraph (k). YES 69, NO 17.

Mr. LaGambina moved to amend Mr. Malaguti's motion by deleting paragraph 2 and substituting \$300,000.00 for the amount of \$9,725,000.00.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti's motion as originally proposed was VOTED and PASSED

ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

A certain parcel of land situated off the Northwesterly side of Carolyn Dr. Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stake which is the Northerly corner of the parcel to be described, which point is the Northwesterly corner of Lot 4-1 as shown on plan entitled "Section 4 Subdivision Plan Sections Three and Four-Fresh Pond EStates at Manomet, Plymouth, Mass.-belonging to FBS, Inc. Scale: 1" = 40" April 8, 1968, Delano and Keith, Inc. Plymouth, Mass.", said plan being duly recorded as Plan No. 650 of 1968 at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds;

thence running South 31° 59' 06" East, by said Lot 4-1, 244.51 feet to a point;

thence turning and running South 82° 49' 20" West, by remaining land of the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, 50 feet to a point;

thence turning and running North 20° 30' 27" West, by remaining land of the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, 228.09 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 5,548.65 square feet.

Said premises being a portion of Lot 2 on Map 74, Plymouth Assessors Plans;

and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Joseph C. and Geraldine M. Casali for the sum of \$8,324.00 and subject to the following conditions:

1. That any sheds owned by said grantees on Lot 2, Plat 74, Plymouth Assessors' Maps, be removed;

2. That said parcel to be conveyed shall be combined with the premises now owned by said grantees, known as Lot 38-1, Plat 74;

3. That the grantees apply for any necessary zoning and building permits before the date of closing;

4. That all costs of said transfer be paid by said grantees; and

5. Subject to any further conditions imposed by the Board of Selectmen.

This Motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town vote to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$641.56 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Board of Health	AAA Exterminating Co.	\$500.00
Veterans' Office	N.E. Manufacturing Co.	141.56

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town vote to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$60,000.00 for the repair of the seawall in the area of Nelson Beach, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FIVE: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE FIVE.

ARTICLE SIX: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE SIX.

ARTICLE SEVEN: VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$27,356.91 from the Parking Meter Receipts Fund for the purpose of purchasing and installing parking meters and related improvements in certain Town-owned parking areas; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

At 8:55 P.M., it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Special Town Meeting

April 4, 1987

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 10:22 A.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 88, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present, and led the body in pledging allegiance to the flag.

ARTICLE 1: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of Local 1768 of the International Association of Firefighters, and representatives of Local 2824, A.F.S.C.M.E. (Superior Police Officers Union), including all changes, including salaries in such agreements, retroactive to July 1, 1985, and to run through June 30, 1988.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$188,514.99 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of funding retroactive employee contracts for the fiscal year 1986, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen as follows:

Police Salaries	19-01-110	\$17,568.22
Police Overtime	19-01-120	3,690.77
Fire Salaries	21-01-110	134,200.00
Fire Overtime	21-01-120	30,356.00
Fire Uniform Allowance	21-01-400	2,700.00

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$682,748.00, of which \$118,832. shall be appropriated from Free Cash, and \$563,916.00 from the tax levy, to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses — as follows:

Item #	Department	Account	Description	Amount
1	Personnel	02-01-300	Oth. Exp.-Exams	\$ 710.00
2	Selectmen	03-01-400	Oth. Exp. Meetings/Miles	1,000.00
3	Selectmen	03-02-400	Oth. Exp. HP. Comm. Miles	250.00
4	Town Clerk	08-01-300	Cont. Serv.-Book Bind	1,600.00
5	Legal	09-01-300	Cont. Serv. Profsnl.	43,000.00
6	DPW/Maint.	11-02-300	Supplies Vehicle Parts	17,500.00
7	Data Processing	18-01-300	Cont. Serv.-Hdwr. Maint.	11,800.00
8	Police	19-01-110	Salaries	40,088.00
9	Police	19-08-200	Supplies-Animal suppl	120.00
10	Police	19-08-400	Oth. Exp.-Cr. & Cstdy.	575.00
11	Fire	21-01-110	Salaries	332,965.00
12	Fire	21-01-120	Overtime	68,869.00
13	Fire	21-01-400	Oth. Exp.-Clothing all.	2,700.00
14	Forest Fire	22-01-100	Salaries	1,671.00
15	DPW/Sewer	35-01-110	Salaries	1,000.00
16	DPW/Sewer	35-02-200	Supplies-Chemicals	7,000.00
17	DPW/Hiway	39-03-200	Supplies-Gravel	5,500.00
18	DPW/Hiway	39-03-300	Cont. Serv. Private Rds.	8,200.00
19	DPW/Hiway	39-05-200	Supplies-Signs, etc.	1,200.00
20	DPW/Hiway	39-07-100	Overtime-Snow Rmvl.	25,000.00
21	DPW/Hiway	39-07-200	Overtime-Snow Rmvl.	50,000.00

22	DPW/Hiway	39-07-300	Cont. Serv.-Snow Rmvl	30,000.00
23	Veterans Serv.	41-01-300	Cont. Serv.-Vets Assistnc.	25,000.00
24	DPW/Parks	47-01-200	Supplies-Bldg. Supplies	1,000.00
25	DPW/Parks	47-01-300	Cont. Serv.-Equip Repair	1,000.00
26	DPW/Water	66-03-100	Supplies-Water Meters	5,000.00
TOTAL				\$682,748.00

Mr. J. Bell moved to amend Item #3 by deleting the figure of \$250.00, and substituting the figure of \$500.00.

This motion did NOT PASS.

The original motion of Mr. Kimball was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 from Free Cash to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 10 of the October, 1986, Special Town Meeting, to comply with the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1986 (Public Law 99-272) as it relates to municipal employer group health insurance plans, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept the provisions of Chap. 40, Section 57 of Massachusetts General Laws, and amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following by-law entitled: Licenses and Permits of Delinquent Taxpayers."

LICENSES AND PERMITS OF DELINQUENT TAXPAYERS BYLAW

Section 1: The Town accepts the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 57.

Section 2: (a) The tax collector or other town official responsible for records of all town taxes, assessments, betterments and other town charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission, or division, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation, or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any town taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other town charges for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

(b) The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector, provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the

purposes of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all town taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other town charges, payable to the town as the date of issuance of said certificate.

(c) Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

(d) The board of selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds that there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family (as defined in General Law Chapter 268, Section 1) in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.

This bylaw shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning, section thirteen of chapter forty-eight; bicycle permits, section eleven A of chapter eighty-five; sales of articles for charitable purposes, section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and one; children work permits, section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and forty-nine; clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses, section twenty-one E of chapter one hundred and forty; dog licenses, section one hundred and thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and forty; fishing, hunting, trapping license, section twelve of chapter one hundred and thirty-one; marriage licenses, section twenty-eight of chapter two hundred and seven and theatrical events, public exhibition permits, section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter one hundred and forty. Sections and chapters refer to the General Laws of the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$13,000.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 29 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of conducting annual financial audits.

Special Town Meeting

April 4, 1987

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of consulting with architects and acquiring schematic drawings for the construction of an elementary school; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1988, under the provisions of the Mass. General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 9: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1988, under the provisions of the Mass. General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended under the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 10: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 10.

ARTICLE 11: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of Town-owned land:

Lot 3 of Block 31 of Plat 128 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Commonwealth Electric Company for the sum of \$2,325.00, and upon conditions to be imposed by the Board of Selectmen.

By vote of 80 AFFIRMATIVE, and 3 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED by more than the required 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 12: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend Section 307.01 of the Zoning By-Law by deleting the last paragraph thereof and inserting in its place the following:

"Notwithstanding anything contained in Section 307 to the contrary, in every case, a pre-existing, non-conforming structure and/or use may be extended, altered, constructed, reconstructed, enlarged and/or moved upon issuance of a special permit by the Board of Appeals based upon a finding that the aforesaid shall not be substantially more detrimental than the existing non-conforming structure and/or use is to the neighborhood."

By vote of 71 AFFIRMATIVE and 10 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED by more than the required 2/3 vote.

Upon motion by Mr. A. Morgardo, it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting, at 11:15 A.M.

Upon dissolution of the Special Town Meeting, the Annual Town Meeting was immediately re-convened.

Annual Town Meeting

April 4, 1987

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 10:10 A.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 88, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

10:22 A.M., it was moved and voted to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting in order to consider the Special Town Meeting warrant articles.

At 11:16 A.M., the Special Town Meeting being concluded, the Annual Town Meeting was re-convened.

Mr. William Griffin presented the Annual Budget message, and conducted a public hearing re: Revenue Sharing Funds.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Kimball moved to receive reports of various Town committees, boards, commissions, or departments; copies of same to be placed on file with the Town Clerk.

Dr. Reccuiti presented a slide production and oral rundown of the progress and amenities of the new South Vocational/Technical High School.

The Elementary School Building Committee made a report.

E. Dyan moved to continue the School Building Facade Committee, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize its Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and Acts in amendment thereof; Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: That the Town continue the 1749 Court House Committee for a period of three years.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Lopresti moved that the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Laws as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined on pp. 92A and 92B, and reported to the Board of Selectmen in its March 20, 1987, report.

Mr. Kimball moved to amend Mr. Lopresti's motion by changing the Classification of the Beach Conservation Officer to S-10.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball also moved to change the Compensation for Grade P-03A in Schedule B-1 to read as follows:

Step 3	\$32,071.00
Step 4	33,255.00
Maximum	34,467.00

This motion to amend Mr. Lopresti's motion did NOT PASS.

Sandra Enos moved to amend Mr. Lopresti's motion by changing the Compensation of the Lifeguard in Schedule D from \$5.30 per hour to \$5.50 per hour. This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Lopresti's motion, as amended, was presented and VOTED.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town Officials beginning July 1, 1987, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen, (Other-each)	2,000.00
Town Clerk	16,954.00
Town Treasurer	16,954.00
Town Collector	32,577.00

At 1:12 P.M., Mr. LaGambina questioned the presence of a quorum.

A standing count determined that there were 80 Town Meeting Members present at that time.

Mr. Malaguti moved that the adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting be scheduled for April 6 and April 7, at 7:30 P.M., and it was so voted.

Karin Gregory questions the availability of tax rate figures, valuations, etc. before Town Meeting Members are asked to vote to raise and appropriate monies for the coming fiscal year. At present these figures are not available, is the response, and it is not believed that they will be known before the Town Meeting considers the Annual warrant.

ARTICLE 7: Operating Budget for Fiscal 1988 July 1,1987
to June 30, 1989 As Printed In the Advisory and
Finance Committee Report

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	ITEM APPROP.	TOTAL APPROP.
01 - ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE			
1	Salaries and Wages	22,398.00	
2	Contractual Services	150.00	
3	Other Expenses	195.00	
4	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		22,743.00
02 - PERSONNEL BOARD			
5	Salaries and Wages	15,387.00	
6	Contractual Services	1,015.00	
	Total Budget Request		16,402.00
03 - SELECTMEN			
7	Salaries and Wages	189,228.00	
8	Contractual Services	51,000.00	
9	Other Expenses	7,490.00	
10	Out of State Travel-Exec. Secty.	1,000.00	
03 02 HANDICAPPED COMMISSION			
11	Contractual Services	0.00	
12	Other Expenses	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		248,718.00
04 - ACCOUNTING			
13	Salaries and Wages	96,668.00	
14	Supplies and Materials	500.00	
15	Contractual Services	200.00	
16	Other Expenses	150.00	
	Total Budget Request		97,518.00
05 - TOWN TREASURER			
17	Salaries and Wages	53,824.00	
18	Contractual Services	1,500.00	
19	Other Expenses	696.00	
	Total Budget Request		56,020.00
06 - TOWN COLLECTOR			
20	Salaries and Wages	141,464.00	
21	Contractual Services	1,000.00	
22	Other Expenses	5,200.00	
	Total Budget Request		147,664.00
07 - ASSESSORS			
23	Salaries and Wages	153,268.00	
24	Contractual Services	14,700.00	
25	Other Expenses	3,415.00	
	Total Budget Request		171,383.00
08 - TOWN CLERK			
26	Salaries and Wages	53,825.00	
27	Contractual Services	475.00	
28	Other Expenses	37.00	
29	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		54,337.00

09 - LEGAL DEPARTMENT		
30	Contractual Services	110,000.00
31	Other Expenses	2,500.00
	Total Budget Request	112,500.00
10 - DPW ADMINISTRATION		
32	Salaries and Wages	110,942.00
33	Contractual Services	228,850.00
34	Other Expenses	17,650.00
35	Out of State Travel	800.00
36	Contractual Outlays	4,000.00
10 02 SANITATION		
37	Contractual Services	601.00
38	Contractual Outlays	386,500.00
	Total Budget Request	749,343.00
11 - DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION		
39	Salaries and Wages	395,501.00
11 02 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE		
40	Supplies and Materials	84,150.00
41	Contractual Services	105,500.00
42	New Equipment	200.00
11 03 BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
43	Supplies and Materials	36,950.00
44	Contractual Services	125,366.00
45	New Equipment	200.00
11 04 PUBLIC SANITARIES		
46	Supplies and Materials	2,500.00
	Total Budget Request	750,367.00
12 - DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION		
47	Salaries and Wages	167,843.00
48	Supplies and Materials	4,800.00
49	Contractual Services	3,950.00
50	Other Expenses	1,535.00
51	New Equipment	2,375.00
	Total Budget Request	180,503.00
13 - ELECTION AND REGISTRATION		
52	Salaries and Wages	30,292.00
53	Supplies and Materials	13,440.00
	Total Budget Request	43,732.00
14 - PLANNING BOARD		
54	Salaries and Wages	104,851.00
55	Contractual Services	4,075.00
56	Other Expenses	1,144.00
57	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	110,070.00
15 - CENTRAL PURCHASING (C.P.S.)		
58	Supplies and Materials	30,000.00
59	Contractual Services	10,820.00
60	New Equipment	20,102.00
	Total Budget Request	60,922.00
16 - BOARD OF APPEALS		
61	Salaries and Wages	20,178.00
	Total Budget Request	20,178.00

17 - SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM		
62	Contractual Services	71,564.00
	Total Budget Request	71,564.00
18 - DATA PROCESSING		
63	Contractual Services	91,300.00
64	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	91,300.00
19 - POLICE DEPARTMENT		
65	Salaries and Wages	2,980,712.00
66	Overtime	610,186.00
67	Contractual Services	32,527.00
68	Other Expenses	1,830.00
69	New Equipment	0.00
70	Contractual Outlays	0.00
19 02 TRAINING		
71	Supplies and Materials	1,000.00
72	Other Expenses	1.00
19 03 PATROL		
73	Supplies and Materials	85,515.00
74	Contractual Services	83,531.00
75	New Equipment	1,540.00
19 04 K-9 CONTROL		
76	Supplies and Materials	1,200.00
77	Contractual Services	650.00
19 05 TRAFFIC CONTROL/SUPERVISORS		
78	Supplies and Materials	0.00
79	Contractual Services	2,475.00
19 06 DETECTIVES		
80	Supplies and Materials	2,150.00
81	Contractual Services	475.00
82	Contractual Outlays	0.00
19 07 BLDG. MAINT/PARKING CONTROL		
83	Supplies and Materials	4,900.00
84	Contractual Services	100.00
19 08 ANIMAL CONTROL		
85	Supplies and Materials	300.00
86	Contractual Services	1,725.00
87	Other Expenses	2,200.00
19 09 COURT		
88	Contractual Services	791.00
19 10 PARK POLICE		
89	Supplies and Materials	1,850.00
90	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	3,815,658.00
21 - FIRE DEPARTMENT		
91	Salaries and Wages	3,656,396.00
92	Contractual Services	85,800.00
93	Other Expenses	26,085.00
94	Out of State Travel	900.00
21 02 TRAINING		
95	Supplies and Materials	1,200.00
21 03 FIRE PREVENTION		
96	Supplies and Materials	550.00
21 04 FIRE SUPPRESSION		
97	Supplies and Materials	6,700.00
98	New Equipment	17,000.00

21 05 RADIO/FIRE ALARM		
99 Supplies and Materials	6,800.00	
100 Contractual Services	1,740.00	
101 New Equipment	1,545.00	
21 06 MOTOR EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE		
102 Supplies and Materials	18,000.00	
103 Contractual Services	3,700.00	
104 New Equipment	1,262.00	
Total Budget Request		3,827,678.00
22 - FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT		
105 Salaries and Wages	23,263.00	
106 Supplies and Materials	13,800.00	
107 Contractual Services	3,300.00	
108 Other Expenses	250.00	
109 New Equipment	2,000.00	
Total Budget Request		42,613.00
23 - DPW FORESTRY DIVISION		
110 Salaries and Wages	79,531.00	
111 Supplies and Materials	500.00	
112 Contractual Services	15,300.00	
113 Other Expenses	20.00	
Total Budget Request		95,351.00
24 - TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE		
114 Contractual Services	1,900.00	
115 Other Expenses	100.00	
Total Budget Request		2,000.00
25 - DESIGN REVIEW BOARD		
116 Salaries and Wages	6,809.00	
Total Budget Request		6,809.00
26 - BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT		
117 Salaries and Wages	206,167.00	
118 Other Expenses	12,076.00	
119 New Equipment	0.00	
26 02 INSPECTIONAL SERVICES		
120 Contractual Services	15,600.00	
Total Budget Request		233,843.00
28 - SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES		
121 Salaries and Wages	9,984.00	
122 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
123 Other Expenses	300.00	
Total Budget Request		10,384.00
30 - EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS		
124 Salaries and Wages	6,011.00	
125 Contractual Services	503.00	
126 Other Expenses	1,000.00	
30 03 TRAINING		
127 Other Expenses	500.00	
30 03 EMERGENCY OPERATION		
128 Contractual Services	425.00	
Total Budget Request		8,439.00
32 - CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
129 Salaries and Wages	10,894.00	

130	Supplies and Materials	185.00	
131	Other Expenses	1,300.00	
	Total Budget Request		12,379.00
33 - HANDICAPPED COMMISSION			
132	Contractual Services	1,400.00	
133	Other Expenses	500.00	
134	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		1,900.00
34 - BOARD OF HEALTH			
135	Salaries and Wages	57,836.00	
136	Supplies and Materials	200.00	
137	Other Expenses	938.00	
138	New Equipment	0.00	
34 02 CONTAGION AND CLINICS			
139	Supplies and Materials	100.00	
140	Contractual Services	23,824.00	
	Total Budget Request		82,898.00
35 - DPW SEWER DIVISION			
141	Salaries and Wages	270,865.00	
142	Contractual Services	50.00	
143	Other Expenses	825.00	
35 02 PLANT MAINTENANCE			
144	Supplies and Materials	40,500.00	
145	Contractual Services	100,200.00	
35 03 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION			
146	Supplies and Materials	9,350.00	
147	Contractual Services	2,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		423,790.00
39 - DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION			
148	Salaries and Wages	668,028.00	
149	Supplies and Materials	200.00	
150	Other Expenses	130.00	
39 02 DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION/MAINT.			
151	Supplies and Materials	5,090.00	
39 03 ROAD CONSTRUCTION/MAINTENANCE			
152	Supplies and Materials	50,000.00	
153	Contractual Services	56,000.00	
39 04 SIDEWALK/CURB/FENCE MAINT.			
154	Supplies and Materials	11,000.00	
39 05 STREET MARKINGS/SIGNS			
155	Supplies and Materials	43,642.00	
39 06 STREET CLEANING & MAINTENANCE			
156	Supplies & Materials	4,000.00	
39 07 SNOW & ICE CONTROL			
157	Salaries and Wages	57,247.00	
158	Supplies and Materials	55,000.00	
159	Contractual Services	81,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		1,031,337.00
41 - VETERANS SERVICES			
160	Salaries and Wages	68,059.00	
161	Contractual Services	220,000.00	
162	Other Expenses	2,350.00	
163	Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
	Total Budget Request		290,559.00

42 - PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS		
164	Salaries and Wages	
165	Instruction	
166	Other School Services	
167	Operation of Plant	
168	Administration	
169	Instruction	
170	Other School Services	
171	Transportation	
172	Operation of Plant	
173	Fixed Charges	
174	Community Services	
175	Acquisition of Equipment	
	Total Pre-Override Budget Voted	14,292,479.00
44 - PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DIST.		
176	Operating Assessment	8,154,691.00
177	Capital Assessment	1,974,983.00
	Total Budget Request	10,129,674.00
45 - LIBRARY		
178	Salaries and Wages	366,201.00
179	Supplies and Materials	300.00
180	Contractual Services	3,483.00
181	Other Expenses	15,346.00
182	New Equipment	2,000.00
45 02 COMMUNITY SERVICES		
183	Supplies and Materials	75,552.00
184	Contractual Services	21,912.00
185	Other Expenses	148.00
45 03 TECHNICAL SERVICES		
186	Supplies and Materials	4,100.00
45 04 GENERAL SERVICES		
187	Contractual Services	13,000.00
	Total Budget Request	502,042.00
47 - DFW PARK DIVISION		
188	Salaries and Wages	283,903.00
189	Supplies and Materials	13,910.00
190	Contractual Services	20,800.00
191	New Equipment	5,325.00
	Total Budget Request	323,938.00
48 - RECREATION COMMISSION		
192	Salaries and Wages	202,730.00
193	Contractual Services	1,350.00
194	Other Expenses	400.00
48 02 MANOMET YOUTH CENTER		
195	Contractual Services	300.00
196	Other Expenses	50.00
197	New Equipment	2,000.00
48 03 PLAYGROUNDS		
198	Other Expenses	222.00
199	New Equipment	800.00
48 04 BEACHES AND PONDS		
200	Contractual Services	500.00
201	Other Expenses	727.00
202	New Equipment	3,717.00
	Total Budget Request	212,796.00

49 - HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS		
203	Contractual Outlays	3,600.00
	Total Budget Request	3,600.00
50 - PENSIONS		
204	Non-Contributory Retirement	30,000.00
205	Contributory Retirement	1,470,000.00
	Total Budget Request	1,500,000.00
52 - ALL TOWN INSURANCE		
206	Contractual Services	82,600.00
207	Contractual Outlays	2,790,865.00
	Total Budget Request	2,873,465.00
54 - REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY		
208	Salaries and Wages	3,004.00
209	Contractual Services	5,250.00
210	Other Expenses	10,300.00
	Total Budget Request	18,554.00
56 - HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION		
211	Contractual Services	350.00
	Total Budget Request	350.00
58 - TOWN PROMOTION FUND		
212	Contractual Services	2,200.00
58 02 PROMOTION MATERIALS		
213	Contractual Services	30,417.00
	Total Budget Request	32,617.00
60 - DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.		
214	Salaries and Wages	47,962.00
215	Contractual Services	10,210.00
216	Other Expenses	2,900.00
217	Out-of-State Travel	210.00
218	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	61,282.00
61 - COUNCIL ON AGING		
219	Salaries and Wages	77,014.00
220	Supplies and Materials	1,170.00
221	Contractual Services	5,892.00
222	Other Expenses	680.00
	Total Budget Request	84,756.00
65 - RESERVE ACCOUNT		
223	Reserve Account	150,000.00
	Total Budget Request	150,000.00
66 - DPW WATER DIVISION		
224	Salaries and Wages	443,153.00
225	Supplies and Materials	550.00
226	Contractual Services	5,600.00
227	Other Expenses	200.00
66 02 STATION OPERATION		
228	Supplies and Materials	17,820.00
229	Contractual Services	202,998.00
66 03 METER SERVICES		
230	Supplies and Materials	34,800.00

66 04 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION		
231	Supplies and Materials	58,900.00
232	Contractual Services	4,000.00
	Total Budget Request	768,021.00
67 - AIRPORT COMMISSION		
233	Salaries and Wages	142,718.00
	Total Budget Request	142,718.00
69 - HARBORMASTER		
234	Salaries and Wages	81,258.00
235	Supplies and Materials	100.00
236	Contractual Services	2,250.00
237	Other Expenses	2,135.00
69 02 WATERFRONT SERVICES		
238	Supplies and Materials	600.00
239	Contractual Services	8,900.00
240	Other Expenses	900.00
241	New Equipment	0.00
69 03 POND PATROL SERVICES		
242	Contractual Services	330.00
243	Other Expenses	1,100.00
244	New Equipment	2,615.00
	Total Budget Request	100,188.00
71 - DPW CEMETERY DIVISION		
245	Salaries and Wages	146,214.00
246	Supplies and Materials	2,450.00
247	Contractual Services	2,350.00
248	New Equipment	3,500.00
	Total Budget Request	154,514.00
75 - DEBT AND INTEREST		
249	Principle and Interest	629,021.00
	Total Budget Request	629,021.00
GRAND TOTAL OF FISCAL 1988 BUDGET		44,870,917.00 44,870,917.00

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$44,870,917.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed "Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory & Finance Committee", with amendments thereto, of which:

- \$614,907.00 shall come from Federal Revenue-Sharing for Plymouth Schools-Salaries & Wages, Item #164;
- \$ 74,651.62 shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library-Salaries & Wages, Item #178;
- \$ 21.91 shall come from the Dog Tax Account for Library-Salaries & Wages, Item #178;
- \$150,000.00 shall come from Overlay Surplus for the Reserve Fund, Item #223;
- \$ 60,000.00 shall come from Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery-Salaries & Wages, Item #245;
- \$ 30,000.00 shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport-Salaries & Wages, Item #233;
- \$ 2,000.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Selectmen Contractual Services, Item #8;
- \$ 19,465.00 shall come from Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police-Salaries & Wages, Item #65;
- \$ 4,500.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds for Police-Building Maintenance/Parking Control-Supplies & Materials, Item #83;
- \$ 75,000.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds for Debt & Interest, Item #249;
- \$ 96,000.00 shall come transferred from the unexpended balance of Article 5 of the August 5, 1985, Special Town Meeting for Plymouth Schools, Item #175A;

and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1987.

The following amendments to the original figures of the Finance Committee were presented by Mr. Kimball and voted as follows:

1) Mr. Kimball moved to amend Article 7, subject to voter-approved override, by adding the sum of \$454,872.00 to the Plymouth School Budget, Item 175A; this was PASSED;

2) Mr. Kimball moved that \$6,542,341.00 be added to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Operating Assessment, Item #176, subject to voter-approved override under provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, this motion was voted and PASSED.

3) Mr. Kimball moved to amend Article 7 by adding the sum of \$785.00 to the Fire Department Budget, Item #93; this motion was voted and PASSED.

Mr. K. Tavares moved to amend Item #30 by changing the figure of \$110,000.00 to \$97,500.00, a reduction of \$12,500.00; this motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Art. 7, Item #110, by adding the sum of \$18,063. to the DPW Forestry Budget, Salaries and Wages, to provide for the funding of the position entitled "Tree Surgeon/Arborist".

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Art. 7 by adding the sum of \$2,000.00 to the DPW Forestry Budget, Contractual Services, Item #112, to provide for the funding of a Tree Planting Program.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Art. 7 by adding the sum of \$225.00 to the DPW Park Budget, Contractual Services, Item #190, to provide for a clothing allowance for the Beach Conservation Officer.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Police Chief Murphy moved to reconsider Article 5, as it pertains to the salary of the Police Lieutenent, so that any additional funds raised could be added to the Police-Salaries & Wages amount in Article 7.

This motion to reconsider would require a 2/3 vote, and by vote of 50 AFFIRMATIVE and 30 NEGATIVE, this motion to reconsider did NOT PASS.

Therefor, Article 7, as amended, was voted and PASSED in a total amount of \$51,868,130.00.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$612,300.00 of which \$610,975.58 is to be raised from the tax levy, the sum of \$611.42 to be transferred from the unexpended balance of Item 39-01-568, Article 8 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting and the sum of \$713.00 to be transferred from the unexpended balance of Item 39-01-569, Article 8 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, for the repair and/or purchase and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

Mr. J. Bell moved to amend the following list by deleting Item N and changing the amount for said item to -0-.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i># Requested</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	DPW Administration	5	Transfer Station Containers	30,000.
B	DPW Cemetery	1	3/4 ton Crew Cab Pickup	18,000.
C	DPW Cemetery	1	3/4 ton 4WD Dump w/plow	20,000.
D	DPW Engineering	1	Van	request withdrawn
E	DPW Highway	3	5-7 Yd. Dump truck	150,000.
F	DPW Highway	1	1 ton 4WD w/plow	22,000.
G	DPW Highway	2	Road Sanders	20,000.
H	DPW Highway	1	5 ton road roller	Disaprvd.
I	DPW Highway	1	Front End Loader	50,000.
J	DPW Highway	1	1 ton Sidewk. roller	Disaprvd.
K	DPW Highway	1	Street sweeper	Disaprvd.
L	DPW Highway	1	Hot Mix Patch Box	Disaprvd.
M	DPW Maintenance	1	3/4 ton 4WD Pickup w/utility	20,000.
N	DPW Maintenance	1	Engine Analyzer	22,000.
O	DPW Parks	1	1 ton 4WD Dump w/plow	22,000.
P	DPW Parks	1	3/4 ton 4WD Dump w/plow	Disaprvd.
Q	DPW Parks	1	Hvy. duty Tractor w/mower	9,000.
R	DPW Parks	1	Air Compressor	Disaprvd.
S	DPW Parks	1	Snowblower	1,900.
T	DPW Sewer	1	Tank truck	50,000.

U	DPW Sewer	1	Ghlorinator	2,000.
V	DPW Water	1	3/4 ton Pickup w/utility	18,000.
W	DPW Water	1	Tapping machine w/power head	5,000.
X	Fire Dept.	1	1500 6 PM Pumping engine	Disaprvd.
Y	Fire Dept.	1	1/2 ton Pickup	11,300.
Z	Fire Dept.	1	Repair/Repaint Engine #6	32,000.
AA	Fire Dept.	1	Hot Water High Pressure Washer	Disaprvd.
BB	Police Dept.	8	Police Cruisers	104,000.
CC	School Dept.	1	3/4 Ton 4WD Pickup w/plow	Disaprvd.
DD	Conservation	1	4WD Inspection vehcl.	Disaprvd.
EE	DPW Engineering	1	IBM Computer	5,100.
TOTAL				\$612,300.

This motion was PASSED.

At 4:00 P.M., it was moved and so voted to adjourn until Monday, April 6, 1987, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

1987 Annual Town Meeting

April 6, 1987

The Adjourned Session of the Annual Town Meeting convened at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$544,005. for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth, of which \$136,005. is to be raised from the tax levy and the balance of \$408,000. is to be borrowed by the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in accordance with Section 6A of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or local, all ready appropriated, and said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Beaver Dam Road — Pine Hills Village to	
Clark Road, 3 miles, 3 inches x 30 feet wide	\$285,000.00
Standish Avenue (Samoset Street to Court Street,	
including Spooner Street and North Spooner Street)	
2 miles, 3 inches x 38 feet wide. Work includes	
resurfacing, structures, curbing and sidewalk	
adjustment and striping.	\$259,005.00

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves to be expended by the DPW Cemetery Division for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$155,487.00 for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE 12: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 12.

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,000.00 for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Town By-Laws, Article 1, Section 1.11 "Composition" by striking out the existing language and inserting in place thereof the following: "The number of Town Meeting Members shall be fixed at one hundred and four (104), eight (8) from each of the thirteen precincts and shall be elected for three years overlapping terms." And further, Mr. Kimball moved that this shall become effective for the 1988 Annual Town Election.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Treasurer and the Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1988, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town create a seven (7) member temporary Town Hall Study Committee to research and study the future facility needs of the Town and its department offices. Said committee to be appointed for a three year term in the following manner:

Two (2) appointed by the Finance Committee

Two (2) Town Meeting Members appointed by the Moderator

Two (2) Appointed by the Selectmen, one of whom shall preferably be an architect

The executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, and the temporary chairman to be appointed by the Moderator, and that said temporary chairman shall make an annual report to the Annual Town Meeting; and further Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for expenses of the Committee; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Town Hall Study Committee. (See April 7 minutes for further action)

ARTICLE 17: VOTED: That the Town accept Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986, an act authorizing cities and towns to establish enterprise funds, and to establish an enterprise fund for water utility service and sewer utility service pursuant to this section.

ARTICLE 18: VOTED: That the Town amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following by-law entitled "Water Betterments":

Section 1.

This by-law is adopted pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Sections 42G through 42I.

Section 2.

The Town may, by vote of Town Meeting, levy special assessments to meet, in whole or in part, the cost incurred in laying water mains in public and private ways. The owner of land which abuts on said public way or private way shall pay a proportional part of the whole of the cost based upon said land's primary frontage. The primary frontage of a corner lot shall be the frontage having the greater length. The length of the frontage on corner lots having a rounded street line shall be measured along the street line from the property line to the point of

curvature plus the curve radius or tangent distance, whichever is less. The cost shall be determined by the water department and shall include the cost of the pipes, all other material and labor and other expenses incidental thereof.

ARTICLE 19: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 for the purpose of hiring a consultant to conduct a risk management study to research the possibility of self-insurance, entering or establishing liability or workers' compensation insurance pools and other related activities; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 20: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town create a nine (9) member temporary Police Station Study Committee to research and study the future facility needs of the Town and the Police Department; said Committee to be appointed for a three year term in the following manner:

Two (2) appointed by the Finance Committee

Two (2) Town Meeting Members appointed by the Moderator

Two (2) appointed by the Board of Selectmen

The Chief of Police

One (1) Ranking Officer appointed by the Chief of Police

One (1) Patrolman appointed by the Chief of Police, and the temporary Chairman to be appointed by the Moderator, and that said temporary Committee shall make an annual report to the Annual Town Meeting.

And further Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the expenses of said Committee, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Police Station Study Committee. (See April 7 minutes for further action)

ARTICLE 21:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 21.

ARTICLE 22:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 22.

ARTICLE 23:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 23.

ARTICLE 24: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,325. to hire a professional consultant to study the Town's Personnel By-Law and update the job descriptions and compensation plan of Town employees not covered by the Town's various bargaining agreements; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Personnel Board.

ARTICLE 25:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 25.

ARTICLE 26:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 26.

ARTICLE 27: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,540.00 for the purpose of replenishing the Conservation Fund; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission.

Mrs. Davis moved to reconsider Article 24 - this motion to reconsider was DISAPPROVED - UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 28: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for consultant fees to aid in determining the effect of major wetlands cases, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 29:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 29.

ARTICLE 30: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,936.65 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 8 of the October 27, 1986, Special Town Meeting for the purpose of sponsoring an area household hazardous waste collection day; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 31: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$83,800.00 to effectuate certain road repairs to Old Sandwich Road, on that portion of road from Beaver Dam Road to State Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 32: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$61,600.00 to effectuate certain road repairs to Wareham Road from the intersection of Halfway Pond Road and Mast Road to the Wareham Town Line, a distance of approximately three miles; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 33: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$195,715. for the replacement of a water main on Westerly Road, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 34: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 to install emergency lights and conduct annual testing of alarm systems, controls, batteries, chargers and smoke detectors in Town-owned buildings; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 35: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000.00 to upgrade the Department of Public Works radio system; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 36: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,000.00 to re-paint the Town-owned water tank on Stafford Street, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 37:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 37.

ARTICLE 38: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125,000.00 to purchase lime post-treatment equipment for the sewage treatment facility; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 39:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 39.

ARTICLE 40: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for certain

drainage improvements and the re-paving of the Memorial Hall Parking Lot; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 41: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000. to sandblast and re-paint the Market Street Bridge; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 42: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of conducting land appraisals in relation to the installation of a drainage system in the vicinity of Manomet Avenue, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, drainage easements on Lot H-8 of Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, located on Manomet Avenue; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

This Motion was DEFEATED - UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 43:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 43.

ARTICLE 44: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 for the purpose of conducting land appraisals and payment of related legal fees in relation to the installation of a drainage system in the vicinity of Cape Cod Avenue; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

This Motion DID NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 45:

NO MOTION ON ARTICLE 45.

ARTICLE 46: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,000. to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 24 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting for the construction of a sidewalk on the Northerly side of Manomet Point Road from the Manomet Elementary School to Taylor Avenue; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 47: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing and/or resurfacing certain public ways in the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works. Streets as follows:

Halfway Pond Road	3,000 ft.
Gull Lane	1,000 ft.
Wall Wind Drive	1,800 ft.
Center Hill Road	3,000 ft.
Winthrop Road	1,500 ft.
Stoddard Street	5 ft.
Billington Street	10,000 ft.
Black Cat Road	2,000 ft.
South Street	1,500 ft.
Bartlett Road	5,000 ft.
Ship Pond Road	1,400 ft.
Gunner's Exchange Road	3,000 ft.

ARTICLE 48: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000. to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 2 of the July 22, 1985, Special Town Meeting

for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 49: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000. for the purpose of reconstructing and/or resurfacing certain sidewalks and curbs; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works. As follows:

Middle Street	650 ft.
Winslow Street	650 ft.
Leyden-South	275 ft.
Leyden St.-North	650 ft.
North Street	250 ft.
Chilton Street	150 ft.
Water Street (Brewster Garden)	400 ft.
Curbing - approx.	500. ft.

ARTICLE 50: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$120,000. for the reconstruction of sewer mains on Water Street, from Nelson Street southerly for a distance of approximately 1,380 feet, more or less; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 51:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 51.

ARTICLE 52: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000. to secure the sludge drying beds at the Manomet Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 53:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 53.

ARTICLE 54: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,000. to develop a parcel of County-owned land located on Long Pond Road, shown as Lot 2 on Plat 83 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for the purposes of locating a salt storage shed; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 55:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 55.

ARTICLE 56: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,200. for the development and purchase of aerial town-wide area maps; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 57: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town create a temporary five (5) member Public Works Facility Study Committee to research and study the present Public Works facilities and the future needs of the entire department. Further, Mr. Kimball moved that the Town direct the Committee to bring its report and recommendations before the April 1988 Annual Town Meeting. The Committee is to be appointed as follows:

- (1) one to be the Director of the Dept. of Public Works
- (1) one member of the Advisory and Finance Committee
- (1) one member of the Board of Selectmen, and
- (2) two citizens at large-

(1) one to be appointed by the Advisory and Finance Committee and

(1) one to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

Temporary chairman is to be the Selectman appointed to the Committee.

ARTICLE 58:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 58.

ARTICLE 59: VOTED: On motion of Mr. Wm. Burke, it was voted to postpone action on Article 59 until after action on Article 113. (See minutes of April 7)

ARTICLE 60:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 60.

ARTICLE 61:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 61.

ARTICLE 62: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000. to engage a professional consultant to conduct a pavement management study of Town-owned and maintained roads; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 63:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 63.

At 11:00 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn until April 7, 1987, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver High School.

1987 Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session April 7, 1987

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 82, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. W. Burke moved to reconsider Articles 16 and 20 together.

It was so VOTED.

Moved and **voted** that the Committees created under these two articles would work in tandem.

Mr. Malaguti moved to reconsider Article 18 for the purpose of inserting clarifying language only.

SO VOTED. (See Article 18 for final wording—April 6 minutes.)

ARTICLE 65: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,000 for certain improvements to Town-owned buildings to provide access to handicapped citizens;—namely, 1749 Court House Rest Room and Memorial Hall Rest Room; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 66: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That that Town amend its By-Laws by adding the following by-law entitled: "Canine Waste and Its Removal."

**PROPOSED BY-LAW "CANINE WASTE AND ITS
REMOVAL"**

SECTION 1. DUTY TO DISPOSE

It shall be the duty of each person who owns, possesses or controls a dog to remove and dispose of any feces left by his/her dog on any sidewalk, street, park or other public area.

**SECTION 2. DUTY TO POSSESS MEANS OF
REMOVAL**

No person who owns, possesses or controls such dog shall appear with such dog on any sidewalk, street, park or other public area without the means of removal of any feces left by such dog.

SECTION 3. METHOD OF REMOVAL AND DISPOSAL

For the purpose of this regulation, the means of removal shall be any tool, implement, or other device carried for the purpose of picking up and containing such feces, unexposed to said person or the public. Disposal shall be accomplished by transporting such feces to a place suitable and regularly reserved for the disposal of human feces, specifically reserved for the disposal of canine feces, or as otherwise designated as appropriate by the Board of Health.

SECTION 4. FINES FOR VIOLATION

Violation of this regulation shall be punished by a fine of twenty dollars for each occurrence.

SECTION 5. ENFORCEMENT

Violation of this regulation shall be enforced in accordance with law, provided, however, that, if simultaneously with the issuance of a complaint hereunder, a complaint is issued pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21D, and that complaint is disposed of pursuant to said act, the complaint issued hereunder shall be deemed disposed of.

SECTION 6. EXEMPTION

This regulation shall not apply to a dog accompanying any handicapped person who, by reason of his/her handicap, is physically unable to comply with the requirements of this regulation, or any individual over sixty-five years of age accompanying a licensed dog.

SECTION 7. SEVERABILITY

The provisions of this section are severable; and if any of the provisions of this regulation shall be held unconstitutional or otherwise invalid by any court of competent jurisdiction, the decision of such court shall not affect or impair any of the remaining provisions.

ARTICLE 67: Mr. A. Gomes moved that the Town vote to raise the current reimbursement rate for mileage from 18.5¢ per mile to 21.5¢ per mile.

Mr. LaGambina moved to amend Mr. Gomes' motion by adding "Said rate to be effective as of July 1, 1988." This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Gomes' motion, as amended, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 68: VOTED: That the Town adopt Clause 17D of Section 5 of Chapter 59 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, as it relates to abatements to real estate taxes.

ARTICLE 69: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning-By-Law as shown on the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO ADEQUATE FACILITY CONDITIONS."

Village Density Development — the erection or construction of a dwelling unit or units at a density of greater than one unit per sixty thousand (60,000) square feet in the R-40, R-25, R-20SL, and R-20MD zoning districts. It shall not include the alteration, reconstruction, repair, demolition or maintenance of existing dwelling units nor the construction or erection of structures accessory to existing dwelling units. It shall include any other residential development including the erection or construction of dwelling units on lots on a subdivision plan submitted and approved after the effective date of this section at or greater than the density herein designated.

Section 500 — "Growth Management Provisions and Requirements" is hereby established to include the following Section:

500.01—Adequate Facility Conditions

A. Purpose and Intent

The Town of Plymouth has been experiencing substantial growth with respect to population, housing, land development and resource utilization resulting in undue pressure on the Town to provide public facilities necessary to support past, present and projected future growth. There are present road, water, sewerage and school facility and service deficiencies which the Town is seeking to correct, but which cannot be completely redressed without a comprehensive plan for growth and long-term program for capital improvements. Rather than preventing growth entirely until the facility deficiencies are corrected, development would be allowed to continue, with certain limitation to protect the public health, safety and welfare; and to insure that existing and projected future development does not place unreasonable and impossible public facility demands on the Town.

The Town recognizes its responsibility to accommodate its fair share of projected regional population and to be responsive to the regional need for housing of all types and for all income levels. In order to meet these commitments, while protecting the public health, safety and welfare of present and future residents of the Town, the Town has committed itself, to correcting existing facility deficiencies and assuring the availability and adequacy of public facilities necessary to support projected future growth and

development. Allowing development to continue without adequate public facilities has caused and will continue to exacerbate existing facility deficiencies and will deter the development of comprehensive responses in the future. The adoption of adequate facilities conditions will allow for phased and planned development consistent with the availability and adequacy of public facilities necessary to support development and to protect the public health, safety and welfare. The phasing of development, based on public facility conditions, will provide for orderly growth and development to meet projected demands while discouraging sprawl and leapfrog development patterns which create service inefficiencies, increase costs and cause scattered facility demands.

Thus, for certain residential uses prescribed by zoning district in Part IV of the Zoning By-Law, the Planning Board shall not grant a special permit unless the specified Adequate Facility Conditions are satisfied.

This section is intended to provide for a detailed review by the Planning Board, aided by other Town Boards, of residential uses at densities which will have a significant impact on the health, safety and general welfare of the Town and its inhabitants due to their location and impact on or need for supporting public facilities.

This provision is adopted pursuant to the authority of and purposes specified in the Zoning Act (Chapter 40A, Massachusetts General Laws Annotated) which empowers Towns, among other things, to facilitate the adequate provision of transportation, water, sewerage, schools, parks and other requirements; to conserve natural resources; and to encourage the most appropriate use of land throughout the community.

B. Special Permit Required for Village Density Development

1. Except for cases specifically exempted below, prior to the issuance of any zoning permit for Village Density Development, the applicant shall be required to obtain a special permit from the Planning Board. This requirement shall apply to developments approved after the effective date of this bylaw other than those exempted by State statute.

2. Inapplicability: This bylaw shall not apply to developments of one or more single-family units at a net density of one unit per sixty thousand (60,000) square feet or less; provided, however, that such developments shall be encouraged by the Town to be sited so that potential future development and or redevelopment opportunities are enhanced.

3. Exemption: The erection of a single or two-family house on any lot of record existing as of the effective date of this bylaw shall be exempt from the provisions and operation of this section. Also exempt is any lot shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board as "Approval Not Required", provided that the subject frontage is not created

by a plan approved and endorsed under the Subdivision Control Law after the effective date of this bylaw.

C. Procedures

1. Procedures and requirements for review and approval of special permits pursuant to this provision shall be the same as those prescribed in Section 205.01 generally for special permits, as supplemented and modified by the additional administrative and submission requirements of Section 205.03B with respect to Environmental Design Conditions and as supplemented or modified herein. For the purposes of Section 205.04 The Planning Board is hereby designated as the Special Permit Granting Authority.

2. The applicant shall further be required to submit all of the following information with respect to the proposed development:

(a) number of dwelling units by type (e.g., single family, duplex, multi-family) in the proposed development;

(b) the number of bedrooms per unit;

(c) projected sewage flow generated per unit, as defined by Title V of the State Sanitary Code and the Town of Plymouth Board of Health.

(d) projected water supply demand per unit;

(e) width, grade and construction of the streets serving the proposed development and affected major intersections;

(f) projected generation rates for highway usage;

(g) existing volumes, capacities and "level of service" (as defined by the Highway Capacity Manual 1985) of the major serving the proposed development, as determined by a qualified traffic engineer.

3. The Planning Board decision shall evaluate the proposed development for consistency with the Comprehensive Plan and Capital Improvements Program, in addition to the conditions and standards set forth therein and in applicable provisions of Section 205 of the Zoning Bylaw.

To the maximum extent possible, the requirements of this section shall be coordinated with other applicable special permit requirements so that duplication in submission requirements, administration, review or approval can be minimized. The Planning Board shall establish rules and procedures to effectuate such coordination.

D. Town Maintenance of Evaluative Data

1. The Town of Plymouth shall maintain in the office of the Town Clerk the following documents:

(a) adopted Comprehensive Plan;

(b) adopted Capital Improvements Program;

(c) Annual Report.

2. The Town of Plymouth shall maintain maps and data pertaining to public facilities in the Town in order to aid the Planning Board in determining the conformity of a proposed development with the Adequate Facility Conditions.

E. Standards, Conditions and Densities

No special permit subject to Adequate Facility Conditions shall be issued unless the Planning Board finds that the proposed development is (a) consistent with the Comprehensive Plan and Capital Improvements Program; and (b) served by adequate facilities as hereinafter defined, whether provided by the Town or by the developer. In making its determination under (b), the Board shall consider differences in demands for facilities based upon the particular use proposed and shall require only service and/or facilities based upon the particular use proposed and shall require only service and/or facilities appropriate to the particular use and may limit its permit thereto.

Should the Planning Board find that the proposed development is served by an adequate street system, as defined below, Village Density Development shall be allowed. Notwithstanding this finding, the Planning Board shall also find that adequate water or wastewater facilities are present in order for a density to be allowed of greater than one unit per forty thousand (40,000) square feet.

For the purposes of this section, density shall be calculated upon the total land area less that portion to be used for road right of ways, and less those portions contained in Flood Hazard Areas designated as Zones A, A1-30, and B as defined in Section 401.18B. It is specifically provided that lots may be created of area and dimension otherwise referenced in the zoning district (Table 5) provided that the density shall not exceed that which is referenced according to Adequate Facility Conditions. Excess land area may be included in larger individual lots, as common land, or as land to be retained for future development pending the availability of Adequate Facility Conditions.

1. Street System

It shall be demonstrated that on the peak hour of the average day:

(a) The number of vehicle trips projected to be generated by the development plus existing traffic shall not exceed 85% of the capacity of the streets serving the proposed development. Further these streets shall be paved with an asphalt surface of sufficient width, grade, and construction to support the use proposed thereon.

(b) The volume projected to be generated by the proposed development plus existing traffic shall not cause the level of service of any traffic approach at intersections of streets to fall below

a "D" level of service (as defined by the 1985 Highway Capacity Manual Special Report 209 Trans. Research Board, National Research Counsel, Washington, D.C. 1985); if the level of service is currently below "D", no special permit will be issued until the next level of service is improved to the next higher level. For the purpose of this section "intersections" include at least two of the following:

Major or collector streets (as referenced by the Zoning Bylaw) multilane highways, arterials, or two-lane rural highways (as defined by the Highway Capacity Manual).

2. Water Facilities

(a) Supply & Pressure

The supply and pressure of public water available to the site is at or above safe levels on a maximum use summer day, and the projected demand for public water generated by the proposed development shall not cause the water supply and or pressure of other existing water services to fall below said safe levels.

(b) Storage

The capacity of the storage facility serving the proposed development is at or above the level necessary to meet fire flow demands and the projected demand for public water generated by the proposed development shall not cause the capacity to fall below said level.

(c) Distribution System

The proposed development is served by a water distribution line of sufficient size to deliver acceptable fire flow rates with acceptable system pressures when the projected water usage demands of the proposed development are added to the existing usage and demand requirements.

For purposes of making this determination "served" means that there is a water distribution line which the proposed development has access to or that the developer will finance, and has executed a bond or other surety to guarantee, the extension of a water distribution line, or that the water line is scheduled for completion within one year in accordance with the Capital Improvements Program.

3. Wastewater Facilities

(a) Treatment Plant Capacity

The projected amount of sewage effluent generated by the proposed development (as defined by Title V of the State Sanitary Code and the Town of Plymouth Board of Health) shall not

cause the allocated capacity of the treatment plant that will serve the projected development to be exceeded nor will it cause any violation of federal, state or regional water quality laws or standards presently adopted in effect.

(b) Sewage Collection System

The proposed development is served by a sewer collection line of sufficient size and capacity to accommodate the effluent projected to be generated by the proposed development in addition to the demands placed on the system by existing development, without exceeding the design capacity of the sewer line.

For the purposes of making this determination, "served" means that there is a sewageline in the way on which the proposed development will have frontage or otherwise serving the proposed development or, that a sewer district has been formed to service the area of the proposed development and is scheduled to provide such service within one year or, that the developer will finance, and has executed a bond or other surety to guarantee extension, in accordance with the Capital Improvements Program, of a sewer line to serve the proposed development or that the sewer line is scheduled for completion within one year in accordance with the Capital Improvements Program.

F. Property Tax Relief

Any property owner who has been denied a special permit due to an inability to conform to Adequate Public Facility Conditions or an owner who has been issued a special permit vesting a present right to future development pursuant to subsection G., infra, may appeal to the Board of Assessors, in conformity with Chapter 59, Section 59, Massachusetts General Laws Annotated, for a determination as to the extent to which such temporary restriction on the use of such land shall affect the valuation placed on such land for purposes of real estate taxation and such assessed valuation may be reduced as determined appropriate to reflect such temporary restriction for its duration.

G. Appeals

Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Planning Board either granting or denying a special permit pursuant to this section, whether or not previously a party to the proceeding, may appeal to the superior court in accordance with Chapter 40A, Section 17, Mass. General Laws Annotated.

**SUPPLEMENTAL ADEQUATE FACILITY ZONING
BYLAW REVISIONS**

1. Amend Section 401.01 — District Regulations, Table #5, column 4 — Special Permit Uses by adding thereto in the R-40 Residential, R-25 Residential, R-20SL Small Lot

Residential, and R-20M Medium Density Residential the following:

“Village Density Development”

2. Amend Section 401.01 — District Regulations, Table #5, column 6 — Minimum Lot Size by adding footnote #5 as follows and by citing “5” in the R-40, R-25, R-20SL, and R-20MD district:

“5. All ‘village density development’ is subject to Adequate Facility Conditions as prescribed by Section 205.04 in addition to any other requirements or conditions herein imposed.”

3. Amend Section 401.01 — District Regulations, Table #5, Column 6-12 by adding thereto in the R-40, R-25, R-20SL and R-20MD districts:

“Intensity requirements of the R-60 district are available as of right; dimensional and intensity requirements specified herein are available by special permit pursuant to Adequate Facility Conditions or by exemption.”

4. Amend Section 401.04C by adding subsection 4 as follows:

“4. Village Density Development.”

5. Amend Section 401.04C by adding a new section E as follows and by redesignating existing sections E and F respectively to sections “F” and “G” respectively:

“E. **Special Permit Use Subject to Adequate Facility Conditions.** Village Density Development.”

6. Amend Section 401.05 by adding a new section E as follows and by redesignating existing sections E and F respectively to sections “F” and “G” respectively:

“E. **Special Permit Use Subject to Adequate Facility Conditions.** Village Density Development.”

7. Amend Section 401.06C by adding the following:

“and all village density development uses.”

8. Amend Section 401.06 by adding a new section E as follows and by redesignating existing sections E and F respectively to sections “F” and “G” respectively:

“E. **Special Permit Uses Subject to Adequate Facility Conditions.** Village Density Development.”

9. Amend Section 401.07C by adding the following:

“and all village density development uses.”

10. Amend Section 401.07 by adding a new section E as follows and by redesignating existing Sections E and F respectively to sections “F” and “G” respectively:

"E. Special Permit Uses Subject to Adequate Facility Conditions. Village Density Development."

11. Amend Section 205 — "Special Permits" by adding the following:

205.04 — Adequate Facility Conditions

In addition to the preceding standards and design criteria provisions relative to adequate facilities are as provided for Section 500.01.

12. Amend Section 401.01 — District Regulations, Table #5, Column 3 — Allowed Uses by adding the following in the R-40 District:

"other than village density development"

13. Amend Section 401.04 (B) (1) by adding the following language:

"other than village density development which is provided for below".

ARTICLE 70:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 70.

ARTICLE 71:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 71.

ARTICLE 72: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT PHASING."

NEED & JUSTIFICATION

As documented in the 1987 Growth Monitoring Report, the Town of Plymouth has been experiencing significant growth pressure for the past two decades. Demands for public services and facilities cannot be met in a timely and cost effective manner. There is a need to insure that periods of accelerated residential growth will not disrupt the capital improvements process or adversely effect public safety.

In addition to the general growth trends, particular concern is noted for the Rural Residential areas. With the largest land mass in the Commonwealth there remain many isolated undeveloped tracts which will likely prove to be a significant challenge to public service efforts. Additionally, most of the Town's outlying areas are located over the Plymouth-Carver Aquifer. There is clearly a need to protect our diminishing resources.

EFFECT

The effect of this amendment is to regulate the number of building permits which may be issued in a given calendar year for a specific development. For zones located within Village Services Areas 12.5% of the total or ten (10) units, whichever is greater, may be constructed in a given year. In Rural Residential areas construction would be allowed at an annual rate ranging between 6.25% (or 5 units) and 17% (or

13 units) depending upon the density. Developments at a density at or less than 120,000 square feet would be exempt from phasing. In all cases the minimum lot size remains the same.

As a minimum number of units is provided for, each property owner is assured of a regular return. In the Rural Residential areas density and phasing can be adjusted by an individual to account for particular needs.

INTENT

The intent of this amendment is to regulate the rate at which residential construction occurs without imposing undue burden upon those involved in housing development. While seeking to insure that periods of accelerated growth do not disrupt the capital improvements process, the minimum number of allowed units responds to the needs of smaller developments. It is intended that the boom cycles in the construction industry will be avoided and it is provided that phasing will not be in effect during the down cycles.

PROPOSED PETITION:

Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw as it relates to residential development phasing.

Section 102 — "Definitions" is hereby amended to include the following:

Phasing — The Placing of a restriction on a number of lots for which building permits may be issued in a calendar year for land in contiguous ownership on or after April (insert effective date), 1987 as shown on a plan or plans approved by the Planning Board, in order to mitigate the impacts of such growth on public facilities and services and insure continued public safety and welfare.

Section 500.02 — Residential Development Phasing

A. PURPOSE AND INTENT

The Town of Plymouth has been experiencing significant growth pressure for the past two decades. The high rate of growth has created critical demands for public services and facilities which cannot be met in a timely and cost-effective manner. As a result, there has been an erosion of public services and eventually there will be a deterioration of public safety and welfare, in the absence of mitigating measures. Accordingly, it is the intent of this section to regulate the rate at which residential construction occurs without imposing undue economic burden on those involved in housing development. Residential development phasing will insure that periods of accelerated residential growth will not disrupt the Town of Plymouth's long term capital improvements planning process nor adversely affect public safety or general welfare of Town residents.

The phasing procedures contained herein are consistent with the "Refined Village Centers Plan" - the adopted comprehensive plan for the Town. Appropriate distinction is therefor made between Village and Rural Services Areas.

B. APPLICABILITY

1. This section shall apply to lots of land held in contiguous ownership on or after April (insert date), 1987 as shown on a plan or plans approved by the Planning Board.

2. The number of building permits which may be issued in any calendar year for new dwelling units, as a percentage, is to be based upon the total number of units as shown on one of the following:

a. An approved Definitive Plan

OR

b. An accepted Preliminary Plan, provided that the total number of units does not exceed the allowable density as defined in Paragraph 4.

3. Phasing shall apply if the total number of building permits issued for new dwelling units by the Town of Plymouth in the preceeding calendar year is equal to or greater than the median number of permits in the five years preceeding that calendar year. If less, then building permits equal to the median less said number of building permits of the previous year shall be issued before phasing restrictions apply.

4. Specifically exempt from this section are mobile homes as located in an approved Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development and lots shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board as "Approval Under the Subdivision Control Law Not Required", provided that the subject frontage is not created by a plan approved and endorsed in accordance with the subdivision control law after the effective date of this bylaw.

5. Insofar as subdivisions are not exempted by Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6 from the provisions of this bylaw, the period of time provided for under M.G.L. Chapter 40A in which a subdivision is not affected by zoning changes is hereby extended during the duration of this bylaw so as to protect such sub-division against further changes in use and density and dimensional requirements.

C. PROCEDURES

1. **VILLAGE SERVICES AREAS** — Issuance of building permits by the Building Inspector for new dwelling units in the R-40, R-25, R-20SL, RR-20MD, and R-20-MF Zoning Districts shall be limited in any calendar year to 12.5% of the total units in applicable land parcels as defined above or ten (10) units, whichever is the greater. Should the density be calculated at or less than one (1) dwelling unit per 60,000 square feet all phasing requirements shall be deemed inapplicable.

2. **RURAL SERVICES AREAS** — Issuance of building permits by the Building Inspector for new dwelling units in the Rural Residential Zoning District shall be limited in any calendar year to the percent of the total units in land parcels as defined above or to the applicable number of units, whichever is greater, in accordance with the following

schedule. Density is calculated at or less than the referenced square footage.

RURAL SERVICES AREAS — PHASING SCHEDULE

Density (Sq. Ft.)	60,000	80,000	100,000	120,000
Percent/Year	6.25%	9%	17%	100%
Units/Year	5	7	13	—

3. **PHASING SCHEDULE** — Permits shall be issued hereunder in a manner consistent with a schedule approved by the Planning Board and recorded with the approved subdivision plan.

4. **DENSITY** — For the purposes of this section density shall be calculated upon the total land area less that portion to be used for road right of ways and less those portions contained in Flood Hazard Areas designated as Zones A, A1-30, and B as defined in Section 401.18B. Land intended to be set aside to achieve a required density may be included in larger individual lots or as a separate open space parcel and shall be protected from development by means of a covenant in perpetuity to be recorded with the approved subdivision plan. It is specifically provided that lots may be created of area and dimension otherwise referenced in the Zoning District (Table 5).

D. PROPERTY TAX RELIEF

Any property owner who has been denied building permits under the phasing requirements of this section may appeal to the Board of Assessors, in conformity with Chapter 59, Section 59, Massachusetts General Laws Annotated, for a determination as to the extent to which such temporary restriction on the use of such land may affect the assessed valuation placed on such land for purpose of real estate taxation and such assessed valuation shall be reduced as determined appropriate to reflect such temporary restriction for its duration.

ARTICLE 73:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 73.

ARTICLE 74: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO THE DUTIES AND AUTHORITY OF THE DESIGN REVIEW BOARD."

This amendment provides that the Design Review Board may file an advisory report with comments and recommendations to an applicant.

The Appearance code is positive in nature. Performance standards are outlined not specific requirements. Architectural style is not restricted and uniformity is discouraged. There will be no delay involved to a project proponent as the prescribed 21 day review period is currently in effect for site plan review. The Board is not required to "approve" design and serves only in an advisory capacity, however, it is required that a complete plan be submitted.

INTENT:

As defined in the purpose section of this amendment, the adoption of local design criteria is not intended to restrict imagination, innovation, or variety. The intent is to focus on design principles which can result in creative solutions that will develop a satisfactory visual appearance within the Town, preserve taxable values, and promote the general purpose of the Zoning Bylaw.

Many examples exist throughout Town of projects which could have been designed better. It is not the intent of the amendment to stop construction or to strictly define it. The primary intent is to provide technical assistance and guidance to developers as a positive step toward quality development.

PROPOSED PETITION

To amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 208 — Design Review Board so that it reads as follows:

(Bracketed words [] to be deleted, ***bold italic*** words are to be added).

SECTION 208 DESIGN REVIEW BOARD / **APPEARANCE CODE**

208.01 Establishment and Membership

208.02 Organization and Proceedings

208.03 Duties and Procedures of Design Review Board

208.04 Appearance Code

208.01 Establishment and Membership

A Design Review Board is hereby established. Said Design Review Board shall consist of five (5) members who shall be appointed by the Selectmen in the manner prescribed herein. Members of the Design Review Board shall include, when possible in order of preference, an Architect, a Landscape Architect, a Designee of the Planning Board, a Lawyer, a Realtor, a Nominee of any of the local Historical or Pilgrim Societies, or a Contractor. Members shall serve for three (3) years or until their successors are appointed, except that of the five members first appointed two shall serve for two (2) years and two shall serve for one (1) year. Members may be removed for cause by the Selectmen following written charges and a properly advertised public hearing. Vacancies shall be filled forthwith by appointment by the Selectmen for the unexpired term of members whose positions become vacant.

208.02 Organization and Proceedings

The Design Review Board shall elect from among its members a Chairman, Vice Chairman, and shall arrange for the services of a Secretary and such other officers or employees as is deemed necessary. Each shall serve for a term of one (1) year. The Design Review Board shall adopt such rules and guidelines as are considered necessary to the conduct of its responsibilities which shall be a matter of public record. Meetings shall be held at the call of the

Chairman and at such other times as the Board may determine.

The Board shall keep records of its proceedings showing the vote of each member on every question, of the fact of his absence or failure to vote, and the final decision of the Board. Records shall also be kept of all plans, photographs, and any other drawings or documents pertaining to each case, as well as all examinations, findings, determinations, and any other official action, including all reasons for all decisions and conditions prescribed; and all such items shall be a matter of public record.

208.03 Duties and Procedures of the Design Review Board

4). The Design Review Board should assist the Board of Appeals and Planning Board in reviewing all applications and plans for Special Permits as prescribed in Section 205 and in reviewing such other plans and applications as the Planning Board or Board of Appeals may request. ***Applications for variances and appeals of Building Inspector decisions shall not be the subject of comment by the Board.*** When reviewing plans for Special Permits the Design Review Board shall submit a written advisory report to the Planning Board within twenty-one (21) days of the filing date of the Special Permit with the Board of Appeals, which report shall be transmitted to the Board of Appeals by the Planning Board. ***Guidelines established in Section 208.04 constitute appropriate review criteria.*** For uses subject to Environmental Design Conditions, Section 205.03, the Design Review Board shall evaluate the proposal with regard to the conditions prescribed therein and to other appropriate requirements of this Bylaw or of the Board of Appeals. The Design Review Board may request meetings with the applicant and may enlist the services of appropriate assistants or consultants. Decisions of the Design Review Board shall be by simple majority. [and no final action shall be taken without the concurrence of at least three members]. All decisions and reports of the Design Review Board shall be advisory only.

B). In addition to the review of Special Permits, the Design Review Board is to review all applications and plans filed with the Building Inspector which are not the subject of Board of Appeals action, prior to issuance of a Building Permit for the erection or enlargement of any principal building or the construction of any new or remodeled exterior facade. Accessory structures are excluded from this requirement. The Design Review Board is to review said applications and plans in accordance with the guidelines established in Section 208.04 — "Appearance Code".

Specifically exempt from this requirement are single and two-family dwellings, and structures within the Light Industrial Zone which do not front on Major Roads.

It is not a requirement of this Bylaw that plans be approved by the Design Review Board. The Board may, however, within 21 days of receipt of said plans file with the

Building Inspector a written advisory report, which report shall also be transmitted to the applicant. Guidelines established in Section 208.04 constitute appropriate review criteria. All decisions and reports of the Design Review Board shall be advisory only.

The Board shall, subsequent to an advertised public hearing, adopt requirements and procedures for the general submission of materials to the Board for review. Failure by an applicant to submit required information found to be necessary for Board review shall constitute reason for the withholding of a building permit.

SECTION 208.04 — APPEARANCE CODE

The purpose of this section is to establish a checklist of those items that affect the physical aspect of the Town's environment. These criteria are not intended to restrict imagination, innovation, or variety, but rather to assist in focusing on design principles which can result in creative solutions that will develop a satisfactory visual appearance within the Town, preserve taxable values, and promote the general purpose of the Zoning Bylaw.

A). Relationship of Building to Site

1. The site shall be planned to accomplish a desirable transition with the streetscape and to provide for adequate planting and safe vehicular and pedestrian movement.

2. Parking areas shall be treated with decorative elements, building wall extensions, plantings berms, or other innovative means so as to provide suitable screening.

3. Without restricting the permissible limits of the Zoning Bylaw, the height and scale of each building shall be compatible with the site and existing adjoining buildings.

4. Newly installed utility services should be underground.

B). Relationship of Buildings and Site to Adjoining Area

1. Adjacent buildings of different architectural styles shall be made compatible by such means as screens, sight breaks, and materials.

2. Attractive landscape transition to adjoining properties shall be provided.

3. Harmony in textures, lines, and masses is required. Monotony shall be avoided.

C). Landscape and Site Treatment

Landscape elements included in this criteria consists of all forms of planting and vegetation, ground forms, rock groupings, water patterns, and all visible construction except buildings and utilitarian structures.

1. Where natural or existing topographic patterns contribute to beauty and utility of development, they shall be preserved and developed. Modification to topography will be permitted where it contributes to good appearance.

2. Grades of walks, parking spaces, terraces and other paved areas shall provide an inviting and stable appearance.

3. Landscape treatment shall be provided to enhance architectural features, strengthen vistas, and provide shade.

4. Unity of design shall be achieved by repetition of certain plant varieties and other materials and by correlation with adjacent developments.

5. Parking areas and traffic ways shall be enhanced with landscape spaces containing trees or tree groupings.

6. Screening of service yards and other places that tend to be unsightly shall be accomplished by use of walls, fencing, planting, or combinations of these.

7. In areas where general plantings will not prosper, other materials such as fences, walls, and pavings of wood, brick, stone, gravel, and cobbles shall be used.

8. Exterior lighting, when used, shall enhance the building design and surrounding landscape. Lighting standards and building fixtures shall be of a design and size comparable with the building and adjacent areas. Lighting shall be restrained in design and excessive brightness avoided, with no spillover to occur on streets and surrounding property.

D). Building Design

1. Architectural style is not restricted. Evaluation of the appearance of a project shall be based on the quality of its design and relationship to surroundings.

2. Buildings shall have good scale and be in harmony with permanent neighborhood development.

3. a. Materials shall be selected for harmony of the building with adjoining buildings.

b. Material shall be selected for suitability to the type of buildings and the design in which they are used.

c. In any design in which the structural frame is exposed to view, the structural materials shall be compatible within themselves and harmonious with their surroundings.

4. Buildings components such as windows, doors, eaves, and parapets, shall have good proportions and relationships to one another.

5. Colors shall be harmonious and shall use only compatible accents.

6. Mechanical equipment or other utility hardware on roof, ground, or buildings shall be screened from public view with materials harmonious with the building, or they shall be so located as not to be visible from any public ways.

7. Exterior lighting shall be part of the architectural concept. Fixtures, standards, and all exposed accessories shall be harmonious with building design.

8. Refuse and waste removal areas, service yards, storage yards, and exterior work areas shall be screened from view from public ways, using materials as stated in criteria for equipment screening.

9. Monotony of design in single or multiple building projects shall be avoided. Variation of detail, form, and siting shall be used to provide visual interest. In multiple building projects, variable siting or individual buildings may be used to prevent a monotonous appearance.

E). Signs

1. Every sign shall have good scale and proportion in its design and in its visual relationship to buildings and surroundings.

2. Every sign shall be designed as an integral architectural element of the building and site to which it principally relates.

3. The colors, materials, and lighting of every sign shall be restrained and harmonious with the building and site to which it principally relates.

ARTICLE 75: VOTED: That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO FURTHER CONTROL THE USE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS."

EFFECT

The effect of this Bylaw is to define "hazardous materials" adopting by reference the Commonwealth of Massachusetts "Substance List". The storage, handling or use of any hazardous or toxic substance in an accessory capacity to an otherwise allowed industrial or commercial operation would require a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals. The production, manufacture or warehousing for the purpose of distribution of a hazardous material when such activity is the *primary* product or purpose would be prohibited.

The Special Permit process requires the submission of sufficient data and information by a petitioner as necessary for review by the many involved boards and agencies. The Board of Appeals may require at the applicant's expense an independent assessment of the activity in question. It must be demonstrated that there will not be a significant present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health.

INTENT

The intent of this Bylaw is to address the needs earlier outlined by providing clear definition to public policy and regulation. It is essential that steps be taken to control the use of hazardous materials in our Aquifer Protection District prior to the occurrence of an accident. The proposed Bylaw recognizes the need to use these materials in certain processes, as well as the need to strictly control them.

PROPOSED PETITION:

To amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 401.17 — Aquifer Protection District so that it reads as follows:

(***Bold Italic words*** are to be added.)

SECTION 401.17 (E) SPECIAL PERMIT USES SUBJECT
TO ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN CONDITIONS

Paragraph 1) and 2) NO CHANGE

3). ***The storage, handling, or use of any hazardous or toxic substance as listed on the Commonwealth of Massachusetts "Substance List", Department of Public Health, 105 CMR, 670.00 (Appendix A), effective September 26, 1984, as amended, with exceptions as provided for by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111 F — "Right to Know", and 310 CMR, Section 3308, as amended when such activity is accessory and incidental to an otherwise allowed industrial or commercial operation.***

The Board of Appeals shall grant such approval only upon a finding that because of quantity, quality, concentration or physical, chemical, or infectious characteristics, and the effectiveness of storage, handling, and disposal equipment and procedures, the proposed activity does not pose a significant present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health. Sufficient data and information shall be provided by the petitioner as may be required to facilitate review by appropriate boards and agencies as designated by the Environmental Design Conditions. A complete management plan is also to be provided which addresses the storage, handling, and disposal equipment and procedures. Said plan shall also address the emergency handling and cleanup procedures for each individual substance in use described above. The Board of Appeals may require that due to the location, complexity, scale, or characteristics of the activity in question, it is necessary to retain at the full expense of the applicant an independent engineering consultant to assess the present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health.

This special permit process shall also be required whenever additional new substances or substantial changes in quantity of existing or permitted substances are to be used in the District.

SECTION 401.17 (F) PROHIBITED USES OR ACTIVITIES

Paragraph a) through j) NO CHANGE

K). ***The storage or disposal of hazardous wastes, as defined by the Hazardous Waste Regulations promulgated by the Division of Hazardous Waste under the provisions of Chapter 21 (c) of the General Laws; as well as the production, manufacture or warehousing for the purpose of distribution of any hazardous or toxic substance, as defined in 401.17 (E) (3) when such activity is the primary product or purpose of a given commercial or industrial operation.***

Paragraph 1) and m) NO CHANGE.

By Vote of 76 AFFIRMATIVE, and 1 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 76:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 76.

ARTICLE 77: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Zoning By-Law and Map, Plat 27, by changing the zoning classification of Lots 41, 41A, 41B, 42A and 42B from R-20MF to Neighborhood-Commercial.

Mr. Ryan moved to amend by excluding Lots 41, 41A and 41B.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball's motion, as amended by Mr. Ryan, was voted and PASSED by vote of 48 AFFIRMATIVE and 30 NEGATIVE. (Therefor, only Lots 42A and 42B are changed.)

ARTICLE 78: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP SO AS TO CHANGE THE CLASSIFICATION OF LOTS AT THE INTERSECTION OF SOUTH STREET AND OBERY STREET TO "NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL." The motion reads: "To amend the zoning map of the Town of Plymouth No. 1, as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973, and May, 1974, so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 45A and 45B of Plymouth Assessors' Map 26 and Lots 41, 41A, 41B, 42A, and 42B of Plymouth Assessors' Map 27 from R-20MF to NC-Neighborhood Commercial".

Mr. Ryan moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by excluding Lots 41, 41A, 41B, 42A and 42B of Map 27, leaving only Lots 45A and 45B to be changed upon acceptance of this motion, as amended.

This motion to amend was PASSED - UNANIMOUSLY.

The motion of Mr. Kimball, as amended by Mr. Ryan, was NOT PASSED by vote of 37 AFFIRMATIVE, and 39 NEGATIVE.

ARTICLE 79:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 79.

ARTICLE 80: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept Clause 41C of Section 5 of Chapter 59 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, as it relates to exemptions to real estate taxes.

ARTICLE 81: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be contributed to the South Shore Women's Center for the purpose of providing services to victims of domestic violence, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 82: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,080.00 to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 83: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 84:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 84.

ARTICLE 85:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 85.

ARTICLE 86:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 86.

ARTICLE 87:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 87.

ARTICLE 88: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town abandon the easement on Lot 5-1, Plat 97, Plymouth Assessors' Maps, secured by the Town as a result of a conveyance recorded at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3839, Page 107, subject to the following conditions:

1. That a drainage easement to replace the aforesaid shall be granted simultaneously with the abandonment by the Board of Selectmen in a location deemed suitable by the Town Engineer, Department of Public Works, and Board of Selectmen;

2. All engineering, legal and construction costs for relocating same shall be paid by the owner of Lot 5-1;

3. All existing Town interests as pertains to the ability and capacity to satisfactorily dispose of storm drainage shall be maintained throughout and transferred to the alternate disposal area;

4. All engineering, legal and construction considerations leading to the relocation of the easement shall be subject to the Department of Public Works, Town Engineer, and Board of Selectmen review and approval;

5. Upon completion of the construction of the new easement and facilities therein, the Town shall retain easement rights on and through the relocated route between South Meadow Road and the new leaching facility, including the leaching facility proper. It shall be the responsibility of the owner of Lot 5-1 to perpetually maintain the piping and leaching facility, said obligation to run with the land.

ARTICLE 89:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 89.

ARTICLE 90:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 90.

ARTICLE 91:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 91.

ARTICLE 92:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 92.

ARTICLE 93:

Mr. Curran moved that the Town vote to request that the Board of Selectmen insert an article in the warrant for the next Special Town Meeting for the installation of water mains in portions of the streets in Surfside Estates, and to instruct the Department of Public Works to conduct the necessary cost estimates and engineering for same.

This Motion was PASSED, UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 94:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 94.

ARTICLE 95:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 95.

ARTICLE 96:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 96.

ARTICLE 97:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 97.

ARTICLE 98:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 98.

ARTICLE 99:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 99.

ARTICLE 100:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 100.

ARTICLE 101:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 101.

ARTICLE 102:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 102.

ARTICLE 103:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 103.

ARTICLE 104: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land: Lots 1,2,3,& 4 of Block 36 of Plat 128 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, consisting of approximately 37,200 square feet, and to further authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Patrick and Vivian Mulligan for the sum of \$9,300.00 and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 105:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 105.

ARTICLE 106:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 106.

ARTICLE 107: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

Lot 18B of Plat 44 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, consisting of approximately 5,993 square feet; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Robert and Linda Perryclear for the sum of \$1,500.00 and subject to conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 108: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

Lot 17-18B of Plat 47 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, containing approximately 6,000 square feet; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Arn V. Jorgensen for the sum of \$1,500.00 and subject to conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 109:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 109.

ARTICLE 110:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to authorize the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to enter into binding negotiations with Spring Hill Associates for the possible conversion of Spring Hill Apartments from rental units to condominiums, that all negotiations be approved by Town Meeting, and that upon said approval by the Town Meeting, conversion would take place under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 111:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 111.

ARTICLE 112:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 112.

ARTICLE 113: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500,000. from Free Cash to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

ARTICLE 59: (As per vote of Town Meeting on April 6, Article 59 now considered after action on Article 113 has been completed.)

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,300. to conduct a hydrogeological study of the Brewster Garden and Jenny Pond areas, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

At 11:05 P.M., it was moved and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Annual 1987 Town Meeting.

Annual Town Election

April 25, 1987

		PRECINCTS										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes		842	724	658	1037	748	670	731	1066	1294	908	8,678
OFFICE & CANDIDATE												
SELECTMAN												
**	Butters	513	416	359	478	328	298	275	470	526	324	3,987
**	Malaguti	556	428	379	536	316	311	322	462	663	377	4,350
	Cameron	136	134	137	257	192	187	201	307	424	247	2,222
	Furtado	112	105	54	94	121	108	130	186	175	161	1,246
	Gallerani	200	216	216	378	301	236	256	347	446	343	2,939
SCHOOL COMM.												
	Bartlett	303	257	200	366	248	195	220	304	339	265	2,697
	Fitzgerald	203	139	107	180	209	185	210	356	332	235	2,156
	Symes	122	106	127	195	146	149	126	190	255	206	1,622
**	Triffletti	395	373	347	5690	335	316	377	452	698	394	4,277
**	Watson	289	270	271	399	271	231	284	410	522	317	3,264
REDEVLPMT. AUTHRTY.												
**	Wollner	473	413	375	620	425	363	429	685	799	516	5,98
PLY.-CAR. REGNL. SCHL. DIST.												
**	Gay	340	340	316	541	214	212	308	448	612	281	3,612
	Parker	277	213	191	319	421	351	259	410	477	430	3,348
PLANNING BOARD												
**	Hollis	455	418	377	616	431	378	432	671	744	529	5,051
HOUSING AUTHRTY.												
**	Gray	588	525	475	681	445	374	444	676	828	529	5,565

QUESTION 1 (override for school)

YES	231	273	291	482	246	256	359	522	644	370	3,674
NO	**	511	310	4179	422	362	335	469	576	456	4,297

QUESTION 2 (raise funds for library)

YES	241	290	327	543	326	273	364	550	626	398	3,938
NO	**	504	273	419	349	345	339	450	594	417	4,054

QUESTION 3 (remove police chief from civ. servc.)

YES	270	273	221	378	191	186	226	351	445	282	2,823
NO	**	434	347	523	447	406	440	603	718	449	4,767

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS**PRECINCT #1**

Besegai, J.	**	440
Reed	**	347
Bettencourt		228
Costa	**	383
Oberlander		180

PRECINCT #1—Vacancy

Besegai, R.	**	381
Droege		251

PRECINCT #2

Chute	**	349
Goodwin	**	482
Delano	**	354
Helsel		176

PRECINCT #3

Apra	**	338
Sampson	**	396
Withington	**	400
Bartlett		243

PRECINCT #4

Davis	**	471
Holton	**	421
LeSueur		418
Ball		151
Cotter		196
Goodman		233
Krause		94
Tassinari	**	437

PRECINCT #5

Bean	**	313
Burns	**	370
Frost		107
Lane		239
Pierson		240
Sadler		170
Shields	**	243

PRECINCT #6

Ford	**	250
Risney		183
Stearns	**	250
Karbott	**	257
Lang		117
O'Roak		224
Risso		155

PRECINCT #7

Burke	**	417
King	**	391

PRECINCT #8

Hall	**	597
Kenney	**	583
Ryan	**	631

PRECINCT #9

Enos	**
Regan	**
Baker	**
Sawyer	**

661
731
559
616

PRECINCT #10

Miller	**
Morrison	**
Bottino	
Doonan	
Ellis	**
Leskoski	

431
382
193
145
403
349

Special Election Warrant

June 5, 1987

The Twenty-Seventh day of June, 1987, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a Public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

Special Election June 27, 1987

		PRECINCTS										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes		789	714	709	1107	718	729	862	1205	1380	1005	9,218
QUESTION 1 (School override)												
YES		262	298	377	573	297	314	518	776	763	471	4,649
NO	*	524	410	329	526	420	410	338	426	612	528	4,523
QUESTION 2 (Exempt Library from 2½)												
YES		201	267	333	556	318	280	469	688	685	424	4,221
NO	**	579	438	369	543	397	443	381	510	682	572	4,914

*(At the time of this election, a 2/3 vote was necessary to override Prop. 2½)

Special Election August 8, 1987 (Override - School)

		PRECINCTS										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes		834	781	734	1087	795	916	966	1333	1439	1110	9,995
QUESTION 1												
YES		247	274	344	521	291	318	557	789	741	487	4,569
NO	**	587	507	390	566	504	598	409	544	698	623	5,426
(At the time of this vote, by action of the State Legislature, the requirement to pass an override had been changed to a simple majority)												

(At the time of this vote, by action of the State Legislature, the requirement to pass an override had been changed to a simple majority)

Caucuses

November 16, 1987

Prior to the Special Town Meeting of this date, three precincts held caucuses to fill vacancies.

PRECINCT 1

Eight members present, Mr. Leonard Vaz acting as clerk; Mr. Norman F. Foster of 6 Cordage Street was elected to serve until the next election. Mr. Foster replace Michael Babini, who no longer resided in the precinct.

PRECINCT 2

Six T.M. Members present, Jane Goodwin acting as clerk; Ms. Ronnie L. Lazarus was elected to serve in place of Mr. Leo Best, who no longer resides in the precinct. Ms. Lazarus resides at 43 Davis Street. She will serve to the next election.

PRECINCT 4

Seven T.M. Members present, Ben Brewster acting as clerk; Mr. James M. Halunen of 82 Clifford Road was elected to replace Mr. Robert Holton, who resigned. Mr. Spencer Brewster acted as chair for the caucus. Mr. Halunen will serve to the next election.

Special Town Meeting

November 16, 1987

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 87, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of Local 2824, AFSCME (DPW employees and dispatchers), including all changes, including salaries in such agreements retroactive to July 1, 1987, and to run through June 30, 1990, and further Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans, and the Personnel By-Law as recommended by the Personnel Board, and outlined in its November 3, 1987, report to the Advisory and Finance Committee as follows:

Add:

Pond Water Safety Patrolman \$5.63 per hour

Increase the following positions to \$3.65 per hour to meet the State standard for minimum wage, retro-active to July 1, 1987:

Election worker	\$3.65/hr.
Library Page	\$3.65/hr.

This motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 2:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$559,448.80 of which \$300,207.80 shall be appropriated from the tax levy and \$259,241.00 shall be transferred from the Overlay Surplus, for budget number 75 only, to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

Budget #	Department - Account	Purpose	Amount
2	Personnel Bd. - Contrctl. Serv.	Medical Exams	\$ 5,820.00
3	Selectmen - Salaries/Wages	Salary Reserve	55,000.00
5	Treasurer - Salaries/Wages	Switchboard	—
8	Town Clerk - Salaries/Wages	Switchboard	—
11	DPW Maint. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	24,539.00
	DPW Maint. - Vehicle Maintnc.	Repairs to grader	13,200.00
13	Elec. & Regstrn. - Salaries/Wages	Minimum wage incrs.	254.80
19	Police Dept. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	1,315.00
	Police Dept. - Salaries/Wages	Dispatcher contract.	11,673.00
23	DPW Forestry - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	3,208.00
35	DPW Sewer Div. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	14,988.00
39	DPW Highway - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	33,730.00
	DPW Highway - Drain. supplies	Funds needed	5,000.00
	DPW Highway - Temp. repairs	Funds needed	10,000.00
	DPW Highway - Snow overtime	DPW Contract	6,000.00
	DPW Highway - Snow contrctl.	Revised rates	8,000.00
42	Plymouth Sch. - FY 1988 Budget	Allocation	55,290.00

44	Regional Sch. - FY 1988 Budget	Allocation	—
45	Library - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	959.00
	Library - Salaries/Wages	Minimum wage incr.	318.00
47	DPW Park Div. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	8,099.00
	DPW Park Div. - Supplies/Mtrls.	Fish ladder	1,500.00
66	DPW Water Div. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	21,370.00
	DPW Water Div. - Chemicals	Funds needed	8,000.00
67	Airport Comm. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	6,715.00
71	DPW Cemetery - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	5,229.00
75	Debt/Interest - Principal/Int.	TAN interest	259,241.00
TOTAL PROPOSED			\$559,448.80

ARTICLE 2: (cont.)

Mr. Paul Vecchi, Asst. Superintendent of Schools, moved to amend Budget #44 by adding \$77,054. in place of -0-.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball's motion, as amended by Mr. Vecchi, was voted and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY. Therefor, the total to be appropriated is — \$377,261.80 from the tax levy and \$259,241.00 is to be transferred from Overlay Surplus.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,989.80 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Lee Corwin, M.D.	Fire Dept.	\$ 130.00
Motorola Communications & Electronics	Police Dept.	2,746.80
Radiology Associates of Plymouth, Inc.	Police Dept.	113.00

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to adopt a by-law regarding the limitation of hours for construction activity within the Town, as follows:

"Limitation of Hours of Construction Activity

a. No person, corporation, company, partnership, or other entity shall perform any construction, demolition, alteration, or repair of buildings, roads, or other structure, including any blasting activities between the hours of 8:00 P.M. and 7:00 A.M.

b. The Police Department shall enforce this provision pursuant to Section 15.4 of the by-law related to non-criminal disposition of by-law violations under G.L. c.40, Sec. 21D. Violations of this by-law shall be punishable by a fine of \$100.00 for each violation."

Mr. Vandini moved to postpone action on Article 4 until the next session, that being November 18, 1987)

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Article 5 "Public Ways and Places, Section 5.15 Soil Pits" of the Town By-laws to provide for the enforcement by non-criminal disposition, to impose a penalty thereon, as follows:

Add the following sentence at the end of Section 5.15:

"The Police Department shall enforce this provision pursuant to Section 5.4 of the By-laws related to non-criminal disposition of by-law violations under G.L. C.40,

Sec. 21D the fine for any violation of this provision shall be \$100.00 for each offense."

ARTICLE 6:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 6.

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Kimball moved

1. that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain certain municipal land acquired through tax title procedure, being Lots 2, 5, 7 and 8 on the plan entitled "Proposed Land Exchange Plan, Plymouth, Mass." scale 1"-100', date: November 10, 1987, Bradford Saivetz, Associates, Inc. Engineers and Architects, Braintree, Massachusetts, (the Plan) for public works and/or public facilities and purposes and to facilitate the exchanging of part of such property to consolidate Town property for future use for public works and/or public facilities and purposes.

2. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain certain land, being Lots 1, 3, 4, 6, and 12 shown on the Plan for future use for public works and/or public facilities and purposes.

3. That the Town transfer the care and custody of Lots 7 and 8 to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying these lots in exchange for a release deed of and to Lots 1,3,4,6 and 12 shown on the Plan, as more fully described below.

4. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey Lots 7 and 8 as shown on the Plan, to Pond Properties, Inc. (P.P.I.) or its assigns in exchange for and acceptance of a release deed of and to Lots 1,3,4,6 and 12 shown on the Plan releasing to the Town all of P.P.I.'s, or its assigns', right, title and interest in and to said Lots 1,3,4,6 and 12, said release deed and conveyance by P.P.I. being subject to the reservation therein of and all rights and definitive subdivision plan entitled, "Definitive Plan Phase 5 The Ponds at Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts" dated August 31, 1987, by Bradford Saivets and Associates, Inc., which definitive subdivision plan is on file with the Town Clerk.

5. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept an easement from P.P.I., or its assigns, to pass and repass over the subdivision roadway entitled "Lunn's Way", as shown on a definitive subdivision plan entitled "Definitive Plan Phase 5 The Ponds at Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts" dated August 31, 1987, by Bradford Saivetz and Associates, Inc., which definitive subdivision plan is on file with the Town Clerk, from Lots 1,2,3,4,5,6,9 and 12 shown on the Plan from said Lots to Long Pond Road.

6. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept as a gift or acquire by purchase Lot 9 owned by Lee M. Stevens and shown on the Plan and to take the lot by confirmatory eminent domain for public works and/or public facilities and purposes.

7. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute all documents and do all things necessary in order to effect the above transactions. (THE PLAN, as referred to above is drawn from Plymouth Assessors' Map #113) ARTICLE 7, as moved by Mr. Kimball, was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 17 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the construction of the Elmer E. Raymond Playground Project; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 9:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 9.

Mr. Kimball moved to consider Article 11 prior to Article 10. By unanimous consent, it was so agreed.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Article 2 "Advisory & Finance Committee", Section 2.8 "Reports-Appropriations-Segregated Budget" and Article 3 "Capital Outlay Expenditures", Section 3.1 "Committee of the Town By-Laws by substituting therefor the following:

Section 2.8—amend by adding after—segregated from other expenses "—that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of \$600.00 or more, but not meeting the definition of "capital projects and improvements" as defined in 3.2 of this bylaw, shall be set forth in a consolidated departmental equipment article and subject to a separate vote."

ARTICLE III: Section 3.1

PROPOSED NEW ARTICLE III OF THE TOWN BYLAWS

3.1 COMMITTEE

The town shall establish and the Board of Selectmen shall appoint a committee to be known as the Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee to assist and advise the executive secretary in preparing a five year Capital Improvements Program as set forth in Section 6-5-1 of the Charter. Said committee shall be composed of seven citizens of the town to be appointed for five-year overlapping terms. One member shall be the town accountant, one shall be appointed from among the members of the Advisory and Finance Committee, one from either the Plymouth School Committee or the Plymouth members of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee and four citizens of the town who do not hold appointive or elective positions in the town. The planning director and treasurer shall be ex-officio members without the right to vote. The committee shall choose its own officers.

3.2 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

The committee shall study proposed capital projects and improvements involving major non-recurring tangible assets and projects which (1) are purchased or undertaken at intervals of not less than five years; (2) have a useful life of at least five years; and (3) cost over \$10,000. All department

heads, boards, commissions and committees, including the Plymouth School Committee, shall by September 1st of each year, give to the committee, on forms prepared by it, information concerning all anticipated capital projects requiring town meeting appropriation during the ensuing five years. The committee may require the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee to provide information relative to their capital needs as appropriate. The committee shall consider the relative need, impact, timing and cost of these expenditures and the effect each will have on the financial position of the town. No appropriation shall be voted for a capital improvement requested by a department, board or committee unless the proposed capital improvement is considered in the committee's report, or the committee shall first have submitted a report to the town meeting explaining the omission.

SECTION 3.3 COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee shall prepare an annual report recommending a Capital Improvement Budget for the next fiscal year, and a Capital Improvement Program including recommended capital improvements for the following five fiscal years. The report shall be submitted to the executive secretary for his consideration, approval and recommendation. The executive secretary shall submit his recommended Capital Improvement Budget to the board of selectmen for adoption.

SECTION 3.4 EXPENDITURE AUTHORIZATION

After its adoption, the Capital Improvement Budget shall permit the expenditure of sums from departmental budgets on projects included therein for surveys, architectural or engineering advice, options or appraisals; but no such expenditure shall be incurred on projects which have not been so approved through the appropriation of sums in the current year or in prior years, or for preliminary planning for projects to be undertaken more than five years in the future.

SECTION 3.5 REPORTS TO TOWN MEETING

The committee's report and the selectmen's recommended Capital Improvement Budget shall be published and made available in a manner consistent with the distribution of the Operating Budget. The Capital Improvement Budget shall be presented in a single article separately listing the projects to be undertaken. The Capital Improvement Program shall be presented as a resolution which, after discussion and possible amendment, shall may be accepted.

Mr. Ben Brewster moves to amend by changing "shall" to "may" as shown above.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,500.00 for the purpose of conducting a sewer and water rate use study, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) Mr. Babini moved that the Town vote to amend its zoning bylaw to provide that residential cluster development or residential planned unit development as defined by Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws be permitted upon the issuance of a special permit, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Babini also moved to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 310-Planned Unit Development so that it reads as proposed in a report entitled "Residential Open Space Planned Unit Development-An Informational Handbook", dated November 16, 1987, prepared by the Plymouth Planning Board, pages 3 of 18 through 18 of 18 with only the following change to the text contained therein:

Table #4 "Dimensional and Intensity Regulations for PUDs", as inserted just prior to Page 4, is modified so that the minimum area of an eligible tract is increased from 15 acres to 30 acres.

By vote of 21-AFFIRMATIVE, and 59 NEGATIVE, this article did NOT PASS.

At 11:12 P.M., it was moved and so voted, to adjourn to Wed., Nov. 18, 1987, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth North High School.

Special Town Meeting Adjourned Session November 18, 1987

The meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 84, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town ratify Article 88 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and vote to transfer the care, custody and control of drainage and access easements in land shown as "Drainage Easement to Benefit Lot 5-5, Lot 6a and the Town of Plymouth", "Drainage Easement on Lot 2 & Lot 3" and "40' wide common access easement to benefit Lot 5-5" on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Ma. prepared for South Meadow Property Trust drawn by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc.", which plan is filed at the office of the Town Clerk, from the Plymouth Airport Commission to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying the easements for consideration of not less than \$1.00, and to transfer the care, custody, and control of easements conveyed to the Town by deed in Book 3839, Page 107, at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds and the easement shown as "Roadway and Rounding Easements to be abandoned" on the above-mentioned plan from the Plymouth Airport Commission and the Board of Selectmen to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying or abandoning the easement, all of the aforesaid for consideration of not less than \$1.00, all of the aforesaid situated on and off the southeasterly side of South Meadow Road, this motion being conditional upon a favorable vote on Articles 14 and 15.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept from Edward W. Malley, III, as trustee of South Meadow Property Trust, two certain drainage easements being shown on Lot 5-5 on plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Ma. Prepared for South Meadow Property Trust drawn by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc.", which plan is filed with the Office of the Town Clerk, being a portion of premises situated on and off the southeasterly side of South Meadow Road, this motion being conditional upon a favorable vote on Articles 13 and 15.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen (1) to grant to the owner of Lot 5-5 in common with the Town of Plymouth, which lot is shown on plan entitled: "plan of Land in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Ma., prepared for South Meadow Property Trust drawn by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc.", the drainage and common access easements shown on said plan, and (2) to authorize the abandonment or release of the drainage, roadway and rounding easements, all as shown on said plan which is filed with the Office of the Town Clerk, all of said premises being situated on and off the southeasterly side of South Meadow Road, all of the aforesaid for consideration of not less than \$1.00 this motion being conditional upon a favorable vote on Articles 13 and 14.

ARTICLE 4:

(Article 4 having been postponed for consideration from Nov. 16, 1987)

Mrs. Thompson moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion to add "except in the case of an emergency" after..blasting activities..Mrs. Thompson's motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball's motion, as amended by Mrs. Thompson, was voted on by voice vote, and did NOT PASS.

This vote was questioned, and a subsequent vote by standing count was called for by the Moderator.

By counted vote of 28 AFFIRMATIVE, and 56 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer from overlay surplus the sum of \$75,000.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 48 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 17: VOTED: That the Town transfer from overlay surplus the sum of \$53,000.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 50 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of reconstructing the sewer mains on Water Street, from Nelson Street southerly for a distance of approximately 1,380 feet, more or less; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 18:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 18.

ARTICLE 19:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 19.

ARTICLE 20: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of obtaining engineering plans and preparing

bid specifications for the repair of the seawall in the vicinity of Manomet Point Road and Arnold Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 21: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer from overlay surplus the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of repairing the retaining wall in the vicinity of Summer Street and Billington Street; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 22:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 22.

ARTICLE 23: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000. for the purpose of obtaining architectural plans and preparing bid specifications for the renovation of the Town Office Building, to provide additional office space for the Department of Public Works, Engineering Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

After lengthy discussion, Mr. B. Brewster moved to limit debate on Article 23 and it was so voted.

At this time Article 23 was presented for consideration and PASSED.

ARTICLE 24: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 for the purpose of repairing the link belt rope screen at the Waste Water Treatment plant; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 25: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of 5,000.00 for the purpose of providing a cash match to a grant application to the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, Division of Water Pollution Control for the purpose of establishing a Sewage Pretreatment Program; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 26: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to accept the provisions of S Section 71F of Chapter 71 of the Massachusetts General Laws as it relates to establishing a revolving account to accept reimbursements monies for foster care children.

ARTICLE 27: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,500.00 for the following capital projects for the Plymouth School Department as follows:

Item G	Hedge School Roof Repair	\$35,000.00
Item H	Hedge School Chimney Repair	5,500.00
Item L	Indian Brook Roof Repair	5,000.00

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Department.

Mr. Robert Hall moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by adding Items Z and AA.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Kimball's motion, as originally presented, was voted and PASSED, UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 28: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

Lot 6-14 of Plat 45 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps consisting of approximately 10,454 square feet, and to further authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Henry W. and Maureen L. MacKenzie for the sum of \$2,614.00 and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 29: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate \$450,000.00 for the installation of water mains and appurtenances in the Kingsbridge Shores Subdivision and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$450,000.00 under G.L. Chap. 44, Sec. 8, as amended, and further voted that special assessments be levied to meet in whole the cost incurred by the Town under this article as provided for in the Water Betterments By-Law adopted under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 30: Mr. Kimball moved that \$200,000.00 be appropriated for the installation of water mains and appurtenances in the Surfside Estates Subdivision and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$200,000.00 under GL Chap 44, Sec. 8, as amended, and Mr. Kimball further moved that special assessments be levied to meet in whole the cost incurred by the Town under this article, as provided for in the Water Betterments By-Law adopted under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting.

This article was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 31:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 31.

ARTICLE 32:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 32.

ARTICLE 33:

Mr. Kimball moves that the Town will vote to amend its charter, as approved and voted in March, 1973, by amending Chapter 5 Elections, by inserting in place thereof the following section: Section 7, Recall Procedures:

"Any holder of an elective office of the Town except Town Meeting Members elected by precinct, may be recalled therefrom by the voters as herein provided.

Any one hundred (100) registered voters of the Town may file with the Town Clerk an affidavit containing the name of the official to be recalled and a statement of the grounds for recall. The Town Clerk shall thereupon deliver to said voters making such affidavit a sufficient number of copies of petition blanks demanding such recall, printed forms of which he shall keep available. They shall be dated, shall be addressed to the Selectmen, and shall contain the name of the person to whom they are issued, the name of the person whose recall is sought, the grounds of recall as stated in the affidavit, and shall demand the election of a successor to said office. The recall petition shall be returned and filed with the Town Clerk within twenty-eight (28) days of the filing of the affidavit. A copy of the petition shall be kept in the office of the Town Clerk. Said petition before being returned and filed shall be signed by at least fifteen percent (15%) of the registered voters in Town.

The Town Clerk shall, within twenty-four (24) hours of receipt, submit the petition to the Board of Registrars of Voters, who shall forthwith validate thereon the number of signatures.

If the petition shall be found and certified by the Town Clerk to be sufficient, he shall submit the same with his certificate to the Board of Selectmen without delay, and the Board of Selectmen shall forthwith give written notice of the receipt of the certificate to the official sought to be recalled.

If the official sought to be recalled does not resign within the five (5) days thereafter, the Board of Selectmen shall order an election to be held on a date fixed by them not less than sixty (60) nor more than seventy (70) days after the date of the Town Clerk's certificate; provided, however, that if any other Town election is to occur within ninety (90) days after the date of the certificate, the Board of Selectmen may, at their discretion, postpone the holding of the recall election to the date of such other election. If a vacancy occurs in said office after a recall election has been ordered, the election shall nevertheless proceed as provided in this section.

Any official sought to be recalled may be a candidate to succeed himself, and unless he requests otherwise in writing, the Town Clerk shall place his name on the official ballot without nomination. The nomination of other candidates, the publication of the warrant for the recall election, and the conduct of the same shall be in accordance with the provisions of law relating to elections, unless otherwise provided in the Town Charter.

Ballots used in a recall election shall submit the following propositions in the order indicated:

For the recall of (name) Against the recall of (name)

Immediately below each proposition there shall be a lever with which the voter may vote for either of the said propositions. With the propositions shall appear the word "Candidates", with the candidate whose recall is sought appearing first on the ballot. The direction "vote for one" shall appear with the names of the candidates, with a choice of levers enabling the voter to vote for a candidate or any method similar thereto which performs the intent contained herein. If a majority of the votes cast upon the question of recall is in the affirmative, the candidate receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected. If a majority of votes on the question is in the negative, the official sought to be recalled shall continue in office.

No recall petition shall be filed against an official within three (3) months after he takes office, nor in the case of an official subjected to a recall election and not recalled thereby, until at least three (3) months after that election."

and petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

1. Mr. Stuart MacLeod moved to insert the words "except for Town Meeting Members elected by precinct" in the first sentence after "...of the Town"... By vote of UNANIMOUS voice, this motion to amend was PASSED.

2. R. Parker, (Author of the article) moved to insert the words "or any method similar thereto which performs the intent contained herein" after..."vote for a candidate"...(This was not addressed as a formal motion)

3. R. Parker suggests that the words "a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above" be substituted for the final words "...approval of said charter amendment." (This was not addressed as a formal motion.)

4. Call from floor - "Question! Question!" at which time the Moderator assumed the body to be ready for voting.

5. Upon presentation of the original motion, as amended, standing count resulted in a vote of 41 AFFIRMATIVE, and 43 NEGATIVE, therefor the motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. Michael Sawyer moved to reconsider Article 8. Move for reconsideration did NOT PASS.

At 11:10 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Births 1987

Date Name of Child

Parents

JANUARY

1 Jordan DeBenedictis Skelly
2 Erika Jean Jesse
2 Kristen Anne Wright
2
3 Allyssa Jeanne Cooke
3
4 Nathaniel Benjamin Buck
4 Patrick Francis Cahill
4 Jonathan Labash Kirby
6 Alexander Joseph Meade
7 Anna Michelle Peterson
7 Caroline Elizabeth Sullivan
7
8 Sarah Ann Plante
8 James Robert Barrett
8 David Mitchell Reed, Jr.
9 Nicole Eva Spencer
9 Jesse Jordan Scotia
10 Shana Ryan Fitzhenry
12 Shauna Lee Ahearn
12 Christopher Ryan Rank
12 Myles McKenna Tilton
13 Christen Noel Lynch
14 Robert Gaius Shaver
14 Linda Marie Guiney
15 Alain Henri Turcotte
16
16 Jenna Marie Stonier
16 Kristina Rose Kawana
16 Andrew Robert Pierce
17 Francis Andrew Kunz
17 Joseph Michael Mele
17
17 Sean Michael Morris
17 Cara Nicole Shewchuk
17 Kimberly Patricia Hinderscheid
17 Georgia Dale Dennison
18 Brook Massey Rounsevell
18 Rose Greta Charest
19 Michael Francis Shea
19 Amanda Marie Kneeland
19 Morgan Davis Standley
19 Taryn Marie Martin
20 George Lawrence Almeder VI
21 Kathleen Alice Cross
21
21 Jenna Elizabeth Walsh
21 David Francis Bombardier
22 Andrea Grace Carlson
22 Alexandra Nichole Ahlstrand
23 Chelsea Anne Beasley
23 Todd Allen Kierstead
23 Andrew Joseph Hennessy
23 Aric Joshua Johnson
23 Kimberly Nancy McIver
23 Brianna Marie Philbrook

Paul J., Jr. & Paula
Jonathan H. & Barbara J.
Mark J. & Christina R.

Arthur J. & Linda D.

Paul G. & Alexandra D.
John P. & Paula M.
John P. & Jane L.
John P. & Jennifer K.
Dana S. & Marie M.
Daniel & Kimberlee A.

Alan J. & Laila M.
Robert E. & Carlene A.
David M. & Ellen J.
Henry A. & Adrienne K.
James E. & Debra A.
Leo J., Jr. & Vicky K.
John F. Jr., & Debie A.M.
Richard T. & Merry E.
Paul C. & Maureen K.
Robert T. & Debra A.
Gaius R. & Eleanore M.
Steven M. & Mary K.
James & Sylviane A.

Wilson P. & Gail L.
Lawrence S. & Susan L.
Robert J. & Patricia A.
Richard D. & Ruth W.
Robert J. & Elizabeth

Christopher P. & Eva L.
Michael J. & Cris A.
Charles F. & Maria M.
Dale E. & Candace A.
Curtis R. & Deborah
Charles F., Jr. & Josephine
Michael & Jeannette M.
Donald A. Jr. & Cynthia L.
Ronald E. & Theresa K.
Gerard M. & Therese M.
George L., V & Christina E.
Alvin E. Jr., & Betty A.

Corey S. & Ann E.
Phillip S. & Jane A.
Paul F. & Deborah J.
Steven & Kellie M.
Clive W. & Kimberly K.
Barry L. & Malee A.
John T. & Gretchen A.
Barry J. & Christal J.
Peter M. & Cynthia A.
Steven G. & Jill M.

24		
24	Elizabeth Ann Provenzano	Anthony F. & Diane L.
25	Sean Edmund Woods	Robert S. & Maryellen
25	Kayleigh Elaine MacFarlane	Darin R. & Kathleen B.
25	Rhina Maria Rodriguez-Rosera	Felix R. & Bernadette C.
25	Sarah Rose Linnehan	John E. Jr., & Nancy L.
26	Victoria Heron Manchester	George W. & Kathryn A.
26	Christian Timothy Vercollone	John E. & Paula M.
27	Ryan Scott McKenna	Kevin L. & Kimberley K.
29	Brenton Marcel Byrd	Jeffrey J. & Tamyara A.
30	Michael Stephen Wirzburger	Stephen L. & Susan L.
30	Ron Michael Steward	Stanley W. & Michele R.
30		
31	Ryan Edmund Dillon	Christopher P. & Frances M.

FEBRUARY

1	Daniel James Ryan	John P. Jr., & Barbara A.
2	Nicole Marie Stack	Joseph A. III & Jacqueline L.
2	Corey James German	James T. Jr., & Sybil L.
2	Sean Randall Kennedy	John F. & Ellen E.
2	Cory Prescott Finn	Michael P. & Pamela B.
3	Julea Maureen Moran	Kieron F. & Elizabeth A.
3	Joshua Shane Keenan	Timothy F. & Margaret A.
3	Robert James Yaeger	Robert W. & Diane T. S.
3	Patricia Bernice Bohannon	Mark E. & Marie A.
5	Amanda Jean Watterson	Glenn G. & Carol A.
5	Mallory Nicole Haase	Richard J. & Rebecca A.
6	Gretchen Gipson Northrop	Scott L. & Pamela J.
8	Daniel Edward Stringer	Michael J. & Darlene A.
8	Andrew William Thompson	Mark T. & Susan E.
8	Joshua Robert LaPine	John C. & Chrystal A.
9	Patrick J. Kennedy	Michael & Claire M.
10	Zachary Clayton Hescow	Mitchell C. & Verna J.D.
10	Lindsay Allison Spence	William A. & Ann L.
11	Abigail Ruth Lang	William R. & Sherrill L.
11	Jennifer Ann Engel	Michael & Ann M.
11	Wyman Whitney Brooks, III	Wyman W., Jr. & Valerie L.
12	Johanna Mary Cullen	John A. III & Darlene M.
12	Gregory Denys Young	Robert C. & Lynn S.
13	John Philip Price	Gerald L. & Monica M.
13	Myles Dwaine Chilcot	Dwaine D. & Rhonda B.
13	Anthony James Curley	John W. & Carol A.
14	Maryanne Welch	Timothy E. & Barbara
14	Allison Ashley Vinci	James K. & Lisa M.
14	Adam Michael Lewis	Gordon S. & Elizabeth A.
15	Valerie Jeanne Cameron	David A. & Paula J.
15	Melissa Loren Talbot	Alfred E. Jr., & Cynthia M.
16	Dallas Brandon Douglas	Dallas M. & Brenda L.
16	Brendan Maurice Weckbacher	Joseph G. & Brenda M.
16	Christine Catherine Hubbard	Edward P. & Karen A.
16	Matthew Peter Feger	Frank D. & Pamela A.
17	Charlotte Linn Terry	William E. Jr., & Nancy M.
17	Daniel Jeffrey Grunin	Fredric M. & June E.
18	Melanie Dawn Wilbur	Dana F. & Coleen M.
19	Alexander Konstantin Cross	Richard L., Jr. & Renate M.
20	Julie Anne Loftus	John P. & Deborah A.
20	Colby Elyse Eldredge	Paul W. & Lisa A.
20	Sarah Patricia Slack	Steven M. Sr., & Paula M.
20	Peter John Rozecki	Joseph T., Jr. & Linda M.
21	Andrew Paul Stevenson	Robert L. & Nancy E.
21	Christopher George Atti	Christopher G. & Margaret E.
21	William Lawrence Tague	David C. & Julie L.

22 Caitlin Marie Tully
 23 Anna Katherine McGonigle
 23 James Patrick Aldoupolis
 24 Casey Jane Latham
 24 William Paul Thrasher
 24 Kimberly Grace Hillman
 24 James Edward Hanf, Jr.
 25 David William Falconieri
 25 Anthony Michael Falconieri
 26 Gregory Michael Campbell
 26 Robert Edward Mulrey, Jr.
 26 Katelyn Jill Sjostedt
 27 Timothy Stephen McCallum
 27 Max Marsden Buckley
 27 Nathan Digman Hamilton
 27 Bret Walter Baliszewski
 28 Laura Margaret Palagi
 28 Jason Michael Richmond
 28 Robert Andrew Messner
 28 Scott Andrew Burns
 28 Andrew Steven Thatcher

Edward F., Jr. & Linda M.
 Paul R. & Kathleen
 Richard L. & Jean M.
 Charles P. & Christine C.
 Richard C. Jr., & Robin M.
 Craig H. & Susan C.
 James E. & Sonya B.
 Craig & Deborah A.
 Craig & Deborah A.
 Michael & Lorraine L.
 Robert E. & Elizabeth D.
 Dean R. & Beverly J.
 Michael V. & Pamela J.
 Michael J. & Nancy R.
 Russell E. & Sieglinda D.
 Bruce W. & Alexis B.
 Laurence D. & Olivia W.
 Brian J. & Suzanne M.
 Kurt A. & Anna L.
 Paul M. & Pamela A.
 Steven A. & Louise H.

MARCH

1 Brendon Philip Swanson
 1 Jesse Dalton Hanss
 2 Ryan Michael Wood
 2 Allison Jean Marshall
 2 Heather Elizabeth Clark
 3 Nicole Maria Benson
 3 Jason Demedeiros
 3 Meghan Mantague Hotchkiss
 3 Kyle Marshall Truscott
 3
 3 Tabitha May Tallent
 4 Joshua Michael Chandler
 4
 4 Phillip Anthony Vercollone
 5 Michael Thomas Stone
 5 Katie Cooper
 5 Jacqueline Marie Kelley
 6 Coleen Frances McKenna
 6 Allison Kathleen DiMaggio
 6 Samuel James Knoblock
 6 Katelyn Anna Cashman
 6 Thomas Waldo Herrick IV
 7 Nicole Lee Bleicken
 7 Joseph Robert Lauzon
 8 Caroline Anne Hodgson
 8 Amanda Louise Bates
 8 Amanda Jane Winston
 8 Michael Bradford Traniello
 8 Richmond Ward White
 9 Jacqueline Lee Hennessy
 9 Steven Michael Silva, Jr.
 10 Lia Rose Brigida
 10 Laura Siever
 11 Stephen Michael Cormier, Jr.
 11 David William Watson
 11 Melanie Elizabeth Griffin
 11 Andrew Jason Grzegorzewski
 11 Andrew Robert Shaw

Don E. & Ellen C.
 Robert E. & Kimberly A.
 Barry A. & Marsha L.
 Mark S. & Karen L.
 David W. & Elaine M.
 Timothy R. & Gisele F.
 Jeronimo P. & Vera L.
 John C. & Patricia L.
 Michael H. & Lynne L.

Joseph F. & Emma H.
 Mark A. & Cheryl A.
 Arthur F. & Dawn E.
 Thomas A. & Ann E.
 Jerry C. & Susan K.
 John M. & Annemarie
 James M. & Kelley J.
 Carl R. & Carole A.
 Steven W. & Marilyn
 Gerard T. & Joan F.
 Thomas W. III & Catherine M.
 Douglas O. & Lee A.
 Michael D. & Dorrane P.
 Daniel M. & Wanda F.
 William E. & Diane C.
 William H. & Mary L.
 Joseph P. & Leslie D.
 David M. & Gay L.
 Scott F. & Diane M.
 Steven M. & Sandra M.
 Peter & Linda R.
 John J. & Jayne P.
 Stephen M. & Kristi S.
 William T. & Deborah A.
 Randy G. & Deirdre E.
 Mark C. & Karen S.
 William R. & Karen A.

12	Kaitlyn Alice Kowilcik	Thaddeus W., Jr. & Judith A.
12	Genevieve Serenity Peterson	Joel T. & Anna M.
13	Susan Marie Dahill	James F. & Maria C.
13	Peter Michael LaGrutta	Anthony A. & Madelyne A.
14	Nicholas William Robinson	William A. & Diane M.
16	Katelynne Anne Rausch	Michael D. & Kandice D.
16		
17	Christian Anthony Paris	Leonard R. & Maralyn M.
17		
17	Lisa Marie Wright	John C. & Donna M.
17		
17	Paulette Tessa Elliott	Kenneth A. & Marianne P.
17	Brian Thomas Donovan	Peter J. & Nanette A.
18	Robert Anderson Blegen	Timothy L. & Nancy M.
18		
18	Ashley Faith Lansing	Richard F. & Kathy A.
19	Ryan Robert Kelleher	John F. & Susan E.
19		
19	Allison Michelle Pratt	Timothy J. & Lisa M.
20	Alexander James von Alt	Christopher J. & Mary D.
20	Eric Matthew Plambeck	James A. & Maria G.
20	Nathaniel Morton Holmes	Kevin A. & Patti J.
20	Nathan Angelo Wilber	Jonathan T. & Mary-Theresa
20	Elishia Marie-Joanne Dodge	Carl E. Sr., & Linda M.
21	Andrew David Aukstikalnis	David A. & Deborah A.
21	Catherine Mary Coleman	David J. & Diane E.
21	Linnea Marie Eufrazio	John R. & Sandra J.
22	David William Nelson	Rudolph W. & Diane T.
22	Bethany Joanne DiCristofaro	Frank W. & Patricia A.
22	Gina Maria Alberti	Evo C. & Joan E.
22	Anna Maria Kapanidis	Sampson & Despina
23	Hillary Joan Anti	Timothy C. & Jo-Ann C.
24	Michael Leo McKenna II	Michael L. & Maureen A.
24	Ryan Michael Davis	Donald A. & Judith M.
25	Ashley Nicole Preston	Frank L. & Deborah L.
26	Bret William Cerulli	William A. & Noreen
27	Ashley MacKenzie Briggs	Donald H. & Katherine M.
27		
27	Ryan Alexander Baker	Jerome C. & Joanne G.
28	Rachel Elizabeth Gaudreau	Thomas A. & Carol M.
28	Kristina Theresa McSharry	Steven & Alice T.
28	George Austin White	George G. & Deborah
29	Alec Michael Pimental	Michael A. & Monique A.
29	Joseph Stephen Baldini	Stephen R. & Cheryl A.
29	Robert Paul Kohl	Robert F. & Kelley A.
29	Christopher Roy Baker	Richard H. & Irene C.
30	Daniel Reid Carcich	Brian T. & Jessica L.
30	Elizabeth Ann Jackson	Kenneth P. & Natalie S.
30	Robert Joseph Gesualdo	Joseph & Deborah L.
30	Rebecca Louise McKinnell	David J. & Catherine L.
30		
31	Mitchell Hamilton Alves	Russell P. & Lisanne H.
31	Amanda Geraldine Cahoon	William C. & Michelle A.
31	Jennifer Alyce Clarke	Linwood E. III & Denise
31	Ryan Patrick Costello	Alan M. & Lynn M.

APRIL

1	Amanda Lynne Cataldo	Ralph J. & Marion E.
1	Brett Joseph Nangle	William M. & Laurie A.
1		
1	John Sylvan Mullins, Jr.	John S., Sr. & Elaine

2 Sarah Jean Clayton
 2 Nicholas James Clayton
 3 Brian James Mello
 3 Caleb Smallwood Melton
 3 Amanda Daniel Nicole Ford
 3 Marissa Ann Callahan
 4 Melissa Lea Wilson
 4 Mychal Shawn Grady
 4 Scott James Spera
 4 Thomas Francis Beaton
 4 Lisa Michelle Asmussen
 5 Victoria Jane Connolly
 5 Catherine Grace Regan
 6 Nathaniel Delano Butterfield
 7 Derrick William Lapham
 7 Kasey Lynn Hackett
 7 Jennifer Lee Veracka
 7 Michael Frederick Bedugnis
 8 Edward Everett Stone
 8 Curran Edward Konarski
 8 John Davenport Hopkins III
 8 Anthony Francis Pagano
 9 Crystal Ann Johnson
 9 Caitlin Marie Power
 9 Brett Michael Focchi
 9
 9 Elizabeth Michelle Botieri
 9 Seth Henry McFadyen
 9 Jessica Ashley Blair
 9 Thomas Daniel Beauregard
 10 Meghan Ann Levy
 10 Justin Michael Pothier
 10 Kyla Marie Hawthorne
 10 Andrew Forrest Carleen
 11 Colby James Peck
 11 Jason Patrick Mahoney
 11 Shane Robert Paull
 11 James John Rezendes Jr.
 12 Jeremy Edward Holden
 12 Brent Gordon Fernandes
 12
 12 Ksana Bialick
 13 Kristina Maria Kingston
 13 Brianna May Weaver
 13 Julie Kristina Riley
 14
 14 Kathleen Dalton Pomeroy
 14 Nicole Agnes Sampson
 14 Colin Stuart Hecht
 14 Kaylee Elisabeth Stevens
 15 Laura Elizabeth Miles
 15 Andrew William Krause
 16 Barrett Ryan Dargie
 16 Danielle Marie Lebrun
 16 Michael Gary Bechtel
 16 Matthew William Pelham
 16 Sarah Marie Hough
 16 Madison Zukum Wang
 17 Christopher John Oser
 17
 18 Andrew Michael Mathieson
 18 William Mark McGinnis, Jr.

James N. & Laurie C.
 James N. & Laurie C.
 Paul S. & Donna R.
 Charles S. & Rebecca C.
 Robert K., Jr. & Wendy M.
 Joseph F. III & Mary Ellen
 John L., Jr. & Lisa M.
 Timothy & Lynn M.
 Matthew T. & Judith A.
 Joseph A. & Barbara A.
 Frederick A., Jr. & Virginia
 Kevin F. & Jan M.
 Richard G. & Diane
 Samuel H. & Linda A.
 Richard W., Jr. & Deborah L.
 Richard W. & Kathleen J.
 Richard J. & Marjorie L.
 Robert M. & Alice P.
 Edward E. & Kathleen B.
 Leonard V. & Chloe Z.
 John D., Jr. & Michele A.
 Frank W., Jr. & Elinor R.
 Lawrence H. & Darlene P.
 Terrance M. & Linda D.
 Paul A. & Audrey A.

Michael E. & Cheryl A.
 Kevin J. & Marie E.
 Joel D. & Maria C.
 Robert H. & Jane M.
 Bruce F. & Lynne T.
 Mark J. & Anne Marie
 Douglas G., Jr. & Eileen M.
 Peter L. & Colleen M.
 Jeffrey B. & Ann M.
 Robert M. & Sharon M.
 Robert T. & Nancy A.
 James J. & Nora May
 Lars L. & Gail M.
 Steven R. & Mary C.

Craig S. & Mary L.
 Bruce W. & Nancy A.
 Robert H., Jr. & Sally E.
 Daniel F. & Claire M.

Robert J. & Wendy L.
 Scott N. & Jeannette R.
 Paul J. & Susan P.
 Albert J. & Mary Ellen
 Christopher A. & Renee M.
 Mark R. & Patricia M.
 Ronald P. & Nancy J.
 Peter R. & Alzada L.
 Gary W. & Deborah A.
 Russell W. & Linda E.
 Richard S. & Maryanne
 Yen-Nan & Lu Kun
 Leonard J. & Wanda A.

Robert E., Jr. & Susan R.
 William M. & Lorie A.

18	Alicia R. Salemi	Joseph V. & Nadia R.
19	Stacy Ellen Paz	John T. & Margaret M.
20	Patrick James Hurley	James L. & Karen A.
20		
20	Joshua Timothy Harkin	Shawn C., Jr. & Patricia E.
21	Sarah Elizabeth Barker	David R., Jr. & Dena M.
21	Leigh Meaghan Stanford	Sean P. & Moira C.
22	Dawn Marie Pokorny	Dennis L. & Eileen N.
22	Sarah Ellen Frias	Raymond & Sandra E.
22	Katelyn Eleanor Collins	John H. & Kathleen A.
23	Daniel Patrick Armenio	Salvatore J. & Cheryl A.
23	Christine Elizabeth Goldsmith	Terry A. & Maureen E.
23	Brendan Thomas White	Thomas M. & Kelly A.
23	Kaitlyn Elizabeth Gillen	Steven J. & Denise
23		
23	Catherine Marie Girard	John P. & Gerladine A.
24	Meaghan Plummer Bergin	Brian K. & Madeline
24	Elizabeth Ann Judge	David W., Jr. & Margaret A.
24	Bryant William Doherty	William S. III & Joanne
24	Peter Todd Russell	Timothy J. & Helene A.
24	Danielle Marie DeBenedictis	Richard R. & Betty A.
24	Stephanie Ann Patchett	Roy A. & Linda L.
25	Anthony Ignatius Morgan II	Anthony I. & Theresa M.
26	Yasmina Maria M'rabet	Khalid & Juliana M.
26	Amanda Lynn Strachan DeBoer	Steven R. & Wendy S.
27		
27	Meaghan Kathleen Monroe	Richard G. & Patricia C.
27	Bryan David Stevenson	David B. & Cheryl A.
29	Heather Marie Fredericks	Raymond L. & Donna M.
30	Amanda Elizabeth Donaghey	Stephen B. & Ellen A.
30	Nicole Catherine Deitke	Jeffrey P. & Catherine I.
30	Timothy Russell Hough	Joseph N., Jr. & Nancy L.
30	Ashley Sampson	Rudy L. & Christine
30	Joshua Andrew Reardon	John J. III & Susan K.
30	Timothy Ian Reardon	John J. III & Susan K.

MAY

1	Elizabeth Ann Ferguson	Gary J. & Lori-Lee A.
1	Kelly Kathleen Malone	Michael F. & Beverly A.
1	Molly Parker Fawcett	Robert J. & Margaret H.
1	Nicole Marie DeMoranville	Bruce E. & Christine L.
1	Amanda Joel McCann	Brian E. & Terice M.
1	Christopher James McGuinness	Richard J. & Karen J.
2	Jennifer Ashley Pinola	Norman H. & Margaret A.
2		
2	Eva Elizabeth Mary Schlitz	Ronald J. & Helen E.
3	Brittany Shileen Ellis	Craig R. & Renee S.
3	Elaine Marguerite Gunderway	Albert H., Jr. & Pauline L.
3	Emerson Thayer Coleman, Jr.	Emerson T. & Susan S.
3	Joseph Daniel Botte	James G. & Lora J.
5	Taylor Elizabeth Gillam	Daniel J. & Tracey L.
5		
6	Victoria Nicole Belliveau	John E. & Abigail K.
6	Rachel Kjellander Christian	Wayne L. & Lauren L.
7	Lacey Nicole Kinder	Daniel F. & Lynn P.
7	Naoko Kawamura	Kimataka & Mariko
7	Anna Marie Mastandrea	James A. & Maureen F.
8	Catherine Mary Roach	Michael T. & Mary L.
8	Shannon Brigida Roppolo	Joseph & Claire E.

8	James Peter Donald	James M. & Mary Ellen
8	Matthew Eugene Moore	Martin E. & Laura J.
10	Natassya Ximenez de Souza Rodrigues	Mario S. & Lia L.
10	Anna Elizabeth Harris	Matt J. & Susan F.
11		
11	Jonathan William Clancy	William S. & Elisa
11		
13	Jennifer Rose Devine	John J. & Elaine L.
14	Alexander James Phillips	Dennis P. & Ann E.
14	Justin Bobo	Stephen G. & Cindy A.
14	Matthew Francis Koch Burns	Thomas F. & Mary Ellen
15	Collin Joseph Hackett	Joseph P. & Gail
16	Sarah Marie Fielding	James M. & Fatemeh
16		
16	Matthew Brian Stas	Brian E. & Carol E.
16	Nicholas Steven Verrochi	Steven F. & Margaret
16	Amanda Marie Raymond	Todd A. & DeLynn M.
16	Kelley Morgan Bumstead	Roger M. & Katherine M.
17	Rachel Marie McDonough	Matthew J. & Cynthia J.
17		
17	Blair John Rossetts	Frank, Jr. & Diana I.
18	Amanda Kay Leeber	Francis V. & Darlene J.
18	Tara O'Shea	James P. & Yuni
18	Rebecca Elizabeth Jahn	Charles K. & Mary E.
19	Kathleen Delia O'Connell	Kenneth & Karen A.
19	Katherine Nichole Fairhurst	Douglas D. & Valerie H.
19	Stephanie Frances Stinson	Stuart L. & Jane E.
19	William Martin Kusleika	John J. & Vickie A.
19	Ryan Joseph Strassell	Richard F. & Joan M.
20	Mary Kathleen Engelsman	Nicholas J. & Charlene M.
20	Taylor Ashlyn Smith	Jerome P. & Beth L.
20	Caitlin Mary Hathaway	Robert J. & Nancy J.
21	Lee Robert Norvish	Robert S., Jr. & Laurel L.
21	Riley Christopher Hearn	James J., Jr. & Barbara J.
22		
22	Samuel Sebastian Hartson	Donald O. & Jane C.
22	Matthew Patrick Connolly	Michael & Sharon P.
22	Sean Ryan Sundman	Kenneth T. & Jacqueline A.
23	Justin Travis Lima	Lino J. & Kimberly A.
23	Whitney Alexis Robinson	Frederick & Edith L.
23		
23	Michaela Tracy Osborn	Robert J. & Donna M.
24		
24	Erica Maria Travers	Edward & Janet E.
24	David Vincent Barrow	David C. & Marylu
24		
25	Otis Lee Jackson, Jr.	Otis L. & Blanche M.
25	John Vincent Guarino	Richard & Phyllis C.
25	John Paul Antrim III	John P., Jr. & Charlene M.
25	James Paul Remlinger	Mark W. & Deborah A.
25	Elizabeth Ashley Perreault	William J. & Barbara N.
26	Nicole Elizabeth Franklin	Gilbert E, Jr. & Pamela A.
26	Jamie Lynne Maichle	Richard A. & Cynthia R.
26		
26	Jamie Lynn Sylvester	Randy A. & Gail C.
27		
27	Steven Edward Gutowski	Edward J. & Joan P.
27	Peter Eliot Ahern Corso	Stephen E. & Ellen M.
27	Julieann Bere	Lawrence G. & Karen M.
28	Sarah Lucia DeGroat	David W. & Jill M.
28	Jaymeson Paul Kumm	Ronald S. & Susan

28 Timothy Edward Griswold
 29 Maryann Stracuzzi
 29 Steffanie Rae Sayce
 30 David Mark Sanders, Jr.
 30 Emily Grace Romano
 30 Donna Lee Pacheco
 30 Victoria Elizabeth Thornsby
 31 Devon Leslie Algar
 31 Michael William Downes

Douglas S. & Rosemary A.
 Peter P., Jr. & Mary A.
 Michael A. & Debra E.
 David M. & Tanya C.
 Gerald J., Jr. & Christina M.
 Edward, Jr. & Mary J.
 Dennis J. & Janice J.
 Guy L. & Cheryl A.
 John G. III & Marilyn L.

JUNE

1
 1 Alan Roger Byam III
 1 Harris Michael Klaus
 2 Teresa Joy Nagle
 2
 2 Jeffrey Michael Towers
 2 Edward Gerard O'Mara, Jr.
 2 Jessica Lee Dennis
 3 Ilea Lottie Enos
 4 Meghan Kathleen Corey
 4 Justin Paul Kabilian
 4 Aaron James Tocci
 4 Robert Kent Ball III
 5 Jessica Ashley Smythe
 6 Aaron William Huth
 7 Cassandra Lee Garvey
 7 Margaret Taylor Hesselton
 8 Matthew Ryan Martin
 8 Katherine Jean Thomas
 8 Katherine Elise Tanner
 8 Thomas Mattfield Evans
 8
 8
 8 James Christian Dias
 9 Julia Anne Savard
 9
 9
 9 Gloria Angela Ferreira
 10 Whitney Anne DePrizio
 10 Leigh Daniel Bryant
 10 Shawna Lee Post
 10
 10 Erika Kay Corben
 10 Jessica Lyn MacPhail
 10 Robert James Johnson
 11 Erica Lynn Caron
 11 Charles Leonard Jacobs
 11 Jarrett Richard LaRochelle
 11 Brett Joseph Berish
 12 Natalie Anne Nielsen
 12 Jessica Mae Norton
 12 Brittney Anne Pederzani
 13
 13 Lauren Stephanie Tardy
 13 Brian Joseph Honan
 14
 14
 15 Jennifer Alyce Holmes
 15 Ashley Denea Huntington
 15 David Andrew Baines

Alan R., Jr. & Margaret E.
 Stephen J. & Terri L.
 William V. & Jill H.

 George E., Jr. & Teresa M.
 Edward G. & Kathryn J.
 Ronald J. & Connie J.
 Martin A. & Cynthia L.
 Stephen A. & Barbara A.
 Paul J. & Michelle
 Glenn D. & Celeste A.
 Robert K., Jr. & Laura M.
 Richard A. & Andrea L.
 James C. & Robin B.
 Jack B. & Jane L.
 Steven T. & Nancy L.
 Cornelius S. & Susan
 David S. & Colleen M.
 David A. & Jeanne M.
 David K. & Jill K.

 Christian & Nancy M.
 Wade K. & Deborah A.

 Antonio & Jeanne M.
 Alfred J., Jr. & Georgianne J.
 James D. & Wendy S.
 Randall B. & Sharon L.

 George W., Jr. & Janet M.
 Richard J. & Debra J.
 Robert O. & Patricia M.
 Jerome F. & Patricia M.
 Daron C. & Lori A.
 Bryan S. & Flora A.
 Daniel A. & Patrice E.
 Brent D. & Mary B.
 Steven A. & Lynne F.
 Paul L. & Evi

 Steven J. & Suzanne
 Harry J. & Judith S.

 Peter A. & Kirby A.
 Paul T. & Donna R.
 David A. & Maureen P.

16	Danielle Marie Dubrowski	Thomas E. & Barbara A.
16	Shawn Bradley Stello	Alfred & Karen A.
16	Sarah Ann Shepherd	Gary R. & Susan P.
16		
16	Rachel Kathleen Rountree	Gary R. & Suzanne H.
16	Michael James Tribble	Michael R. & Lynne A.
17	Jessica Margaret Parker	Bruce R. & Patricia A.
17	Daniel Richard Eident	William A. & Donna J.
17	Jaime Kathleen McGuinness	Philip F. & Kathleen A.
18	Jonathan Robert Duffany	Paul V. & Marcia J.
18	Sarah Lyell Kingsley	Philip C. & Diane A.
18	Christopher John Bernardo	John J. & Meredith A.
18		
19	Nicholas Rustigian	Robert, Jr. & Martha B.
19		
20	Kyle Paul O'Halloran	Peter & Robin E.
20	Dennis John Chalmers	Michael J. & Mary E.
20	Robert Eric Pritchard	Robert & Nicole L.
21	Daniel Joseph Jacinto	Joseph E. II & Wendy A.
21	Kenneth Mark Flynn	Peter M. & Karen J.
22	Michael Joseph Elskamp	Richard A. & Deborah A.
22		
22	Meghan Elizabeth Lear	Kevin M. & Kristin A.
22		
22	Justin Richard Rydberg	Michael E. & Deborah L.
23	Cody Michael Morrison	Scott B. & Susan B.
23	Joseph Edward O'Keefe	David A. & Kathleen M.
24		
24	Christopher Dawson Sweeney	Daniel W. & Deborah D.
24		
24		
24	Brian Jay Covell	Dale F. & Joann E.
24	Corie Elizabeth Histen	Robert R. & Nancy A.
24		
25	Stephen Frederick Taylor	Frederick T. & Sandra J.
26	Robert Allen Hanson III	Robert A., Jr. & Linda J.
27	James Thomas Vose	George A., Jr. & Kathleen T.
28	Ian James Wilson	Peter G. & Debra B.
28	Melissa Claire Henry	James W. & Elizabeth D.
28	Erin Nicole Hollenbeck	William E. & Joanne S.
28		
28	Kaitlin Marie Tesoro	David A. & Kathleen A.
28	Garrett Vincent Blanchfield	Raymond P. & Jane A.
29		
29		
29	Christopher William LaRocque	Richard W. & Jacqueline A.
30	Julie Marie Hubbard	John L. & Kathleen M.
30	Alexandra Brianne Lifrieri	John W., Jr. & Donna J.

JULY

1	Colin Scott Lentz	Steven J. & Colleen M.
1		
1	Jeffrey Alan Tassinari 2nd	Jeffrey A. & Tracy L.
2	Kimberly Jean Morgan	Ivor & Sharon K.
2	Samantha Elsie Morse	Thomas R. & Johanna B.
3		
3	Lindsay Anna DiBona	Jeffrey S. & Sandra L.
3	Leland Thomas Quinn	Roland L. & Carey
3	Jessica Lynne Sheehan	Timothy P. & Joanne M.
4	Christopher Michael Shelton	Michael A. & Ellen M.

4	Sarah Elaine Pritchard	Michael J. & Karen B.
4	Amy Marie Dennett	Michael R. & Rosemary
4	Eric Gordon Cook	Gordon R. & Beverly J.
4	Stephanie Anne Gordon	Mark S. & Anne T.
4	Christopher Michael Lawson	Andrew J. & Jacqueline M.
5	Jeremy Richard Mortberg	David & Tracy M.
5	Mark Alan Fritz, Jr.	Mark A. & Lori A.
5	Cory Brian Cleary	Richard B. & Cheryl A.
5	Jonathan William King	John F., Jr. & Pamela A.
6	Theodore Gordon Souza	Paul F. & Donna C.
6	Jesse Stephen Swain	Stephen O. & Brenda B.
6	Jonathan Patrick Teixeira	Timothy D. & Debra L.
6	Patrick James Burke	John J. & Cynthia J.
6	Catherine Caverly Moore	Mark A. & Sally A.
8		
8	Dustin Manley Collins	Warren E. IV & Sarah W.
8	Benjamin Joseph Derogatis	Peter J. & Katheryn L.
9	Jeanette Marie Somers	Richard A. & Gail M.
9	Ashley Marie Shea	Michael E. & Jacqueline A.
9	Andrew Alan Sayce	Thomas G. & Tracy-Dee P.
9		
10		
10	Shayla Marie Smart	Steven A. & Patricia M.
10	Joseph Thomas McCloskey	Michael J. & Veronique B.
10	Vanessa Lynn Cox	James F. & Kathleen L.
10	John Michael Fontes	John R. & Ann L.
10	Rebecca Marie Kelley	James P. & Donna M.
11	Tyler Steven Parker	Tedd S. & Susan R.
11	Jacob Damrell Greenson	Alexander D. & Kimberly C.
12	Shawn Michael Wiffler	Ronald D. & Christine R.
12	Megan Leigh Lakin	John M. & Sharon K.
13	Jesse James McAuliffe	Barton C. & Dale M.
13	Thomas James Warren	Griffin L. & Cynthia A.
13	Paul Myung-Hoon Cho	Joon H. & Hanna K.
14	Adam Brendan Weinberg	Richard N. & Cheryl A.
14	Coralyn Brianne Miller	Kevin R. & Debra A.
15	Ashley Kaye Swift	Douglas S. & Jacqueline A.
15	Carissa Ann Santos	Gregory A. & Renee
16	Bryan Scott Way, Jr.	Bryan S. & Doreen M.
16	Edward Charles Morceau	Michael F. & Paula M.
16	Bobby Joseph Jerrier	Robert E. & Lisa J.
16	Jason Anthony Biocchi	Anthony J. & Jacqueline M.
17	Ashlyn Elizabeth Pierce	David W. & Doreen A.
18	Matthew Shawn Diaz	Shawn M. & Donna L.
18	Elizabeth Anne Reilly	Stephen F. & Roberta A.
20	Katlyn Anne Shepard	John F. & Janet M.
20	Courtney Margaret Ferraro	Joseph M. & Virginia B.
20	Kelly Ann Flanagan	William M. & Terri J.
21	Jeffrey Preston Wojcicki	David W. & Dianne L.
21		
22	Rachel Elyse Rosen	Edward J. & Lorie J.
22	Gregory Francis Lamkin	Barry D. & Jean T.
23	Sarah Elizabeth Graham	James E. & Joyce M.
23	Jarred Michael Correia	James A. & Julia A.
23		
23	Brett Michael Eno	Paul & Martha J.
23	Matthew Logan Bullister	John L. & Catherine J.
23	Joseph Charles Fullerton	Calvert T. & Diane M.
23	Jessica Blair Santos	John M. & Katherine M.
24	Jacob James Atchison	William R., Jr. & Kerri M.
24	James Alan Gropman	William F. & Judith S.

24	Michael Edward Karklin	Michael R. & Susan L.
24	Kimberly Gayle Shaw	Alexander F. IV & Alexandra
24	Joel Thomas Kmetz	John D. & Cheryl J.
25	James Anthony Jasmin, Jr.	James A. & Nanci I.
25	Priscilla Kelley Santos Bicho	Joseph & Arlete M.
25	Angela Lee Cassidy	Paul J. & Theresa L.
25	Matthew Gordon Whitcomb	Charles C. & Laura A.
25		
25	Christopher John Lopes	Leon, Jr. & Christine P.
25	Nathaniel Benjamin Brier	Shawn P. & Paula J.
25	Bridget Malloy Parece	Michael T. & Patricia A.
26	Zachary John Keohan	Francis L. & Joyce N.
26	Ashley Adriana Rodrigues Cave	Peter L. & Maria
26	Colleen Marie Brown	Matthew M. & Annette M.
27		
27	Antonina Katherine Les	Theodore I. & Jane K.
27	John Thomas Brouillard	Thomas D. & Mary J.
28	Douglas Allen Dickson	Douglas R. & Theresa M.
28	Jesse Charles Wilkins	Francis P. & Jeannine M.
28		
30	Michael Oran-Kealohaikaika Spharler	Michael W. & Renee L.
31	Michael Joseph Ross	Joseph S. & Cathy J.
31	Russell Robert Fantoni	Robert R. & Karen E.

AUGUST

1	Emily Catherine Hemenway	Theodore C., Jr. & Cathy E.
2	Carolyn Marilyn George	Paul R. & Sharon L.
3	Trevor Andrew Ball	Lary A. & Susan M.
3	Kasey Elizabeth DiMonda	Anthony R. & Robbie G.
3	Jennifer Lynn Ingram	John S. & Wendy J.
3	Stephen John Caramello III	Stephen J., Jr. & Lisa J.
3	Amy Elizabeth Ritucci	Stephen F. & Maureen A.
4		
4		
4	Kyle Marie McMullen	Daniel J. & Joan E.
5	Justin Lovstad	Alan & Cynthia L.
5	Joshua Adam Knight	Kenneth F. & Patricia L.
5	Brittany Starr Lonergan	David J. & Starr B.
7	Eric Lloyd Hunter	David R. & Catherine K.
7	Hillary Anne Davey	Paul F. & Cheryl A.
8	Andrea Lynn Ferzoco	Paul J. & Susan J.
8	Ashley Rose Cappola	Ronald A. & Laurie L.
8	Patrick Brian Horgan	Robert B. & Diane J.
9	Lauren Elizabeth Bexley	Anthony A. & Janice E.
9	Sara Jean Millette	Jeffrey S. & Brenda J.
9	Christopher Scott Lovett	Brian P. & Paula J.
9	Sarah Anne Foster	Steven P. & Diane E.
10	Katelyn Elizabeth Johnson	Michael K. & Sharon L.
10	Krysta Marie Foley	Stephen J. & Elizabeth A.
10	Charles Edmund Mohr	Robert A. & Cheryl A.
10	Erin Catherine Maloney	Michael D. & Jeanne D.
10	Kristin Anne Keafer	Bruce A. & Marjorie Anne M.
11	Terry Edward Gappa	Bradley D. & Karen M.F.
13		
13	Michael Joseph Daly	John T., Jr. & Andrea M.
13	Laine Rebecca Remignanti	Drew C. & Anita E.
13	Amanda Marie Sines	Martin R. & Jean M.
13	Timothy Myers Zane Hooven	Robert L. & Katherine H.
14	Benjamin Joseph Lavoie	Richard A. & Gail
15	Stephanie Jean Sperry	Robert J. & Melissa M.
15		
15	Rachel Leigh Packard	William B. & Dolores J.

15	Aaron David Packard	William B. & Dolores J.
15	Kyle Matthew Vigeant	Mark C. & Laura L.
15	Jamie Michael Pretti	Michael A. & Debra R.
15	Michael Frank Heath	John B., Jr. & Alana M.
16	Nathan Allen Rosas	Miguel J. & Margaret A.
16		
16	Mara Catherine Glynn	Robert F. & Nora E.
17	Rachele Elizabeth Juliana	Joseph R. & Jenifer J.
17	Stephen Michael Malone	Edward W. & Ronna J.
17	Victoria Lynn Kahian	Arthur R. & Marilyn J.
17	Eric Miller Lott	Gregory M. & Karen S.
17	Chase Tennyson Seller	James T. & Shuva D.
18	Mark Denietolis, Jr.	Mark & Regina M.
18	Brittany Jane Pinto	Peter J. & Pamela A.
18	Jacob Alexander Avery	Scott L. & Paula G.
18	Erica Wegeler	Mark G. & Debra A.
18	Molly Ann Corrigan	Kevin P. & Maureen F.
19	Pamela Joan Olson	Peter S. & Joan L.
19		
19	Katelyn Suzanne Ryan	Joseph J., Jr. & Maribeth
19		
20	Amanda Susan Lincoln	Michael A. & Mary A.
20	Nora Ann Buckbee	Bruce E. & Diane M.
20	Jonathan Michael Gucciardi	Richard A. & Susan A.
20		
21	Kellie Kathleen Williams	David J. & Donna R.
21	Elizabeth Ann de la Cour	Edmund C. & Marian A.
21	Kathryn Jean Johnson	Philip A., Jr. & Jean L.
21	Misha Marie Andrews	John H., Jr. & Yvonne M.
21	Amanda Dee Papke	Harry L., Jr. & Gail A.
24		
24	Ashley Janet Holmes	Scott B. & Sydnee S.
24	Alicia Anne Sousa	Manuel & Katherine H.
25	Jamie Michelle Festog	James M. & Deborah L.
25		
25	Alfred Bartholomew Gonsalves III	Alfred B. II & Tina
25		
25	Kristin Ruth Fisher	John J. & Susan G.
26	Benjamin Bragdon Green	Robert M. & Paula M.
26		
26	Alexandra Jeanne Pearl	Jeffrey & Jill F.
27	Emma Katherine Marsh	William F. & Lynn M.
27	Devon Lynn Gardner	John F., Jr. & Karen R.
27	Nicole Alise Johnson	David W. & Lisa A.
27	Robert Michael Pfleger	William F. & Donna J.
28	Craig Thomas Ledwith	Francis G. & Marie A.
28	Rachel Lily Reardon	Robert J. & Jane R.
28	Cory Benjamin Nickerson	Dana J. & Karen I.
29	Tiffany Ann Marchese	Joseph G. & Theresa M.
29	Shaun Michael Alestra	Vincent P. & Kathleen M.
29	Tyler Cherie Leonard	Ronald F. & Michelle A.
29	Joshua Frederick Carlson	Ronald F. & Heidi E.
29	Brittany Julianne Richard	Harold M. & Joni L.
29	Sean Paul Kanter Houton	John F. & Ellen V.
30	Charles Garvin Curtis	Joseph G. & Elizabeth A.
31	Jenna Lynn Burgess	James E. & Kathy M.
31	Kristen Ruth Banks	Stephen F. & Marcia R.

SEPTEMBER

1	Casey Elizabeth Brayton	Gary W. & Jean M.
1	Bethany Lee Dunn	Timothy & Paulette M.

1	Clementine Anastasia George	Steven A. & Maureen O.
1	Jacquelyn Marie Derochea	Robert C. & Gina M.
1	Amanda Frances Evans	Geoffrey M. & Joyce G.
2	Adam David Costa	David E. & Helen E.
3		
3	Roberta Jo Smolinsky	Michael R. & Eleanor L.
3	Elizabeth Ane Closter	Gary S. & Lori J.
4	Kenneth Michael Tobin	Robert F. & Susan A.
4	Katlin Marie Gnojek	Joseph E.S. & Dawn M.
4	Edward Robert Cort III	Edward R., Jr. & Karen L.
4		
5	Joshua Leaman Smorczewski	Jeffrey P. & Allison C.
5	Kathryn Anne Coppola	John E. Elizabeth A.
6	Bryan Lucien Sullivan	Robert L. & Cassandra
6	Renee Nicole Bourgeois	David J. & Kathleen M.
7	Eric Joseph Franks	William S., Jr. & Lisa M.
7	Nikki Lind Clinger	Mark M. & Janet H.
7	Maya Allison Jones	Kevin M. & Jodi A.
8	Shannon Marie Andrews	Michael E. & Patricia A.
9	Matthew Brendon Zaniboni	John M. & Pamela J.
8	Mark Oliver Vazquez	Pedro & Anna M.
8		
8	Krystal Lee Maguire	Christopher P. III & Donna V.
9		
9	Erika Lynn Grace	Richard B. & Leanne M.
10	Karl Joseph Strassel, Jr.	Karl J. & Teresa J.
10		
10	Patrick Ryan Schaller	Harvey A. III & Louise M.
12	Sarah Jayne McLarey	Timothy J. & Donna M.
12	Mason Otis Horn	Luis F. & Susan E.
12	Christopher Michael Lynch	Paul J. & Lisa
12	Darren Michael Jaeckel	Uwe & Michele M.
12	Ashley Marie Ellis	Randal F. & Mary C.
13		
14	Jessica Ann Creed	Joseph F., Jr. & Anne J.
14	Jenna Lee Broderick	Edward J. & Debra A.
15	Timothy Drew Shepherd	David W. & Loretta
15	Courtney Ann Agnew	David C. & Nancy A.
15	Colleen Mary Harrington	Timothy C. & Catherine E.
15	Joshua David Souza	John M. & Linda S.
16	John Anderson Ahern	John J., Jr. & Nancy Lee A.
17	Amanda Christine Coyne	Ronald A. & Christine M.
17	Rachel Elizabeth Connon	John J. & Beverly A.
18	Britney Ann Bilak	James R. & Kim A.
18	Katherine Anne Freeman	James S. & Michele M.
18	Michael Patrick Gallant Shea	Michael P. III & Nancy L.
19	Michael Justin Bows	Clinton F. & Anne M.
19	John William Burnett	William H., Jr. & Ellen D.
19		
19	Ryan McCarthy Aresta	Dennis M., Jr. & Patricia M.
20	Lauren Michelle Smith	Richard A. & Patricia A.
20	Stacey Lynn Aguiar	Urbano & Fatima C.
20		
20	Dana Lee Stranz	John M. & Susan G.
20	Derek Richard Grennell	Kenneth R. & Darlene V.
21	Michael Allen Duffy, Jr.	Michael A., Sr. & Susan Z.
21		
21	Brennan Hanney Hill	Paul R. & Laurie J.
21	Brenna Joanne Leary	Mark J. & Patricia M.
21		
21	Rachael Elizabeth Neri	Michael D. & Elizabeth A.

21	Hannah Raneë Roach	Timothy J. & Kelli R.
21	Brittney Leigh Jil	Brian J. & Karen L.
22	Erin Michele Garrity	David B. & Sheri-Lyn
22	Chanel Michael Ramsey	Paul M. & Wendy A.
22	Joseph Michael DiBartolo	Joseph J. & Sharon A.
23	Justin Anthony Bodio	Philip G. & Jayne M.
23	Amanda Joanne Russo	Jonathan M. & Joanne E.
23	Brian Bradford Soule	Bradford L. & H. Anne
23	John Patrick Grattan	Steven M. & Kathleen A.
23	Robert James Monahan	Robert A. & Kathleen D.
23	Charles Daniel Carey	Charles J. & Valerie M.
24	Norman Dollard Nault III	Norman D. & Denise M.
24	Eric Richard Young	Richard A. & Jeanne A.
25		
25	Kaleigh Brooke Williamson	Steven E. & Robin J.
26	Bethany Lynne Kuhn	Brian D. & Nancy Jo
26	Jason Ross Kuhn	Brian D. & Nancy Jo
27	Christopher James Gerhard	Robert T. & Joan
27	Mindy Colleen Wilbur	Bruce W. & Constance J.
28	Jordan Michael Hume	Richard S. & Jeanne M.
28	Stephen Thomas Ferro	Denis G. & Susan A.
28	Jennifer Rose Rheault	Mark A. & Laureen L.
28	Adam Kyle Riccio	Arthur T. & Julie A.
29		
30	Daniel Robert Murray	Robert E. & Patricia A.
30	Emily Rose Turner	James C. & Mary-Frances
30	Katelynne Elise Smith	Timothy A. & Stephanie L.

OCTOBER

1		
1	Doris Ann Maher	Roy A., Jr. & Denise A.
1	Emily Marie Stephens	Martin K. & Nancy E.
2	Devin Curran Anderson	Karl E. & Paula J.
2	Paraskevi Maria Liouzas	Thomas & Maria
3	Shannon Marie Greenwood	Jeffrey R. & Priscilla M.
3	Joseph Ryan McGrath	Joseph A. & Cynthia J.
4	Bethany Faith Harris	James J. & Marylynne T.
4		
4		
5	Molly Fitzgerald Baker	Richard K. & Maureen A.
5	Jennifer Marie Bustin	Robert H. & Karen L.
6	Robert Christopher Reid	Thomas G. & Marian
6	Chantelle Bernadette Lessard-Chaudoin	Joseph C. & Jennifer B.
6	Caleb John Savage	John D. & Edith A.
6	Michelle Marie Crocker	Mark A. & Catherine
6	Michelle Lynn Pelissier	Gerald P. & Sherrie A.
6	Christopher Joseph Welsh	John J. & Jane E.
7	Matthew Conrad Keaton	Richard C. & Eleanor
7		
7	Sarah Rose Lennox	Henry R. & Sandra M.
8	Kaitlin Barbara Kaiser	Paul J. & Suzan M.
8	Kayla Elizabeth Gibson	Franklin J., Jr. & Tammy L.
8	Danielle Ann Murphy	Michael J.R. & Laurie A.
8	Alex Anthony Giantonio	John J. & Sally A.
8	David Roger Alix	Daniel L. & Marjorie J.
8	Andrew Stephen Sampson	Stephen W. & Lisa A.
9	David Anthony Cook	Brian D. & Sally A.
10	Nicholas Frank Denietolis	Frank, Jr. & Christine M.
10	Laura Lynn Michel	Paul J. & Teresa L.
10	David Kenneth Penney	Paul K. & Kathleen M.
11		

12 Samuel Barratt Sweeney
 12
 12 Kaitlin Marie Sweeney
 12 Andrea Robin Smith
 13 Jack Patrick Sullivan
 13 Melanie Charlene Hebert
 13 William Flanders Cleveland
 13 Marina Madelyn Lira
 13 Erik Bernard Schultz
 14 Kristin Marie Brophy
 15 Gary John Selvitella
 15 Amanda Lee Pond
 16 Mason Philip Cook
 18 Cora-Lee Ann Svedine
 18 Nicolas Allen Banks
 18 Erin Elizabeth Burns
 19
 19 Samantha Lynn Coleman
 19 Nicole Elizabeth Eccleston
 20 Alex Keith Johnson
 20 Jeremy Edmond Garland
 21 Andrew Joseph Segadelli
 21 Michael Richard Voyer
 22 Nicholas Scott Egtvedt
 22 Carly Michele Johnson
 22 Scott Andrew Finch, Jr.
 23 Kathryn Kerr
 23 Christopher Joseph Pires
 23 Lorin Virginia Johnson
 24 Brianne Lauren Winkler
 24 Zachary James Adams
 25 Kyle Robert Jeffs
 26
 26 Toni-Lyn Capezzuto
 26 Nina Patricia McCorry
 27 Grace Hanna Ghioto
 27 Mikaela Frances Cerio
 28 Andrew Joseph Webber
 28 Alyssa Marie DeConto
 28 Stephany Audra Kendrick
 29 Aalix Elizabeth Marsh
 29 Corey Blake McClennan
 29 Jennifer Marie Palazzo
 30 Jeffrey Michael Gouveia
 30 Nicole Marie Salvucci
 30 Thomas Wayne Nelson, Jr.
 30 Aaron Paul Kirsch
 31 Erin Marie Stewart
 31 Alison Mary Murphy
 31
 31 Amanda Lynn Morse

NOVEMBER

1 Meagan Elise Bosket
 1 Charity Mae Savino
 1 Jenna Lynne Matthews
 2 Julie Ann Barbetta
 2 Matthew Rogers Mozzoni
 2 Kiley Jean Evans
 2 Matthew James Ellsworth
 4 Timothy Jay Viall

John E. & Lori A.
 James J., Jr. & Debra M.
 Edward P. & Pauline
 Edward F. & Heather A.
 Marc J. & Marlene L.
 Mark V. & Elizabeth O.
 Luis R.M. & Maria A.
 Bernard B. III & Sharon E.
 Kevin P. & Sandra D.
 George J., Jr. & Michelle M.
 Timothy S. & Julie I.
 Philip D. & Janet L.
 Warren F. & Florence M.
 Richard D. & Janet C.
 Roger V., Jr. & Joy E.
 Stephen P. & Lynn M.
 Kevin G. & Laurie A.
 Mark S. & Robin A.
 John M. & Cynthia A.
 John A. & Sharon J.
 Richard H. & Janet M.
 Scott A. & Jacqueline A.
 Scott G. & Kristen T.
 Scott A. & Bonnie M.
 Stephen J. & Judith A.K.
 Sidney J. & Amelia A.
 David G. & Teresa L.
 John K. & Terry M.
 James A. & Phyllis C.
 Alan R. & Diane A.
 John J. & Beverly M.
 James M. & Carole C.
 Frederick A. & Elena M.
 Michael F., Jr. & Jennifer C.
 Mark G. & Debra M.
 David J. & Joanne M.
 Donald R., Jr. & Ellen L.
 Paul M. & Erin L.
 Robert W. & Diane M.
 James F. & Karen M.
 Admar U. & Ana F.
 Michael D. & Pauline A.
 Thomas W., Sr. & Jainne M.
 Paul & Jane O.
 Paul W. & Laura J.
 William P. & Kathleen M.
 Gregory P. & Lorene M.

Curtis S. & Kathryn M.
 Michael A. & Ruth A.
 Edward F. & Judith L.
 Richard J. & Leslie A.
 Michael P. & Helen M.
 Brian C. & Janet L.
 James M. & Sharon I.
 Robert P. & Janis A.

4	Brian David Mazzilli	Paul & Lisa B.
5		
5	Jessica Kendra Sampson	Gordon A. & Christine M.
5	Bret Thomas Neyhart	Thomas K. & Linda E.
5	Karina Janine Wood	Dennis S. & Denise
6	Alison Jane Isaacson	Lewis & Eleanor A.
6	Mark Russell Lawrence	Glenn R. & Laurie A.
6	Addison Winfield Wadman	Brian W. & Danette E.
7	Matthew Lawrence Hunter	Harold L. & Gail K.
7	Jamie Leigh Croteau	David M. & Deborah A.
7	Michael Richard Perry	Thomas C. & Maureen T.
7		
8		
8	Tabatha Eleanor McFarland	Thomas E., Jr. & Linda J.
9		
10		
10	Hillary Evamarie Vickers	Peter C. & Debra L.
10		
11	Alexander Levon Roupenian	Armen L. & Carol K.
12	Jenna Lee Harding	Thomas F. & Joan M.
12	Carl John Anderson, Jr.	Carl J. & Barbara J.
12		
12	Stephanie Christine Dube	Stephen R. & Elizabeth H.
13	Megan Loree Labrecque	Mark A. & Melanie A.
13	Davis Alan Englund	Warren D. & Linda
14	Christine Elizabeth Parshley	Walter C. & Donna L.
14	Chad Thomas Smith	Daniel B. & Natalie J.
14		
14	Ariel Celia Cohen	Neil S. & Leslie A.
16	Marcela Luz Sprague	Thomas R. & Luz
16	Anthony Frank Lacina V	Anthony F. III & Laura A.
17		
18	Jessica Ann DeGrace	Steven B. & Anita M.
18	Chinha Marie DeGrace	Steven B. & Anita M.
19	Kathryn Anne Murphy	Sean C. & Jacqueline A.
19		
20	Kirsten Emily Larsen-Silva	Mark S. & Laurie A.
20		
20	William Carroll Spencer	William I. & Juliana J.
20	Kenneth James Martin, Jr.	Kenneth J. & Theresa M.
21	Danielle Elizabeth Pearson	William J. & Laura J.
22	Adam Joseph Randall	Harold R., Jr. & Cheryl A.
22	Keith Eugene Steiding, IV	Keith E. III & James M.
22	Garrett Xavier Walsh	James F., Jr. & Linda M.
23		
23	Katelyn Christine Singleton	Richard W. & Robin M.
24	Jill Beth Cruckshank	Bruce D. & Diana M.
24	Rachel Ariana Ring	Dennis P. & Amy S.
24		
24	Trevor Robert Moylan	Fergus M.B. & Lyn C.
25	Michael Robert Leary	Michael J. & Therese M.
25		
25		
26	Daniel James Malley	Brian J. & Joan A.
26	Jeffrey Michael May	Michael J. & Catherine M.
28		
29	Joseph Vincent Tozzi	John G. & Robin
29	Robert James Gilbert	Ronald F. & Yvette M.
30	Eva Therese Plumhoff	Steven L. & Karen E.
30		
30	Edward Morgan Symmonds	Dennis B. & Leslie A.
30	Andrew James Latosek,	James P. & Kim D.

DECEMBER

2	Molly Elizabeth Green	Spencer & Susan E.
2		
2		
2	Kristen Louise Thibodeau	Mark A. & Susan M.
2	Briana Marie Mahoney	John A. & Dana A.
3	Brandon Scott Buffenbarger	Benjamin L. & Tammy S.
3	Benjamin Ian Hood	Robert G. & Terri L.
3	Matthew John Alsheimer	Russell J. & Cheryl A.
4	Krystal Leigh Kuhn	Francis J., Jr. & Carol A.
4	Laurie Beth Tocchio	William R. & Chari L.
4	Kelsey Marie Walls	Peter M. & Lisa C.
4		
4		
4	Seamus Michael Goonan	James M. & Maureen T.
5	Daryl Eric Moyer	Lawrence E. & Bernadette A.
6	Carly Marie Sternberg	Eric H. & Marie C.
6		
6	Megan Eleanor Carroll	Roy A. & Deborah A.
6	Christopher Matthew Cowan	Dave M. & Susan E.
7		
7		
8		
8	Kyle Lester Hellpap	Christian E. & Pamela A.
8	Frederick Hasselbrook Grassie III	Frederick H., Jr. & Joan M.
9	Jason Robert Dexter	Robert J., Jr. & Elizabeth A.
9	Casey Crandall Lively	Gary C. & Martina E.
9	Jesse Phillip Seaver	John J. & Vici E.
10	Bradford John Randall	Dennis N. & Judith A.
10	Melanie Amber Lanouette	Paul A. & Tracy A.
10	Bernard Francis Hannon, Jr.	Bernard F. & Joanne E.
11	Suzanne Maria Bulla	Timothy L. & Julie A.
12		
13	Melissa Ann Nogueira	Brian M. & Susan C.
13	Rachael Katherine Clement	Richard A. & Susan M.
14	Marc Anthony Ferrante	Robert M. & Martina J.
14	Colin David Vose	David A. & Margaret A.
14	Audrey Marie Allen	Rodger L. & Annette M.
15		
15		
15	Owen Gregory Willis	Robert E. & Margaret A.
16	Jason Joseph Sanderson	Charles T. IV & Michele L.
16	Timothy Brian Dennison, Jr.	Timothy B. & Karen A.
17	Matthew Donovan Mehmel	Charles C. & Elizabeth M.
18		
18	Alicia Ann Imbrogna	George A. & Leila J.
18	Hasani Minkah Ezakiel Pilgrim	Hugh G. & Minnet M.
18	Amanda Bongiovanni	Clyde F. & Theresa F.
18	Richard William Renaud	Mark R. & Deborah A.
19		
19	Thomas Jonathan Belinski	Thomas M. & Diane G.
19	Philip Stone Amidon	Marc C. & Barbara L.
19	Kelly Marie Barrows	Oliver L. & Joan M.
19	Benjamin Arthur McGuire	James A. & Teresa A.
20	Natalie Ann Toczylowski	Martin F. & Barbara A.
20	Wendy Jane Cohen	Geoffrey N. & Gail I.
21	Micaela Ann Lynch	Michael J. & Jodi A.
21	Mark Alexander Favulli	Mark A. & Patricia A.
22	Allison Roxanne Theran	Edward B. & Gayla L.
23	Stephen James Ashey	Ricky L. & Darlene M.
24	Tatum Cathryn Bradford	Joseph F., Jr. & Teresa C.

25	Bethany Ann Bois	William C. & Helene B.
25	Benjamin Daniel Borsari	Daniel J. & Laurel B.
26	Jared Adam Tardy	Michael P. & Jane M.
26	Crystal Jean Mills	Harry P. & Cheryl J.
27	Thomas Andrew Carey	Thomas E. & Lydia M.
27	Corey Alexander Bryant	Robert O., Sr. & Karen M.
27	Jessie Colin Cooke	Kevin D. & Elaine
27		
28	Patrick Joseph Martin	Michael A. & Teresa L.
28	Reynaldo Romero, Jr.	Reynaldo & Blanca R.
28	Danielle Lynn Morse	Kenneth A. & Michelle. L.
28	Jeffrey Lamont Haack	Jeffrey L. & Jayne M.
28	Maria Teresa Romano	Carmine & Patricia R.
28	Brittany Stover Pike	William D. & Susan L.
28	David William Stewart	William J. & Linda M.
28	Shaunna Audrey Aflague	Frank R. & Mary A.
29	Donna Jean Eisan	David B., Sr. & Rosalind L.
29	Timothy Lee Jones	Glenn A. & Joanne S.
29	Shennon Ruth Allen	Douglas R. & Barbara J.
29	Patrick Joseph Lewis	Jeffrey C. & Jane A.
30	Jonathan Tyler Farland	Bruce A. & Laurie A.E.
30	Christina Lynne Brown	James E. & Diane M.
30	George Walter Caldwell IV	George W. III & Kellie-Ann
31	Kevin Michael Dowling	Thomas W. & Janice M.
31	Katherine Whitney Mason	Austin B. III & Julie H.
31	Joshua Michael Cote'	Joseph E., Jr. & Marjorie C.

Deaths 1987

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
2	Roderic N. MacDonald, Plymouth	87
4	Jaysen P. Atkinson, Plymouth	9
4	Lester Paul Eklof, Plymouth	82
4	Laura Clara Buckingham (Tavernelli), Plymouth	75
5	Mary Josephine Drown (Gregory), Plymouth	87
5	John Alexander Campbell II, Plymouth	74
6	Florine P. Wilson (Parker), Plymouth	93
6	James K. Mesheau, Plymouth	75
6	Wendell E. Haley, Plymouth	56
6	Lewis Nino Mazzilli, Plymouth	55
7	Margaret E. Rolfe (Englehardt), Plymouth	76
7	Raymond McGrath, Plymouth	61
9	Charles A. Thompson, Plymouth	83
9	Ruth Cunningham (Huntley), Plymouth	89
9	Nikolai M. Kleemov, Plymouth	79
10	Josephine E. Masterson (Walsh), Plymouth	91
11	Susan Beauregard (Quinn), Plymouth	92
11	Edward M. Black, Plymouth	80
11	John J. McGuire, Burlington	60
12	Clarence William Wallace, Plymouth	86
12	Sylvia Randall (Nogueira), Plymouth	59
12	Arlene Fortini (Ottani), Barnstable	60
12	John Arthur Gleason, Weymouth	68
13	Peter N. Murphy, Boston	8 mos. 1 day
14	Mildred D. Merrill (Komenda), Plymouth	78
14	Gladys May Randall (Wade), Plymouth	86
14	Esther Baker Freeman (Rae), Plymouth	82
14	Irving Eugene White, Plymouth	66
14	John N. Allen, Plymouth	73
14	Harold A. Ohlund, Plymouth	76
15	Earl C. McMahon, Plymouth	83
16	Robert Lee Fernandes, Plymouth	28
18	Henry Thomas Hutcheson, Plymouth	85
18	Emil Carl Birnstein, Plymouth	92
18	Harold P. Cooley, Plymouth	95
18	Raymond A. Cardon, Boston	70
19	Elliot W. Brown, Plymouth	89
19	Melvin Preston Jenkins, Plymouth	99
20	Clyde H. Folmsbee, Plymouth	93
20	Walter E. Edwards, Plymouth	59
21	Maria Pedro (Pimental), Plymouth	99
21	Anna Louise Ziegenggeist (Mentzel), Plymouth	91
21	John Joseph Burke, Weymouth	65
22	Merle Fred Hoppe, Plymouth	93
22	Emmie Hilda Kivi (Wainio), Plymouth	76
23	Richard T. DeConto, Plymouth	67
24	Elsie Marion Taylor (White), Plymouth	96
24	Esther Bone (Nickerson), Plymouth	84
24	Rose Marie Zappala (Mazzuchelli), Barnstable	59
26	John J. Budrew, Plymouth	71
25	Mabel Doderio (Parenteau), Brockton	84
27	Dorothy E. Hagerty (Penney), Plymouth	77
27	Alfred Louis Cavicchi, Plymouth	73
27	Rowena Viola Coggins (Urquhart), Plymouth	85
27	Louise G. Merrill (Birnstein), Plymouth	83

27	Stanley S. Sinoski, Plymouth	73
27	Anne Beaman, Plymouth	65
28	Mae Hamblet (Minton), Plymouth	70
29	Albert Sateriale, Plymouth	78
31	Henry L. Ryan, Plymouth	80
31	Lois A. Mounce (Shattuck), Plymouth	64

FEBRUARY

2	James Patrick Walsh, Plymouth	68
2	Heinz A. Oehme, Plymouth	66
2	Penelope Edith White (Enos), Plymouth	43
3	William F. Sherman, Plymouth	83
3	Ernest Joseph Mills, Plymouth	86
4	Annie L. Vaz (Tavares), Plymouth	81
4	Mary W. Gibson (Matthews), Plymouth	86
5	Margaret Rose McSharry, Plymouth	77
5	Elias F. Costa, Plymouth	85
5	William Michael Mullin, Pocasset	69
6	Mary Elizabeth Blessington (Leahy), Plymouth	87
7	Lawrence W. Martin, Plymouth	59
8	Jay I. Boyer, Plymouth	78
9	Kenneth F. Wilder, Plymouth	65
9	Evelyn B. Mosher, Plymouth	71
10	Virginia M. Domijan (Dow), Plymouth	70
10	Mariah Elizabeth Newcomb (Love), Plymouth	83
11	Anna Pike (Kaplan), Plymouth	84
11	Helga Elizabeth Zobbi (Hansen), Plymouth	77
12	Mildred J. Hunter (Johnson), Plymouth	82
12	Frederick C. Wyman, Plymouth	70
13	Selina Woodard (Watson), Bourne	77
15	John S. Fontes, Plymouth	82
15	Paul Stenberg Bagdon, Plymouth	71
15	Charles A. Cohen, Plymouth	81
17	John P. Aubert, Plymouth	76
18	John S. Perdigao, Plymouth	87
18	Charlotte C. Sharp (Arch), Plymouth	86
20	Joseph M. Gallagher, Weymouth	75
21	Willis E. Sanderlin, Plymouth	65
22	Delia B. Dries (Barufaldi), Plymouth	93
22	Helen A. McAuliffe (Murray), Plymouth	92
23	Stanley Raymond Deane, Jr., Plymouth	49
23	Robert H. Moorey, Plymouth	71
24	Everett Paul Corkum, Plymouth	63
25	Ida M. Monk, Plymouth	72
26	Ralph J. Mock, Plymouth	82
27	Catherine A. Crowley (O'Leary), Plymouth	62
28	Mary Z. Govoni (Zaniboni), Plymouth	93

MARCH

1	Mary Pauline McCarthy (Ryan), Plymouth	52
2	Frances Burt (Iacono), Plymouth	76
3	Catherine Abbott (Carr), Plymouth	90
5	Mary L. Silvia, Plymouth	85
5	Winifred Chandler (Ward), Plymouth	84
6	Doris J. Meslis (Malonis), Plymouth	86
6	Frederica Burgess (Turner), Plymouth	82
7	Madeline R. Donahoe (Bosworth), Plymouth	92
8	Mary T. Tilley (Shanahan), Plymouth	63
8	Christine Brown (Quirk), Plymouth	82
8	Ruth Sutcliffe Cousins (Sutcliffe), Plymouth	83
8	Elizabeth H. Woodward (Quartz), Plymouth	77
8	George William Howland, Plymouth	93

9	William B. Nash, Plymouth	96
9	Emma C. Kipp, Plymouth	86
9	Philip P. Januszkiewicz, Plymouth	52
9	William Bourgeois, Plymouth	49
10	Margaret S. Sampson, Plymouth	89
10	Eleanor Slade (Carey), Plymouth	86
11	Mildred Champagne (Stork), Plymouth	53
11	Anthony Bonfanti, Wareham	67
12	Margaret Alice Boutin (Wallace), Plymouth	86
12	Mary Ceccarelli, Plymouth	70
12	Leslie Sherman Lewis, Plymouth	90
13	Silvio Lattanzio, Plymouth	91
13	Fredrick Ashton Parmenter, Plymouth	93
13	Robert H. Bunce, Sr., Plymouth	68
13	Dorice Adams Bailey (Hall), Plymouth	87
13	Edith M. Swift (Black), Plymouth	88
13	Dorothea M. Reinhardt (Cushing), Plymouth	84
14	Avis Monroe Knight (Monroe), Plymouth	58
15	Marion R. Paulino (Madill), Plymouth	58
16	Grace H. Small, Plymouth	85
16	Ernest C. Oberg, Plymouth	65
17	Eino Ulvila, Plymouth	78
19	James A. Kellaher, Plymouth	84
19	Gladys H. Degan (Flanagan), Plymouth	90
20	Marie C. Clarke (Arnone), Plymouth	78
20	Mando J. Aldrovandi, Plymouth	78
20	Mary Merada (Brenner), Plymouth	85
21	Agnes Mae Holman (Kelley), Plymouth	90
21	Robert Allen Smith, Plymouth	57
21	Edward J. Shea, Plymouth	71
22	E. Ruth Moran, Plymouth	85
22	John A. Page, Plymouth	34
23	Frederick Joseph Walsh, Plymouth	74
25	Harry Fekkes, Plymouth	88
27	Fannie Ginsberg (Pinkney), Plymouth	81
27	Olive S. Hanchett (Stone), Plymouth	94
29	Arthur Burgess, Plymouth	65
30	John Botelho, Boston	70
31	Margaret Davis (Collins), Plymouth	71

APRIL

1	Richard W. O'Brien, Plymouth	74
2	Alcide Ruffini, Plymouth	96
3	Maynard W. Teague, Jr., Plymouth	48
3	Ralph E. Washburn, Plymouth	86
3	Helen M. Vinick (Bailyn), Barnstable	68
4	Marian Cole, Plymouth	98
4	Maude F. Horne (Fannin), Plymouth	70
4	Conrad A. Garbe, Boston	80
5	Selma Furlinger (Smith), Plymouth	87
6	Robert G. van Vliet, Plymouth	69
6	Torey J. Sabatini, Plymouth	84
7	Thomas Edward Sullivan, Plymouth	72
7	Louise Claire Remick (Pedrini), Plymouth	72
7	Amina Suzanna Perry (Cabral), Plymouth	66
8	Robert E. Day, Plymouth	79
8	Alice Mae Kingsley (Donahue), Plymouth	80
10	Margaret A. Cabral (Cripps), Plymouth	58
10	Ruth C. Ford (Crowell), Plymouth	65
12	Kyle Coburn, Plymouth	85
12	Grace A. Dickerson (Gaul), Plymouth	85
13	Eileen McCarthy (O'Brien), Plymouth	90

14	Carl R. Douglass, Plymouth	90
14	Adam F. Orzechowski, Plymouth	75
15	Florence M. Dole (Ackerley), Plymouth	85
15	Natalie Ann Young (Lerette), Plymouth	64
15	Lois L. Holmberg, Plymouth	89
16	Richard Franklyn Beaulieu, Plymouth	52
18	Angelo Nava, Plymouth	76
18	Pauline M. Tousignant (Forest), Plymouth	58
19	Dennis Burns, Plymouth	77
19	Loretta F. Burbank (Dunn), Plymouth	82
19	Claire M. Morgan (McPhee), Plymouth	65
19	Daniel Andrew Quinn, Abington	14
20	Carl E. Eriksson, Plymouth	95
21	Margaret S. Myers (Feith), Plymouth	68
21	Thomas J. Melville, Plymouth	73
21	Ulber F. Tarantino, Plymouth	68
22	Joseph J. Murphy, Plymouth	70
22	Beatrice Becker (Reynolds), Plymouth	69
23	John J. Pacheco, Wareham	66
24	Howard C. Perkins, Plymouth	69
25	Luella Grace White (Easton) a/k/a Grace L. White, Plymouth	84
25	Hyman John Klasky, Plymouth	96
25	Alton F. Maloney, Plymouth	74
25	Herbert R. Nelson, Plymouth	87
26	Rebecca A. Gruber (Arn), Plymouth	36
26	Martha Catherine Whiting (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	82
27	John Igo, Boston	53
28	Charlotte E. Keating (Roby), Plymouth	78
29	Violet A. McGovern (Gloskey), Plymouth	69
29	Bryan D. Stevenson, Boston	2 days
30	Gertrude V. McLean, Plymouth	80
30	Donald H. Randall, Plymouth	79
30	John C. Wise, Plymouth	28
30	Virginia R. Eaton (Cooke), Plymouth	61
30	Priscilla Noyes (White), Plymouth	82
30	Mary P. Normile (Plunkett), Plymouth	88
30	Paul Ludovic Lewis, Boston	82

MAY

2	Agnes O'Brien (McCarthy), Plymouth	95
2	Kimberly Mae Nickerson, Plymouth	16
2	John Patrick Carey, Jr., Plymouth	18
2	Todd M. Cotter, Plymouth	19
4	Richard E. Oliver, Plymouth	52
5	Stephen H. Hart, Plymouth	26
5	Viola Silvestre, Plymouth	77
5	Fred Nastri, Plymouth	82
6	Bartholomew D. Casamento, Plymouth	81
6	Eleanor McGuinness (Greene), Plymouth	83
6	Peter G. Sitta, Plymouth	91
7	Augustina Taddia (Bernardo), Plymouth	70
7	Anthony Giordano, Plymouth	67
7	Anna P. Sylva (Pinsonnault) aka/ Marie Anna Sylva, Plymouth	86
8	Mario G. D'Apote, Plymouth	74
10	Mary F. Crimmins (King), Plymouth	77
10	Mayme Sherman (MacLeod), Plymouth	93
11	Agnes Berry (Picard), Plymouth	78
11	Jean S. Fraser, Plymouth	89
11	Jessie Isabel Fader (Pelan), Plymouth	82
12	Ralph Stanley Morrison Sr., Plymouth	85
12	Nina Holmes (Knight), Plymouth	78

12	Donald J. Gillis Jr., Plymouth	38
13	William H. Proctor Jr., Plymouth	48
16	Paul Joseph Whitaker, Plymouth	24
16	James A. Proodian, Plymouth	60
16	Ruth A. Ahern (McKinnon), Boston	70
18	Primo Pederzini, Plymouth	88
19	Marian E. Koelling (Harris), Plymouth	77
19	Cecilia Gallahue (Hayes), Plymouth	72
20	Eva M. Paul (Albergini), Plymouth	83
21	Louise M. Sullivan (Bowie), Plymouth	93
22	James Elsworth MacKenzie, Plymouth	75
22	Florence Harlow (Brooks), Plymouth	97
23	Mary Jane Mussleman, Plymouth	38
23	Joseph R. MacDonald, Plymouth	81
24	Jason Peter Crosslin, Plymouth	17
24	Alice Olivia McCavour (Livingston), Plymouth	89
24	Harry Joseph Browne, Plymouth	57
24	Raymond Louis Fredericks, Sr., Plymouth	69
24	Robert Cartmell, Plymouth	65
25	Edward E. Wolff, Plymouth	85
25	Mary L. Richards (Walker), Plymouth	46
25	Clarence St. Pierre, Plymouth	78
26	Frederick Schoew Jordan, Plymouth	38
27	Veronica Jean Pain, Plymouth	19
27	Flora I. Haskins (Brunette), Plymouth	88
28	David A. Santos, Plymouth	85
28	James Howard Wood, Braintree	68
28	Eileen M. Patrick (Murphy), Plymouth	80
29	George T. King, Plymouth	97
29	John Ramon Canducci, Plymouth	65
31	James Osborn, Plymouth	52
31	John Joseph Downing, Brockton	70

JUNE

1	Margaret E. Murphy (O'Brien), Plymouth	60
1	Isabella Wilder (Ruprecht), Plymouth	80
1	Audrey F. Harris (Purchase), Plymouth	66
1	Earl Bowman, Plymouth	74
1	Robert A. Grace, Plymouth	52
3	Veronica Ruth Morrissey (Colbert), Plymouth	60
3	Joyce Elizabeth Atwood (Gilman), Plymouth	57
4	Lillian S. Mead (Spencer), Plymouth	78
4	Eliza S. Druckenbrod (Sawtelle), Plymouth	88
4	Patrick Robert Santosusso, Plymouth	52
5	Thomas G. Hammond, Plymouth	91
7	Mary A. Capen (Morgan), Plymouth	64
8	Wanda Stec (Jarmusiak), Plymouth	64
10	Margaret Mary Sheehan (Young), Braintree	69
10	Louis George Franz, Plymouth	47
11	Charles Dennison Hodgkins, Plymouth	63
13	Eric M. Santos, Plymouth	24
13	Lula Mae Stevenson, Plymouth	63
13	Nora E. Mohan (Kissell), Plymouth	86
13	Edward Gustav Zahn, Barnstable	91
14	Jane Bowers Bradford, Plymouth	90
14	John T. Maher, Plymouth	61
14	Charles James Gormley, Plymouth	66
14	Barbara Veronica Evans (McDonough), Plymouth	88
15	Walter Edward Steeves, Plymouth	72
17	Herbert W. Knight, Plymouth	69
20	Raymond W. Smith, Plymouth	81

20	Claire M. Crowley, Plymouth	76
21	Catherine Zaniboni (Lenzi), Plymouth	81
21	Mildred N. Fratus (Allan), Plymouth	86
22	Julia DiFranco (Sforza), Plymouth	75
23	John Lopes, Barnstable	60
24	Richard E. Skellett, Jr., Boston	16
26	Benjamin F. Wild, Plymouth	73
27	Katheryn Alyce Woods (MacPherson), Plymouth	80
28	Manuel Santos Costa, Plymouth	69
28	Lawrence Santos, Plymouth	77
28	Stephen V. O'Donnell, Plymouth	77
28	Ruth T. Smith (Fuller), Plymouth	58
30	Mildred Watkins (MacDonald), Boston	73

JULY

1	Joseph W. Ritz, Plymouth	73
1	George R. Santos, Plymouth	54
2	Frank N. Farquharson, Plymouth	79
3	Elena Villani (Manzotti), Plymouth	94
6	Florence A. Hubbard (McKenzie), Plymouth	81
6	Clarence M. Parkman, Plymouth	79
6	Arlene Pirani, Plymouth	63
7	Robert J. Tucker, Plymouth	72
8	Arthur Ponsart, Plymouth	85
8	Cynthia Parker (Coombs), Plymouth	49
8	Louise Margaret Prentis (Wolboldt), Plymouth	70
8	Madeline M. Sargent (Moran), Plymouth	78
10	Benson MacKenzie (Davidson), Plymouth	71
10	Elizabeth Holmstrand (Halfrey), Plymouth	67
10	Harold F. Eddy,, Plymouth	92
10	Gertrude Eliza Downey, Plymouth	95
10	Robert L. Aigler, Plymouth	61
11	Robert Chouihard, Plymouth	51
13	Bernice M. Mitton, Plymouth	75
13	Eric Dean Hannula, Plymouth	35
15	John J. Shaughnessy, Plymouth	80
17	John M. Webster II, Boston	17
18	Raymond G. Merritt, Plymouth	73
22	Arnold Avery Pineo, Plymouth	74
23	Kathleen A. Burke, Plymouth	21
24	Kenneth Allen Diefenback, Plymouth	26
24	Muriel Quint, Plymouth	60
24	Fred Malaguti, Plymouth	88
24	Barbara E. Nicastro (Fontaine), Middleboro	52
25	Mildred Martin, Plymouth	93
27	Adolfina Paananen, Plymouth	83
27	Joseph Norman Maglathlin, Plymouth	87
27	Carole Jan Provost (Upham), Plymouth	48
27	Donald Bellows, Plymouth	78
27	Anthony J. Rousseau, Plymouth	40
28	William L. Heigham, Plymouth	70
28	Felix John Childs, Plymouth	74
31	William George Ghelli, Plymouth	52
31	Robert L. McAvoy, Braintree	74

AUGUST

1	Warren H. Clark, Plymouth	83
1	George Alfred Allen, Sr., Plymouth	80
2	Arthur Harris, Plymouth	75
4	Arthur Edward Keay, Plymouth	87
4	Lawrence Leslie Handy, Plymouth	68

5	Bertha L. Stevens, Plymouth	71
6	Julia Ellen Santos (Martin), Plymouth	77
8	Arthur O. Davidson, Plymouth	85
8	Ethel Miriam Richardson (McCallum), Plymouth	82
9	Donald Norton, Plymouth	49
9	Richard K. Bonney, Plymouth	57
10	Frederick P. Botieri, Plymouth	81
10	Joseph Anthony Millis, Plymouth	58
11	Carolyn Thornton aka/Carolyn Monteagudo, Plymouth	96
13	Henry Willis, Plymouth	88
14	John T. McInerney, Plymouth	62
15	Herberta Mildred Clark (Berry), Plymouth	81
15	Alice E. StAmant (Cardon), Plymouth	81
16	Grayce L. Bustin (McChesney), Plymouth	86
17	Everett Malaguti, Plymouth	87
18	Harold L. Mosher, Plymouth	75
18	Hilda T. Fuller (Kuphal), Plymouth	82
18	Frank E. Leighton, Plymouth	91
18	Anna DeLorenzo (Barbuto), Plymouth	77
19	Katharine M. Leary (Telvin), Plymouth	53
19	Eli Ralph Mercer, Plymouth	88
20	Mary Toye Page (Toye), Plymouth	73
21	Louis J. Dube, Plymouth	80
21	Eudora Stewart Anderson (Bartlett), Plymouth	78
22	April Sooner Barclay, Plymouth	11
22	Arrigo Guidoboni, Plymouth	78
22	William Mellow, Brockton	77
23	Teresa Tassinari Guerra (Bussolari), Plymouth	100
23	Gertrude J. Ward, Plymouth	84
23	Bessie S. Ginsburg (Slotnick), Plymouth	78
24	Nellie E. Marshall (Morris), Plymouth	88
25	Grace White Goss (Higgins), Plymouth	68
25	Louis F. Dunham, Jr., Falmouth	64
26	William O. Halunen, Plymouth	68
26	Marion Holmes (Hathaway), Plymouth	78
27	John C. Tammara, Plymouth	74
27	Martha Agnes Chichetto (Riley), Plymouth	94
27	John Ira Tannahill, Boston	29
28	Gertrude Irene Milward (O'Hare), Plymouth	67
28	Christopher Joseph Olson, Boston	12
29	Michele Cuzzo, Plymouth	90
29	Barbara Maloon Williamson (Maloon), Plymouth	62
29	William J. Ingalls, Jr., Plymouth	54
29	Virginia M. Burgess (Selemme), Plymouth	79
30	Clifton Ellsworth Miles, Plymouth	71
30	Verna Freeman (Dill), Plymouth	70
30	Francis J. Schneider, Plymouth	44

SEPTEMBER

1	Hazel M. King (Parmenter), Plymouth	90
2	Irene W. Kahn (White), Plymouth	85
3	James Edward Pratt, Sr., Plymouth	70
3	Esther Chandler, Plymouth	83
3	Miriam G. Driscoll, Plymouth	84
4	John W. Baldyga, Plymouth	78
5	Robin A. Smith, Wareham	18
6	Joanne M. Correa (Dries), Plymouth	52
6	Helen Gertrude Shea (Lane), Plymouth	82
6	Edward Wiegand, Plymouth	80
6	Robert Leo Long, Plymouth	80
7	Samuel W. Seligman, Plymouth	88

7	Robert Arthur Houde, Plymouth	55
7	Helen B. Menkello (James), Boston	78
9	Margaret V. Howard (Stearns), Plymouth	65
11	Judith Norrman (Nilson), Plymouth	94
11	Evelyn Pearl Walmsley (Lewis), Plymouth	74
12	John Frederick Silva, Plymouth	31
12	John Joseph McGowan III, Plymouth	21
12	Pauline J. Vandini (Roberts), Boston	70
13	Bronia Basenico (Szpaczynska), Plymouth	79
14	Arthur G. Myrbeck, Plymouth	62
16	Edward Fredrickson, Plymouth	60
17	Aime A. Bolduc, Plymouth	83
18	Patrick Joseph Fay, Plymouth	87
18	John Ottino Cavicchi, Plymouth	68
18	Kathryn Beatrick Pickles (Wood), Plymouth	87
19	Olive M. Meede (Cook), Plymouth	73
20	Diamantina Chandler (Rego), Plymouth	55
20	Hobart W. Spring, Plymouth	85
20	Robert Moakley, Plymouth	44
20	Ruth L. Peterson (Miller), Plymouth	77
22	Olga B. Coleman (Vogler), Plymouth	67
23	Mary Evelyn Danahy (Woodward), Plymouth	79
24	Bettina E. Guerzoni (Everson), Plymouth	78
25	Charles Ellsworth, Plymouth	80
26	Hazel Alberta Marshall (Thomas), Plymouth	63
26	William J. Rowan, Jr., Plymouth	72
27	Clifton Holbrook Cobb, Plymouth	74
28	Robert Tavernelli, Jr., Plymouth	65
29	Madeline Claflin (Mea), Scituate	79
30	John Edward Sheehan, Plymouth	68
30	Dorothy Elizabeth Steward (Murray), Plymouth	92

OCTOBER

1	Mary Olive Marshall, Plymouth	89
2	Julia Henrietta Eddy (Wood), Plymouth	91
2	Tormod Svendsen, Wareham	22
3	Charles A. Wiesel, Jr., Wareham	61
4	Jerome J. Oleksiw, Plymouth	79
4	Michael J. Shea, Plymouth	83
4	Frances Sawicki, Plymouth	87
4	Leonard James Gomez, Plymouth	44
5	Sarah Helen Drinkwater (McAvoy), Plymouth	83
5	Salvatore Velez, Plymouth	34
6	Margaret M. Coulson (Moore), Plymouth	92
7	Ruth Irene Hersey (Cowell), Plymouth	72
8	Franz Carl Panzer, Plymouth	79
9	Julia Kroll (Kutcin), Plymouth	94
10	Mary Youngman (Devlin), Plymouth	66
10	R. Dorothy Canucci, Hanson	69
10	Thomas Gordon McCosh, Milford	18
13	Antonio J. Medeiros, Plymouth	69
13	Nicola Anthony D'Agostino, Plymouth	54
13	Marion J. Regan, Plymouth	93
13	Esther Louise Browne (Kanold), Plymouth	80
15	Morris T. Loring, Plymouth	85
15	Cedric Clarence Campbell, Plymouth	82
16	Beverly Anderson (Armstrong), Plymouth	60
16	Loun Pasansad (Eum), Plymouth	77
18	Rose D'Amato (DiStefano), Plymouth	97
18	Ermelinda Lima (Carvalho), Plymouth	73
18	Dexter A. Mower, Plymouth	97

18	David E. Tremaine, Plymouth	52
19	Frederick Wurtz, Plymouth	46
19	Robert W. Proctor, Plymouth	66
20	Elizabeth Irene Everton (Dargo), Plymouth	91
20	James H. Fitzgerald, Brockton	72
21	Mary Berrigan (Higgins), Plymouth	90
21	Bruce Rockwell Mullen, Plymouth	49
22	Frances Lila O'Connell (Timmins), Plymouth	79
22	Marion Carumbo (Lynch), Plymouth	91
22	Henry Weldon, Plymouth	75
22	Abbie H. Malmgren (Denson), Plymouth	65
24	Vincent Neil Fulmine, Plymouth	40
24	Lester J. Mansfield, Plymouth	91
25	Irene A. Davison, Stoughton	67
26	Richard H. Walsh, Plymouth	79
26	William A. Barbour, Jr., Plymouth	69
30	Elsie Ballard Shipman (Porter), Plymouth	99
30	Anita A. Bilodeau (Stackpole), Plymouth	83
30	John Anthony Roht, Plymouth	84
31	Clara May Ward (Wood), Plymouth	86
31	Eleanor Quinn (Lang), Plymouth	75
31	Cyrus Otis Wellington, Plymouth	94

NOVEMBER

1	Mary A. MacLeod (Walsh), Plymouth	86
3	John J. Harding, Bourne	77
4	Cecelia C. LeClair (Vaughn), Plymouth	85
6	Ruth Adelle Holmes (Haley), Plymouth	72
7	Charles D. Thompson, Plymouth	79
8	Catherine T. Rooney (Joyce), Plymouth	78
9	Erving H. Wall, Plymouth	85
9	Maria DeCarmo Furtado (Pimental), Plymouth	95
9	Alberto daSilva, Plymouth	71
10	George Miraglia, Plymouth	46
11	Everett O. Frye, Plymouth	81
11	Frederick Caramello, Plymouth	83
11	Elizabeth Holmes (McKey), Plymouth	77
14	Richard Kenneth Raymond Sr., Plymouth	62
15	Edwina W. Joyce (Brennan), Plymouth	76
15	Henry P. McNeil, Plymouth	67
16	Steven Silva, Plymouth	40
17	John Wilbur Parmenter, Plymouth	65
17	Donald Wolfgang, Plymouth	54
18	Adeline Hilda Gellar (Santos), Plymouth	83
18	Phillip A. Tavares, Plymouth	45
18	Philip I. Howlett, Plymouth	78
19	Thayer S. Warshaw, Plymouth	70
20	Mary Louise Dineen (Callanan), Plymouth	46
20	Charles A. Hill, Plymouth	90
20	Ellsworth C. Massey, Weymouth	77
21	Libero Morisi, Plymouth	75
21	Adele D. Barrett (Boule), Plymouth	94
22	Mary E. Benson (McLaughlin), Plymouth	90
22	Hugh Daniel McGillis, Plymouth	84
22	Matthew J. Mullen, Plymouth	67
22	Herbert T. Pickard, Plymouth	80
22	James Russell Rumsey, Middleboro	74
23	Henry Karr, Plymouth	66
23	Reginald J. Marois, Plymouth	83
24	Emil Edward Suchodolski, Plymouth	69
24	Mary E. Cashman (Denihan), Plymouth	81

25	Roger Meredith Allen, Plymouth	75
26	John A. Bavelock, Plymouth	86
27	James A. Cameron, Plymouth	83
28	Bessie A. Rogers (Murray), Plymouth	82

DECEMBER

1	Carolyn W. Arruda, Plymouth	48
1	Nicholas Lambiase, Needham	76
2	Francis E. Arnold, Plymouth	78
2	Blanche F. White (Short), Plymouth	81
4	Agnes Theresa Mazalewski (Mahoney), Plymouth	75
4	Aili A. Ahokas (Bockstrom), Plymouth	79
5	Mabel E. Fortini (Smith), Plymouth	83
5	Mary B. Gavoni (Fantoni), Plymouth	74
5	Elizabeth C. Meldrum (Cummings), Plymouth	75
5	Martha Thompson (Jones), Plymouth	79
6	John William Hanson, Brockton	78
6	Craig L. Ouellette, Weymouth	18
6	John Christian Fay, Weymouth	18
8	Joseph O. Merada, Plymouth	92
8	Susan J. Woerdeman (Gager), Plymouth	32
9	Eloise V. Skulley (Voorhees), Plymouth	77
9	Arthur Benjamin Gowing, Plymouth	79
10	Irene K. Koelsch (Sexton), Plymouth	93
13	Dorothy Gladys Baratta, Plymouth	71
14	Helen Hanigan, Plymouth	77
16	Mager W. Sanford, Plymouth	80
16	Robert Moorehead Ellis, Plymouth	70
16	William J. Hutchinson, Brockton	73
18	John William Geary, Plymouth	74
19	George E. Richards, Plymouth	66
19	Frederick Taylor Potter, Plymouth	85
19	Lydia E. Conceicao (Prince), Plymouth	82
20	Stuart M. Hagar, Plymouth	86
20	Dorothy M. Cherry (Wallace), Plymouth	64
20	Charles W. Morris, Plymouth	88
21	Irving Clayton Drew, Plymouth	90
21	Joseph Chandler Shaw, Plymouth	71
22	Ruth Blackman (Moore), Plymouth	80
22	Charles Seymour Hadaway, Jr., Plymouth	56
22	John F. Better, Jr., Plymouth	70
22	Mary Ethel Day (Thomson), Plymouth	76
22	Samuel F. Bondi (Brockton), Plymouth	86
23	Joseph T. Cravalho, Plymouth	78
24	Frank C. Gallagher, Plymouth	85
25	Malcolm B. Douglas, Plymouth	73
26	Rose V. Hultin (Olson), Plymouth	86
26	John Speropoulos, Sr., Plymouth	73
27	Alice Gassman (Baietti), Plymouth	80
27	Robert W. Tedford, Bourne	83
28	Lydia Harmer (Harlow), Plymouth	82
28	Edith H. Connolly (Hoeffer), Plymouth	92
29	Francis Joseph Repetto, Plymouth	78
29	Irma Francesca Ballerini (Cartoni), Plymouth	98
29	Margherita Estelle Oliva (Nardi), Plymouth	79
29	Stephen Eugene Donahue, Plymouth	31
29	Charles J. Lacey, Plymouth	66
30	Eugene F. Sullivan, Plymouth	60
30	Fred H. Giovanoni, Plymouth	80
30	Theodore Frank Heidke, Plymouth	71
30	Norman Giesel, Plymouth	57
30	William E. Gove, Jr., Plymouth	69

Marriages 1987

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
3	John J. Fernandes Eleanor J. Gerace (Wiley)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	William A. Wood Noelle A. Curran	Plymouth Plymouth
23	John M Gatslick Mary Joseph Kirvin	Dennis Plymouth
30	Alan S. Estes Carole J. Ferreira (Pfistner)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Jon Daley Kathleen Young (Curran)	Hanson Plymouth
FEBRUARY		
6	John W. Palmer Kathleen A. Bishop	Plymouth Plymouth
13	William E. Ambrose Jeanette E. Albani (Boyd)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Michael D. Sims Toni-Elena Gonsalves	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Ronald A. Guidetti II Bernadette M. Gibson	Plympton Plympton
20	George A. Ciavarra Tracey M. Perrault	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Joseph S. Lopes Tina G. Combs	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Thomas A. Carroll Frances Kinabrew (Lizotte)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Albert T. Kain Linda R. DiLabio	Kansas City, Mo. Plymouth
27	Benjamin C. Mitchell Lois Jones (Locke)	Cleveland, Ohio Cleveland, Ohio
28	David W. Furtado Dianne Marie Brace	Pompono Beach, Fl Plymouth
MARCH		
8	Clarence A. Monroe Christeen Williams	Bridgewater Bridgewater
12	Bruce E. Cadorette Theresa A. Millis	Plymouth Duxbury
13	Jeffrey S. Riedel Ellen M. Salvador	Plymouth Scituate

14	Scott A. Leaman Maryann Walker	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Edward G. O'Dowd Doris M. Thibault	Plymouth Plymouth
21	David J. DeCost Karlin A. Krueger	Plymouth Kingston
25	James E. Murphy Lisa B. Pedersen	St. Mary's KS St. Mary's KS
27	Edward P. Smith Pauline McDonough (O'Brien)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	James M. Santos Penny M. Blanchard	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Louis Foreaker Debra Elizabeth Young (Downs)	Plymouth Plymouth
APRIL		
1	Peter Trash Karen Mooney	Cohasset Wakefield
4	Lee A. Hartmann Nancy Brown	Bridgewater Bridgewater
4	Barry A. Reynolds Diane M. Druyetis	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Patrick J. Kennedy Deborah A. Dupuis	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Jeffrey W. O'Brien Kim M. Piemntal	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Kevin Govoni Susan Kondouli (Evans)	Plympton Plympton
5	Jacques Chieragato Nancy Poirier	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Rawley P. Rogers III Sharen R. Goldberg	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Glen R. Doherty, Jr. Diane-Marie Eckerd	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Albert J. Sauerbier Jane M. Hart (Haney)	Kingston Kingston
24	Roger Legg Deanna Bultz	No.Hampton, England Livingston, Texas
25	Timothy S. Payson Sara White	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Donald J. Hansen Michelle M. Stefan	Plymouth Plymouth

27	Bernard P. Sampson Lisa D. Swirczynski	Plymouth Plymouth
26	David H. Huston Carol A. Krensky	Los Angeles, Ca. Plymouth
MAY		
2	Thomas Doyle Marie Walker	Carver Plymouth
2	John A. Traynor III Melissa Goodwin	Plympton Plymouth
2	Robert A. Monahan Kathleen Halligan	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Thomas Charles Matthews Sara Ellen Roth	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Alan N. Sundquist Frances A. Rodgers	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Leonard T. Curtin Dawn Marie Callahan	Plymouth Randolph
2	Timothy D. O'Hara Gail A. Pratt	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Bruce W. Martinson Dorothy D. Fry	Northborough Plymouth
3	Francis Miller Stacy Westgate	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Lawrence J. Kelly Doreen A. Callow	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Michael J. McDonough Diane C. Buechs	Watertown Plymouth
9	James Goldie Sheryl J. Waters	Carver Carver
9	Richard S. Brennan Diane Sullivan MacLeod (Sullivan)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	F. Scott Varnum Susanne West	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Jeffrey Pearl Jill Fay	Marshfield Plymouth
17	James M. Ellsworth Sharon I. Shapiro (Grosberg)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Roger C. Perno Gloria Kogos	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Donald R. Kendrick, Jr. Ellen L. Magnussen (Gordon)	Plymouth Plymouth

23	Charles F. Watson Louise P. Brownell	Carver Carver
24	Donald Thompson Charlotte L. Brinckerhoff (Laurence)	Duxbury Duxbury
24	Brian Ruxton Maureen Brown	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Jeffrey S. Husted Sarah N. Villani	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Michael C. Sawyer Elizabeth Massey	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Dennis J. Russo Debora E. Dupuis	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Louis J. Izzo Patricia E. MacIsaac (Russell)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Stephen P. Coleman Lynn M. Barufaldi	Marlboro Plymouth
29	James F. Walsh, Jr. Linda M. Bennett (Kerry)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Michael D. Randall Deborah Hutchinson	Plymouth Plymouth
30	William Obin, Jr. Catherine Morris	Pembroke Plymouth
30	Michael A. Dagnello Geraldine L. Bartlett	Pocasset Pocasset
30	David Lee Ward Deborah Gail Jancsics	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Paul DiLeo Ann Churchill	Worcester Plymouth
30	John N. Vecchi Jacqueline M. Quintal	Plymouth Carver
31	Peter M. Pulley Natalie A. Kelly	Plymouth Plymouth
JUNE		
1	Charle A. Galati Gerry Lynn Nowacki	Kingston Kingston
6	Vincent A. McDermott Kimberly A. Randall	Fayetteville, N.C. Plymouth
6	Peter E. Pretti Gail Borghesani	Plymouth Marshfield
6	William J. Lydon Jill M. Jesse	Plymouth Plymouth

6	Christian E. Hellpap Pamela A. Waters	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Alan H. Morelli Marietta Caloutas	Stanford, CT New Haven, CT
6	Franklin G. Thomas Hope A. Davey	Fayetteville, N.C. Fayetteville, N.C.
7	Charles D. Frazer, Jr. Dawn M. Maddy	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Glen P. Justice Ellen M. Miscovitch	Plympton Plymouth
7	David Long Marilyn Griffin	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Mark C. Lootz Erin Duggan	Plymouth
13	Daniel A. Machado, Jr. Carol A. Hanson	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Ross A. Jordan Patricia E. Dennehy	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Steven A. Cohen Donna C. Potash	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Peter T. Perkins Annette Rizzo (Solomon)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Robert V. Leeman, Jr. Nancy S. Roberts	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Jonathan Melchin Sandra L. Vogell	Rockland Rockland
14	Kenneth A. Morse Michelle L. Quintal	Plymouth Duxbury
19	Darrin DiSalvatore Carla Alberti	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Jeffrey L. Pedro Jacqueline Spencer	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Steven J. Cabral Dawn M. Jollimore	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Donald G. Cox Margaret Pina	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Michael P. McDonnell Mary E. Robinson	Boston Boston
20	Stephen V. Panus Terri E. Hathaway (Raymond)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Anthony H. Brown Deborah A. Holmes	Plymouth Plymouth

20	Michael Lincoln Tina Stokes	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Richard A. Baker Susan M. Whitfield	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Timothy Obin Noreen Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Joel T. Matt Kimberly A. Evans	Plymouth
21	Joseph H. Walsh Susan E. Beland (Peacock)	Plymouth Marshfield
25	Fred F. Robicheau Viola S. Reynolds (Hunter)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Ted Pendergast Kristine M. Lord	Amityville, NY Plymouth
27	David M. Bloom Lisa M. Robidoux	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Robert J. Martin III Robyn M. Goldstein	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Robert E. Solari Nina L. Berry	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Jeffrey J. Monska Robyn Barnes	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Bounvilaysouck Chittaphong Sacramento Saraiva	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Michael P. Sullivan Patricia A. Archibald (Wamsolt)	Kingston Plymouth
28	Randy J. Britto Lauren M. Currier (Malaguti)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	John A. Pacheco Donna M. Hartlage	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Harold R. Randall Jr. Cheryl A. Williams	Plymouth Plymouth

JULY

2	Timothy Smith Stephanie Wheeler	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Walter Blanchard Loraine McCulloch (Sullivan)	Duxbury Plymouth
3	Curtis F. Zito Stacey L. Govoni	Plymouth Plymouth
4	James M. Goonan Maureen T. Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth

4	Mark Shean Diane M. Loupos	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Keith E. Arnold Linda Dee Greenwald	Plymouth Plymouth
11	James P. Latosek Kim D. Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Michael A. Cavicchi Martha J. Koroblis	Plymouth Plymouth
11	David L. Monteiro Karen A. Caldera	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Michael R. Martin Tracy J. Johnson	Plymouth Plymouth
11	David E. Rosequist Karen E. Lingaitis	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Donald R. Wilkerson Deborah J. MacMillan	Nashville, TN Plymouth
11	Lance P. Gibbs Donna L. Haynes	Wareham Plymouth
11	Jeffrey T. Homan Anne M. Festa	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John Hernandez Donna Kennedy	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Daniel J. Cram Dolores M. Daley	Plymouth Plymouth
13	C. Steven Blanchard Ellen M. Brower (Maddox)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert G. Rambo Nancy K. Maquire	St. Thomas, V.I. Boston
18	Paul M. McIsaac Lynn Ann Holton	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Robert E. Malone Sandra L. Tedstone	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Earl C. Burgess, Jr. Jodi J. Bilodeau	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Glenn Stewart Lisa Ferreira	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Mark McDonnell Susan Kodsi	Astoria, NY Astoria, NY
19	Saul A. Hernandez Ruiz Brenda J. Guaraldi	Carver Plymouth

23	Peter F. Williams Dawn L. Eastman (Schnarr)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Tharwat A. Mikhael Amani I. Hanna	Cairo, Egypt Plymouth
25	Joseph P. Pritchard, Jr. Lisa J. Randall	Plymouth Kingston
August		
1	James W. Kennedy, Jr. Diane I. Deering	Duxbury Duxbury
1	Kevin F. Gill Jane E. Peterson	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Mark V. Evans Michele E. Callahan	Kingston Plymouth
1	William H. Burton, Jr. Barbara A. Criswell (Drake)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Raymond E. Bearce Cheryl A. Cannucci	Kingston Kingston
8	George Madsen, III Lynne Borsari	Plymouth S. Weymouth
8	James Tormey Mary-Margaret Allen	Foxboro Plymouth
8	Chalres S. Gilmore Monica A. House	Plymouth Milton
8	Clint E. Stetson Stacey M. Strassel	Plymouth Plymouth
8	David Hathaway Dawn Croken	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Timothy J. Barclay Marianne Whipple (Bonfiglio)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Arthur F. Bovoni, Jr. Bethany L. Watson	Carver Plymouth
14	G. Stephen Cody Mary M. McDonnell	Bourne Plymouth
15	Douglas H. McBride Cristianne Sparkman	Plymouth Plymouth
15	James M. Powers Debra J. Harwell	Plymouth Boston
15	Carl Zahn Cheryl Nicholson	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Richard J. Rodrick Marie F. Bonanno (Ragucci)	Plymouth Plymouth

16	George Sykes Margaret C. Beseske (Schultheiss)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Stephen Regan Kimberly Dunstan (Merchant)	Plymouth Bourne
16	Christopher T. Kelly, III Tina V. Taylor	E. Bridgewater Plymouth
21	Steven E. Bailey Linda J. Byrne (Cudmore)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Robert L. Barrett, Jr. Donna L. Ceurvels	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Richard M. Pimental Michelle A. Roussel	Kingston Plymouth
22	Richard P. Barufaldi Donna M. McLoud	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Alan Zaniboni Mary A. Hunnefield (Forcier)	Kingston Kingston
22	Richard P. McGuire Jean M. Moroney	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Stephen L. Burns Stacey J. Germaine	Kenosha, WI Kenosha, WI
29	Jerry D. Rediker Deborah A. McGrath	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Craig Groves Mary Ann Gosselin	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Stephen K. Hicks Colleen A. Wiley	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Michael G. Johnson Ellen E. Malloy	Malden Arlington
29	Clyde Peter Balboni, III Kelly Ann Corcoran	Plymouth Plymouth
29	John R. Wezowicz Lisa A. Fortini	Dover, NH Plymouth
29	Albert H. DePina Kelly A. Packard	Carver Carver
29	John H. S. Pitney Janice Ricardo (Stone)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Craig A. Perry Marie P. Bailey	Plymouth Plymouth
SEPTEMBER		
5	Michael E. Flanagan Colleen A. Schwarz	Plymouth Plymouth

5	William Hurst Andrea S. Wilburn	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Mark J. Moran Margaret Maccaferri (Romanelli)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Donn C. Wright Diane L. Thomas (Hunter)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Wayne P. Fornaciari Patricia M. Carroll	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Gary Zoccolante Carol Tracy	Plymouth Mildale, CT
6	John Riley Elizabeth McCann (Lebedew)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	David L. Grant Christina M. Dalton	Carver Carver
12	Anthony T. Conti Helen L. Underhill (Nickerson)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	David A. Olson Cindy L. Gilbert	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Michael J. Cuomo Colleen A. Duggan	Walpole Walpole
12	Henry H. Kinhardt Linda M. Savoy	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Michael J. Tanis Jennifer A. Otto	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Daniel J. O'Gara Donna M. Finn (Kitterick)	Milton Plymouth
19	David J. Corcoran Gervaise E. Hooker	Plymouth Plymouth
19	David L. Pedersen, Jr. Lisa M. Skeffington	Buxton, ME Plymouth
19	Shawn S. Foster Barbara A. Thetonia	Plymouth Plymouth
19	James A. Igo Jean M. Zappala	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Peter R. Bedard Maureen A. Klimchuk	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Stephen W. Bostwick Candice M. Lane (Clingan)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Peter B. Stearns Carmelina V. Gomez	Plymouth Bacolod-Negros Occidental, Philippines

20	Thomas J. O'Brien Joan Ahearn (Reardon)	Ft. Pierce, FL Ft. Pierce, FL
24	Wesley Pearl Barbara G. McQuade (Gallagher)	Middleboro Plymouth
25	Dennis S. Kierstead Somchay Phootmo	Plymouth Midvale, Utah
26	Thomas F. Lipsett, Jr. Marcia S. Lapworth	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Brian Viau Pamela Monahan (McNamara)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	David M. Christoffersen Mary C. Flaherty	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Kevin P. McGlone Lisa M. Tavares	Pembroke Plymouth
27	Hector C. Medal Roberta C. Bonfilio (McAlduff)	Plymouth Dedham
30	Mark S. Cushing Laura C. Giannini	Plymouth Plymouth
30	John D. Murphy Donna J. Dunbar	Plymouth Plymouth

OCTOBER

3	Joseph D. Williams Christine L. Rooney	Plymouth Carver
3	Kenneth E. Reback Miriam O'Neal (English)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Daniel P. Kelly Deirdre O'Toole (Flynn)	Plymouth Stoneham
4	Mark S. Dion Andrea Hurley	Plymouth Hull
9	William F. Whittier, III Sharon F. Siclair	Halifax Halifax
9	Leon D. Hatch Grace E. Johnston	Wareham Wareham
9	Gary A. Axford Jo Ann Zahn	Plymouth Plymouth
10	John L. Prince, III Debra L. Gardner	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Kenneth J. Martin Theresa M. Drosos (Kinsman)	Halifax Plymouth
10	Robert Scott Rapatrzone Joanne M. Corkery	Plymouth Pembroke

10	Robert J. Gutowski Jeanne M. Silva	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Timothy J. Hornig Pauline E. LeCain	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Kevin J. McNary Sheryl A. Butler	Peabody Peabody
12	Richard J. Diodato, Jr. Diane E. Guertin (Harding)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Joseph T. Lobas Katherine Joslin	Norwell Norwell
17	James J. McGonagle Patrice G. Perkins	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert W. Dean, Jr. Donna Ferola (Hudalla)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Dean W. Cavicchi Nancy A. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Dan E. Bennett Suzanne E. Laffy	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Alex Michael Marceline Denise Bernadette Poirier	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Paul Joseph Shea Josephine S. Raneri	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Frank D'Isidoro Lee Ward (Roby)	Carver Carver
18	Paul F. Baldwin Theresa M. McStowe	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Stephen J. Amrhein Linda Hogan (McVey)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Ralph A. McWade, II Irene Leishman	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Robert E. Webb Linda J. Nickerson (Courtney)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Siegfried J. Emme Rosemary Tardy	Inglewood, CA Plymouth
24	Derrill E. Wickens, Jr. Mary K. Harrington	Plympton Plymouth
24	Adam Simmons Kelly Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth
24	George Robert Gardner, Jr. B. Catherine Golden	Quincy Plymouth
24	Brian Paul Holmes Michele Ann Pitts	Plymouth Plymouth

25	Thomas G. O'Reilly, Jr. Karen M. Gailes (Pederzani)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	John E. Guilford Rita M. Coppola	Plymouth Plymouth
30	John E. Davin Margaret E. deReyna (Lukens)	Plymouth Plymouth

NOVEMBER

1	Dale Freeman Nancy Jordan (Dalia)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	George G. Roth Judith A. Maher	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Timothy C. Tuttle Julie M. Mello	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Stephen Venturelli Julie Grise	Plymouth E. Bridgewater
7	Philip A. Anderson Carolyn Wells	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Dennis J. Ruggere Joanne Munro (Crotty)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	William T. Santos Renee L. Robidoux	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Stuart J. Baker Jean M. Callahan	Tuckahoe, NY Plymouth
14	Stephen J. Souza, Jr. Kimberly A. Gokey	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Glenn Adam Armstrong Catherine Ann Reilly	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Ronald N. Duke E. Beverly Brown (Heath)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Joseph A. Blunt Elaine M. Fountain (Melvoen)	Marshfield Marshfield
20	Kristoffer J. Kandola Denise M. Clookey	Kingston Kingston
21	Robert A. Holzmam Donna M. LaBelle (Senn)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Dennis J. Johnson Karen M. Santos	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Jeffrey H. Hurst Gina D. Earnhardt	Plymouth Kannapolic, NC
26	Edgar L. Huntington Adrienne Lantz	Plymouth Plymouth

27	Ernest N. Nelson Vivian A. Mason (Hill)	Richmond, VA Richmond, VA
27	Thomas W. West Janet L. Cook	Wolcott, NY Wolcott, NY
28	Robert J. MacMillan Margaret R. Ryan (Glennon)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Miguel L. Cadete Maria T. Ottino	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Christopher R. Westgate Susan V. Benson	Wareham Plymouth
28	Bradford N. Bishop, III Susan Deveney	Plymouth Duxbury
28	Sean T. Barrett France Desrosiers	Scituate Plymouth

DECEMBER

5	Richard D. Currier, III Terri A. Monarch	Wareham Wareham
5	Dwayne A. Glenn Mary Ellen LaRosee	Plymouth Plymouth
5	William S. Codman Kim D. Fomish (LaBeau)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Marc Helminiak Jane Irewland	Williamsport, PA Plymouth
5	Arthur Kaivisto Lilia M.K. Roine (Soderblom)	Plymouth Carver
7	Frank R. Aflague Mary A. Jones	Bourne Pocasset
9	Steven M. Gallagher Elizabeth H. Halnen	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Carl E. Neil Beverly A. Gottlich (Bulman)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Paul O. Reilly Joan B. Huban (Conlin)	Braintree Plymouth
12	Barry H. Wallace Terrie L. Calvi (Hinkson)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John A. Williams Linda Henry	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Clinton G. Clough, Jr. Norma Jean Aronson	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Owen E. Garber, Jr. Elizabeth J. Santos (Cavacco)	Plymouth Plymouth

19	Tracy Shidlow Joan Tozzi	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Theodore J. Curtin Donna B. DeFabio	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Ralph A. Govoni Jr. Virginia A. Thomas (Thayer)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Paul C. Bouin Bonnie L. Bell	Plymouth Plymouth
31	John D. Purkis Mary H. Cusack (Earle)	Plymouth Wareham
31	Christian W. Schembri Maria P. E. DelaCruz	Plymouth W. Covinia, CA

Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen hereby submits its annual report for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-seven. The Board saw the re-election of members David Malaguti and George "Tim" Butters to a third term. David Malaguti was again chosen to serve as the Chairman of the Board following the annual election in April.

The Board is pleased to report that substantive actions were taken during 1987 to enhance the Town's long-term planning and service delivery effort. Central to those actions were the adoption of growth management measures and the establishment of a comprehensive capital improvement plan. Working in support of the Planning Board, the Board of Selectmen strongly encouraged the adoption of adequate facilities and construction phasing bylaws, measures that were adopted by the Annual Town Meeting in April. In support of those initiatives, the Board also commenced, with the assistance of a state grant, the preparation and implementation of a five year capital improvement plan. Central to that effort was a priority setting process funded through a state grant, a process involving members of the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, Advisory & Finance Committee, School Committee and Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee. The Board is confident that the community will come to realize the value and importance of these planning efforts as benefits occur.

Another important step taken by the Board of Selectmen in 1987 was the initiation of goals and objectives discussions with town department heads. These discussions allowed both the Board of Selectmen and the department heads to improve communications, develop strategies to improve the delivery of services and identify issues of concern.

The issue of the Proposition Two and One-Half override to open the new Plymouth South High School was certainly a matter of prime importance to the Board of Selectmen during 1987. The Board exercised its authority under Massachusetts General Laws to place the question before the voters on three occasions. The Board took the policy position that the quality of life for all our residents, and particularly our children, is dependent upon the opening of that facility.

The operation and management of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station was again a subject of intense consideration during 1987. Central to the Board's interest in the issue was emergency planning. In light of the Board's concern relative to radiological planning, it sought and received grant funds from the Boston Edison Company to employ a full-time civil defense director and clerical staff. The addition of Douglas Hadfield as full-time director has insured that Plymouth's emergency planning effort is both professional and comprehensive. The Board has also taken the position that an adequate and approved radiological emergency plan is necessary prerequisite to the re-opening of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station.

In other important matters, the Board of Selectmen is pleased to inform the public that the Elmer E. Raymond Memorial Playground in Cedarville was substantially completed, that design commenced on the new parking garage facility in Plymouth Center and the reconstruction of Water Street, Route 3A and Route 44, and that planning committees were appointed to study the need for a new police station, town office building and public works facility.

Finally, the Board of Selectmen would like to express its heartfelt thanks to the many elected and appointed officials, both compensated and volunteer, who have devoted their time and effort to the betterment of this great community.

Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee Report

During 1987, the Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee won approval for a full-time Beach Conservation Officer who is responsible for public safety and carrying out recreation and conservation measures on Plymouth beaches to prevent further damage to our natural resources.

In the spring of 1987, the PBAC commenced with a fertilization program to revive and strengthen the beach grass which is instrumental in protecting and rebuilding new and old dunes. In conjunction with the fertilization program, new beach grass and *rosa ragosa* was planted in many of the critical areas that were damaged after several serious winter storms.

The role of the researcher and researching has become a controversial issue on Long Beach and much talk has been made of how to inform the general public of the activities of this interest group in the conservation areas during certain times of the year. At present, the PBAC is developing guidelines which any group must adhere to if their activity warrants entrance into the dune areas.

Members of the PBAC and the town Conservation Officer have been asked to help other area beaches with problems of management and erosion that our own beach has encountered in years past. It has become more obvious that the PBAC is becoming a leader in attempts to control beach erosion and setting up goals that will deal with the numerous problems that exist within a coastal community.

The PBAC will be dealing with many items during the 1988 year. Some of the goals that we will attempt to accomplish are: an educational program for recreational users of Long Beach, the formation of a sister program with other area beaches, continuation of a fertilization program, consolidation of departments on Plymouth Beach and a yearly review of the beach by-laws.

The PBAC will continue to work with all town departments who are involved in maintaining this valuable barrier beach that protects our town and harbor.

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL

Harbor Master — Ralph Savery
Ass't. Harbor Master — Richard Furtado
Ass't. Harbor Master — John Brady (seasonal)
Marine Police — Ken Lombardi (seasonal)
Night Watchmen — Douglas O'Reilly and Russell Govoni (seasonal)
Pond Patrolmen — Kenneth Almeida and John Belton (seasonal)

The Pond Patrol was reactivated this year with a very positive response from the residents living on the ponds and the boating public that use our ponds. Several violations were written, I believe, due to the lack of enforcement for several years. The two Pond Patrolmen were well received and spent much of their time educating the boating public as to our pond regulations.

The addition of a new computer system in the office made record keeping and report writing more efficient. Boat owner identification was much faster with this system.

The party fishing and Whale Watching vessels had another great year.

Several new Lobster boats replaced older boats in the fleet.

Again this year, The Mariner Boat Shop donated a 17 foot Boston Whaler with a 90 hp Johnson to this department as a fast response boat. There were several rescues made with this boat that would have otherwise placed our larger patrol boat in jeopardy or lives could have been lost.

HARBOR STATISTICS

1987

Response to Medical Emergencies	6
Overdue Boat Calls	31
Boats Towed	232
Valuation of Boats Towed	4,640,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	16
Boats Recovered	12
Boats Pumped	27
Boat Fires	2
Boats Jump started	17
Boats give Fuel	10
Dragger Trips Logged Out	7,000
Visiting Boats Logged In	3,200
(Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	8,000
Moorings in Harbor	544
Charter Boats Using Wharfs	10
Fishing Vessels Using Wharfs	26

SHELLFISH

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits	13
Family Scallop Permits	3
Resident Clamming Permits	313
Non-Resident Clamming Permits	11

Shellfish Warden

I hereby submit my 1987 year's report.

The harbor is abundant with mussels and clams. However, the harbor's flats and shores are known posted, polluted, restricted and closed for digging shellfish.

The State had approved a small area behind the North Plymouth Cordage Park where digging was allowed. Some quahogs were found there.

The area now is now depleted due to the heavy harvestings.

My observations find that the seedlings are gone also. The tide there flows from the north to the southerly and these seedlings move with the flow of the southerly into the contaminated areas.

My comment is that diggers leave open holes and the seedlings swim away. Holes should be refilled after digging to reseed the area.

This year's harvesting and planting of mussels within the inner harbor by the licensed group has come to a stall, as observed.

The Red Tide hit here in middle June of this year.

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1987. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included amongst those were: Youth Basketball; a Youth Gymnastics Program; an Easter Egg Hunt; Kite Day at Plymouth Beach; the Annual Walter B. Haskell Youth Fishing Rodeo; Instructional Sports Clinics; Summer Swimming Lessons; band concerts at Jenny Pond; the Annual Halloween Party at Memorial Hall; and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of \$35,960.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park and Plymouth Beach.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Eleventh Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits the following for the Town Report:

The Plymouth Airport has had a banner year in 1987. There were exceptionally high fuel sales, and traffic at the airport was up considerably. Plymouth Airport has fifteen very viable business operations which include two Flight Schools, aircraft sales and charter, glider and soaring operations, an upholstery shop, three aircraft maintenance shops, helicopter flight school and helicopter maintenance facility, an avionics shop, plus an excellent helicopter spraying business which is in direct support of the cranberry growers in this area. These businesses employ 92 full-time persons and additional part-time help. Payroll to the local area and the Town of Plymouth from the airport is in excess of \$50,000 weekly.

In March, 1986, Mr. Edwin E. Randall, Northwest Hangar Complex completed two more of his attractive storage hangars at Plymouth Airport. In July, 1987, Mr. Randall and Mr. Robert Lothrop were given permission to erect large hangars. Mr. Randall's hangar will house a new Avionics Shop and an additional specialty shop. Mr. Lothrop, B&A Leasing, will be providing helicopter flight instruction from his new facility. Other accomplishments at the airport included an extensive planning and design of the Plymouth Airport North Terminal Area, extensive crack filling and repair of large cracks on Runway 06/24, and complete removal of the Non-Directional Beacon (NDB) from its present location on-airport to an area 4.7 miles off of Runway 06 in Middleboro. To date the change-out of this facility has been very successful due to the lower minimums this approach offers. Another major project completed was the bringing of electrical power to the south side of Plymouth Airport, and the continued planning to develop the south side of the airport. The Airport Plaza Trust continued to develop a commercial area that includes retail outlets, plus mini-storage, and an office complex. This development will help support Plymouth Airport.

Plymouth Airport is still the home of approximately 200 various types of aircraft that include single engine and multi-engine aircraft, plus turbine aircraft, gliders and helicopters. Fuel sales reached record levels in excess of 350,000 gallons for the airport. The airport has in excess of 90,000 annual operations with approximately 5% being corporate 60% flight school operations and 35% being of the pleasure flying variety. The airport continues to be the back-door of the tourism that the Town of Plymouth enjoys, and many persons who fly in do so to visit this area. The Commission does continue to look for a commuter-type operation that would serve both Boston and the Islands from Plymouth. Hopefully, in the coming years, a commuter would be a successful operation in and out of Plymouth Airport.

The Plymouth Airport Commission continues to look at a bright future for the airport. The problems are many with aircraft noise problems, ground water management, building ramps and taxiways, water lines and appropriate drainage throughout the airport. Continued determination to make the airport self-sufficient in an era when rising costs on everything from personnel to maintenance continue to be staggering. The Commission is in the midst of an Environmental Impact Study (EIS) Phase I that may bring some answers to which way

Plymouth Airport is to go in the future. The challenges is there, and the Commission will do the best for this area and the Town of Plymouth.

In closing, the Plymouth Airport Commission has an open invitation to any person or group who would like to visit or tour the Plymouth Airport. The Airport management and staff is available to brief at any time, and has hosted groups of Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, and organizations interested in the operation of this facility. Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best and most attractive airports of its kind in General Aviation in New England. Citizens of the Town of Plymouth can be justly proud of this aviation facility.

Board of Appeals

During the year 1987, the Board of Appeals acted upon 98 petitions and met 38 times to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances, and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law.

Major matters heard by the Board this year included a petition for low and moderate housing for 80 units on White Horse Beach in Manomet. This was approved by the Board and it is the first case by a private developer requesting a comprehensive permit for low and moderate income housing under Chapter 40B. The Board also approved petitions for expansion plans for the Manomet Bird Observatory, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth Federal Savings Bank, and two small shopping centers on State Road in Cedarville. The Board denied a petition to level 17 acres on Old Sandwich Road to expand a tree farm and the case was appealed and is pending in Superior Court. Seven appeals were filed against decisions rendered in 1987 and six are still pending.

In June of 1987, Everett L. Hale and Leonard Vaz were re-appointed as regular members of the Board for a term of three years. George S. Yeaton and A. Wendy Longo were also reappointed as alternate members to serve for one year terms. The Board reorganized in July and unanimously re-elected Everett L. Hale as Chairman, David J. Kelley, Sr., as Vice-Chairman and Leonard Vaz as Clerk,

In July of 1987, the Board increased their filing fees and is pleased to announce that it collected \$4,920 in filing fees during 1987.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another very busy year.

Planning Board

The year of 1987 was an important one for the Planning Board as great strides were achieved in the Town's growth management effort. Additionally many diverse development proposals were addressed. Due to a heavy work load the Board had many subcommittee meetings in addition to 42 regularly scheduled meetings.

Eric P. Cody concluded his term of service on the Board. Mr. Cody remains active, however, on the Growth Management Subcommittee. Robert L. Hollis was elected to fill this position. Joining the Staff was Lee A. Hartmann who was appointed to the position of Assistant Planner. We welcome them to the Board.

The structure of the Board was as follows:

Michael F. Babini – Chairman
Malcolm A. MacGregor – Vice-Chairman
Derryl A. Lawrence – Clerk
Robert L. Hollis – Clerk Pro Tem
Joseph A. Balboni

Growth Management: In response to the increasing growth pressures faced by the Town a comprehensive report, "Growth Monitoring — 1987", was presented to the Annual Town Meeting. Two amendments to the Zoning Bylaw were sponsored and both amendments were adopted. They are as follows:

Adequate Facilities Bylaw — This bylaw requires developers to demonstrate in Village Centers that they have adequate access and utilities to serve their proposal.

Residential Development Phasing — This amendment regulates the number of building permits issued per year for individual developments.

The implementation of these important controls has begun with the concurrence of the Attorney General and other options for managing growth will be explored.

Subdivision Control: Regarding the Board's duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, 25 Definitive Plans were approved totaling 902 lots. In addition a total of 28 Preliminary plans were also reviewed. The Board endorsed 121 Approval Not Required plans. Some of the more significant subdivisions approved this year include: Ponds of Plymouth Phases III & IV, located off Bourne Road consisting respectively of 126 building lots / four open space lots and 236 building lots / 12 open space lots. Shallow Pond Estates located off State Road in Manomet was approved for a total of 184 building lots and two open space lots. Little Hios Hill, a definitive subdivision located off Ship Pond Road was approved for 45 building lots.

Zoning Bylaw: The Planning Board submitted ninety-four reports on applications to the Board of Appeals. Each of these cases involve review, research and filing of a written recommendation. In addition industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed. Some of the major projects included:

Mayflower on the Bay — A 113 unit condominium development proposal on the site of the Mayflower Hotel Beach Lodge in Manomet.

Jordan Hospital — A 13,064 square foot addition was proposed to expand the existing medical facilities located on Sandwich Road.

Plymouth Federal Savings Bank — The raising of two Court Street buildings and the expansion of the Plymouth Federal Savings Bank.

P.F. O'Conner Lumber Yard — The upgrading of the existing yard and addition of 11,274 square feet of office and storage space.

In addition the Board sponsored and received approval of modifications to the Aquifer Protection Bylaw at the Annual Town Meeting to further control the use of hazardous materials in proximity to our groundwater supplies. The Board also sponsored an Appearance Code which was also approved. This bylaw is the first of its type in the Commonwealth which establishes design guidelines seeking quality in the appearance of new commercial structures.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM: As recommended to Town Meeting it is essential that a long range practical program be adopted to identify future demands for town facilities and services, and to plan for how they are to be addressed. The Board worked closely with other town agencies in the formulation of a comprehensive Capital Improvement Program. A primary element of this project is implementation consistent with the town's overall development plan.

The Board has made great strides in growth management this year and will continue to explore alternatives to address the continually changing needs of the Town.

Old Colony Planning Council

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1987.

The Council, through its non profit organizational entity OCPC-Regional Operations and Management, Inc., has acquired the historic Brockton Edison Electric Power Station originally constructed in 1883 to be renovated and restored as offices for the Council. The building is strategically located across from the Brockton City Hall on School and Montello Streets in Brockton and is an important element in the program to revitalize the City Center. The Council was awarded a matching grant of fifty-thousand dollars to assist in the restoration of the building by the Massachusetts Historical Commission and should occupy the space sometime after May 1, 1988.

The planning and management activities of the Council in 1987 continued to be focused in three major areas: Community and Economic Development Planning; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Elder Services Planning as the Area Agency on Aging. Increased funding was made available to the Council in 1987 through a Regional Planning Agency grant fund program administered by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. These grants are used by the Council to address problems and issues of regional concern.

Development activity continued to be strong in the region during the year while housing prices reached all time high levels and then tended to stabilize. Unemployment was at low levels during the year responding to the generally favorable economic conditions. However, affordable housing is rapidly becoming a major concern in many communities where a growing proportion of the population is unable to afford to purchase their own home. The Council in cooperation with its member communities must begin to examine the practicality of revising local land use controls to facilitate the development of additional housing opportunities in the future.

In 1987 John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCPC; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1987.

The Old Colony Planning Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act in the twenty-three communities in the service area. The Area Agency funds and coordinates a wide range of community, in-home and nutrition services through local Councils on Aging and other elder service agencies.

In 1987, several communities in the region directly benefited from funding under Title III-B of the Older Americans Act. These communities included: Brockton for the Dorn-Davies Senior Center; Bridgewater, Easton, and Lakeville for Outreach Programs; Hanover for Senior Center Renovations; Marshfield for the Chore and Minor Home Repair Program; Plymouth for Senior Center Programs; Plympton for the Rent-A-Kid Program; and Whitman for the development of Senior Center Architectural Plans.

In addition to the funding for individual communities, several regional programs received funding to provide services in all or part of the service area. Included among these regional programs are the Volunteer Transportation Program and the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program both administered by the Area Agency on Aging. Old Colony Elderly Services administered the Emergency Assistance Program for elders throughout the service area and the Minibus Program for elders in the communities of Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Plympton, Rockland, West Bridgewater, and Whitman.

Other regionally administered programs funded this year include the Senior Law Project, two home health aide programs, and a hospice program. New regional programs funded this year were two in-home mental health programs and a program to assist mobility-impaired elders in making their home environment safe.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals are made available through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. Several communities including Carver and Middleboro/Lakeville received funding assistance to prepare and provide meals locally. Additionally, many communities in the region operated nutrition sites and received catered meals under the auspices of Old Colony Elderly Services. The communities which hosted OCES nutrition sites and provided home delivered meals include Avon, Brockton, Easton, Halifax, Hanson, Pembroke, Plymouth, Stoughton, and Wareham. Several other communities operated locally supported nutrition programs and received home delivered meals from Old Colony Elderly Services for their frail and homebound elders. These nutrition programs play an integral role in attending to both the social and nutritional needs of elders.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognized the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Design Review Board

During 1987, the Design Review Board had some positive clarifications in duties. In 1986, Town Meeting adopted an amendment to the Zoning By-Law referred to as the "Appearance Code", but the Attorney General denied endorsement. In 1987, Town Meeting adopted and the Attorney General did endorse a revised "Appearance Code" proposal, keeping the Board's power as advisory on Special Permit requests and expanding our advisory capacity to include certain zoning applications.

A "Design Review Board Guidelines and Regulations" booklet was developed and mailed to local architects, engineers, and lawyers, in hopes that submissions will be more complete and to clarify our purpose. This package is available to anyone interested.

Secretary Diane Brophy transferred from our office to the Assessors Office, and we would like to thank her for 10 years of dedication and loyalty. The Board has welcomed back Marcia Britto as secretary, who was formerly with this office from 1973 to 1975.

The voluntary Board members have remained the same: Robert Watson as Chairman, Kent Kopke, Richard Vaughn, Stephen Murphy, and Bruce Allen. Our Board has reviewed 93 proposals at 13 meetings.

Redevelopment Authority

The Authority has continued to serve as the designated Certifying Agency for the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency (MHFA) Neighborhood Rehabilitation Program. This program offers the first time home buyer of limited means the chance to purchase an older home, or refinance it and rehabilitate it. The Section 312 HUD Loan Program has continued to serve as a vehicle for any family of low or moderate income to receive a low interest loan to rehabilitate their home.

The Authority continued to oversee the UR-26 Summer High Street Urban Renewal Area. The owners of the Spring Hill Apartment Complex petitioned the PRA for permission to convert the apartments to condominiums. The Board held a series of meetings and public hearings with the owners of the complex, various Town Boards and the Selectmen. The PRA also held a public hearing which resulted in the PRA ruling that the requested change was a major change to the Renewal Area. The Board denied the owners request to convert. This decision is now being appealed in court by the owners of the complex. The owner of the Governor Carver Motel petitioned the PRA for permission to convert to condominiums. A public hearing was held and the request was granted. The motel owner has recently notified the Board that he is no longer interested in converting to condominiums.

The PRA would like to thank outgoing member Wayne Cirrico, who contributed many hours of his time to the service of the Board. Mr. Cirrico, a resident of Bradford Street and a member of the Bradford Street Rehabilitation Committee, was invaluable in his knowledge and assistance in the Bradford area. The Board would like to welcome his replacement John Sherman Breen who will bring to the board his expertise in real estate, appraisals and construction.

The Redevelopment Authority meets weekly in its office on the third floor of the Town Hall.

Public Works Department

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1987. This is my second report as Plymouth's D.P.W. Director, a position I am very proud to hold.

The Winter of 1987 was very cold and snowy, including a real northeaster, which hit on January 2, 1987 causing extensive damage to Plymouth Beach, Nelson Playground and many other areas of private property. The need to supplement the snow budget was requested of the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee and approved. The 1987 year did not end without snow storms on November 12th and December 29th.

Vincent Zupperoli was appointed Highway Supt. on January 13, 1987 replacing Ralph L. Bonna who retired after 40 years of service with the Town of Plymouth. Mr. Zupperoli and the snow fighters in the Department did an excellent job throughout the Winter of 1987.

The upgrading of D.P.W. equipment and machines had made the DPW job easier and more productive.

Work on the final closure of the Cedarville Landfill/Hedges Pond Road began in September and is scheduled to be completed by the Summer of 1988.

The Town, through the Department of Public Works requested funding assistance from the Governor's Highway Safety Bureau. The request is for \$3000.00 to purchase work zone protection equipment for use by the Department of Public Works.

The Town, through the Department of Public Works, requested funding assistance from the Public Works Economic Development Program. The grant request to the Mass. Dept. of Public Works for \$642,000.00, if approved, would be used to provide intersection improvements, drainage improvements, curbs and sidewalks on South Meadow Road. Many thanks to Maria White, former Executive Secretary of Plymouth's Development & Industrial Commission, who provided much assistance in the grant application.

School Traffic Lights were installed at the Cold Spring, Mount Pleasant and Oak Street Schools in accordance with Article 24 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting.

On April 22, 1987 the Town of Plymouth consented to an Interim Order which requires the Town to comply with many provisions of law governing sewer extensions, connections and changes in use or increases in flow. The Town has and continues to do everything reasonable to comply with the Interim Order.

The Town of Plymouth is scheduled to start disposing of solid waste at the SEMASS Plant in Rochester in late Fall of 1988. The Town is working with the SEMASS Partnership to have the transfer and transportation of the solid waste handled by SEMASS as an amendment to the original contract. A weighing program of all waste has been ongoing since November 1, 1987 to have a baseline of all wastes generated in Plymouth. New tipping fees went into effect in November 1987 to \$12.00/ton and reflects the real cost of the Town's disposal of their solid waste. Municipal stickers also went up to \$10.00 for two years and reflects the Town's real operating costs.

The Town is moving forward in the development of a new municipal water supply at Darby Pond. This water supply is needed in time of drought conditions which the Town of Plymouth experienced during the Summer of 1987.

I was very pleased to have union negotiations go through the process in a timely manner. This is a tribute to the bargaining teams on both sides and provided the Town with a new three (3) year contract with all members of the Local 2824 of the AFSCME.

The retirement of Robert Keay, Pumping Station Operator (12 yrs.), Edward Ribeiro, Building Maintenance Craftsman (11 yrs.), William Gallerani, Senior Building Custodian (10 yrs.) and Alpheus Richmond, Heavy Motor Equipment Operator (34 yrs.) marked, in each instance, the end of many years of service to the Town of Plymouth.

The cooperation and assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated.

Engineering Division

In 1987 the Engineering Division experienced another year of ever increasing demand for support services. The full time staff remained at six. A second personal computer was purchased, which undoubtedly will assist us to cope with the large volume of data that is being accumulated.

The call for support functions that we provide the Assessing, Zoning, Building and Planning Departments is double what it was two years ago, and almost triple what it was five years ago. This demand has seriously limited staff ability to make inroads in our design, field oriented and long range projects. This trend is reflective of the growth of the community, and it can be reasonably expected that it will continue for some time to come.

A summary of our activities during 1987 is as follows:

- A. Assessors Map Revisions — 985 parcels on 70 plats. Full and Half size original plans revised;
- B. No streets were accepted as public ways. The time usually devoted to this item was spent on reestablishing the street lines of the Route 3A corridor between the Kingston Town Line and Jabez Corner. This information will ultimately be used to produce layout plans to support the Route 3A Reconstruction Project;
- C. Department of Public Works Projects:
 - Completed: Lady Slipper Drive — Storm Drain; Indian Hill Road — Storm Drain; Hoover Street — Storm Drain; Long Pond Road — Storm Drain; Manomet Landfill — Drying Bed Cap, Vine Hills Cemetery Addition;
 - In Progress: Bradford Terrace — Water Betterment; Cedarville Landing — Water Betterment; Pleasant Street — Resurfacing; Summer Street — Resurfacing; Nelson Beach — Seawall Reconstruction;

D. Surveys:

Completed: South Meadow Road — Existing Conditions;

In Progress: Darby Pond Well Site; Route 3A Corridor — Layout & R.O.W. Plans Water Street — Layout & R.O.W. Plans;

E. Printing Services:

1. Twenty (20) sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each);
2. One Hundred Sixty Six (166) sets of Zoning Maps (13 sheets each); and;
3. Approximately 1300 prints of various plans and drawings.

F. Subdivision and Site Plan Reviews:

1. Planning Board — 70;
2. Board of Appeals — 35, and;
3. Building Department — 33;

G. State Aid Reconstruction Projects:

1. Water Street — Design is completed, contract documents and land acquisition yet to be done. Anticipated bid date is July, 1988.
2. Route 3A (Jabez Corner to Kingston Town Line) this job has been split into southern and northern halves.
 - a. Stage A (Jabez Corner to Cushman Street) — Final Design Contract awarded to Whitman and Howard, Inc. Town of Plymouth to handle layout and acquisition. Anticipated bid date is July, 1988.
 - b. Stage B — (Cushman Street to Kingston Town Line) — This section will have to be redesigned to incorporate requested waivers. No decision has been made on a course of action.
3. Route 44 — The firm of Edwards and Kelcey, Inc. has been engaged to complete the final design for this project. It is anticipated the design will take at least two years.

H. Miscellaneous work such as requests from the D.P.W., Selectmen's Office and the general public were handled as received.

We annually take this opportunity to thank the many individuals and agencies that so generously assist us throughout the year. To you all — thanks again.

Maintenance Division

The year of 1987 kept the Maintenance Division quite busy.

General maintenance and repairs were done to over 25 of the buildings under the control of the Maintenance Division.

Men's and women's handicapped toilets were installed in the Town Office Building and a new handicapped ramp was constructed at the 130 Court Street Building. New roofs were installed on the Town Office Building and the Cedarville Fire Station. This work was done by Cazeault Roofing. The Harbor Master's Office on the Town Wharf was painted.

The four mechanics and maintenance man had a full work load on the upkeep and repairing of the town and police vehicles.

My thanks to everyone for their cooperation during the year.

Sewer Division

In the months between January 1987 and December 1987, nine hundred thirty seven million seven hundred eight thousand (937,708,000) gallons of waste-water were treated at the Plymouth Wastewater Treatment Plant on Water Street. The plant received five million six hundred sixty four thousand two hundred fifty (5,664,250) gallons of septic waste at the Long Pond Night Soil Facility (including 10,000 gallons of bad wine).

The Roediger Belt Filter Press processed 5,443,800 gallons and produced 3,273.1 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 15.8% solid cake which was deposited at the Manomet Landfill.

During 1987, the following items were purchased through Town Articles: a 2500 gallon tank truck, an aerator for the aeration tank, a spectrophotometer and associated equipment for the lab and a C.O.D. reactor for the lab.

The jet truck was rehabilitated. Covers were installed over the sludge holding tanks. Sixteen hundred feet (1600') of 8" PVC pipe was laid in Water Street to replace the old sewer line between the Sheraton driveway and Nelson Street.

In 1987, the lab technician, Mrs. Gatslick, received her Grade V Operator's License. Mr. Wood and Mr. Webber were certified in collection systems and Mr. Wood also acquired his Backflow Preventor Tester License.

All pumps and motors in the wastewater treatment plant and at individual lift structures were rebuilt by in-house personnel.

In the month of April, the DEQE and FDA did a shellfish survey along the South Shore. The wastewater personnel assisted them when needed. The survey was very positive. The result proved that the plant had not degraded in the ten years since the last survey. It also cited other sources of pollution in the harbor and surrounding waterways.

The Sewer Division wishes to thank all other departments for their assistance throughout 1987.

Highway Division

I am submitting a report of the work done in the Highway division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1987.

STREET CLEANING

On March 19, 1987 two Mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The Main Street and the Waterfront were swept daily. Side streets were swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and private developments.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

A retention area was installed on Macajah Pond Road to alleviate a long-standing drainage problem on Lady Slipper Drive. Along with the retention area, six catch basins and two manholes were installed, four catch basins and one manhole on Lady Slipper Drive and the remaining catch basins and manhole on Little Pine Lane. Drains and manhole covers were raised on Beaver Dam Road from the new apartment complex to Long Pond Road in preparation for a new overlay service which was done on Beaver Dam Road. In order to alleviate water problems throughout the Town catch basins were installed and repaired at different locations. This work included installation on Bourne Road, Long Pond Road and Hedges Pond Road as well as an installation of drainage on Indian Hill. This drainage consisted of 260 feet of 12 inch metal pipe, two catch basins and one manhole which was paid for by the Oceanaire Association. Installation of 300 feet of reinforced concrete pipe for a drainage system on Hoover Street was also completed and paid for by their Association. Numerous catch basins were repaired throughout the Town.

FENCES

Installation of new fences and guard rails was completed at: Ellisville Drive; Cliff Street; and Federal Furnace Road.

Fences, guard rails and cement posts were repaired and painted at the following locations:

Halfway Pond Road; Federal Furnace Road; Jordan Road; Herring Pond Road; Carters Bridge Road; West Long Pond Road; Route 44; Billington and Summer Streets; South Meadow Road; Sandwich Road; Beaver Dam Road; Black Cat Road; and Point Road.

The iron rails on the Market Street Bridge were taken down in sections, sand-blasted, painted and reinstalled.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed in different sections of the Town. Concrete sidewalks were also installed by Pavao Construction at the following locations for a total of 3025 feet:

Middle Street; Leyden Street; Chilton Street; Winslow Street; North Street; and Water Street.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

A leveling course of Type I top was placed by Contractor James Gallant of Hanover, with the assistance of Town forces on portions of the following roads:

Halfway Pond Road; Wall Wind Drive; Billington Street; South Street; Ship Pond Road; Gull Lane; Center Hill Road; Black Cat Road; Bartlett Road; and Gunners Exchange Road.

The work amounted to a total of 36,400 feet of road.

With Town Meeting's approval of Articles for road repairs, gravelling was completed on four (4) miles of Old Sandwich Road and three (3) miles of Wareham Road.

Simeone Paving paved the following:

Stoddard Street; Lady Slipper Drive; Blueberry Road; Beaver Dam Road; Winthrop Road; Hyannis Road; and Long Pond Road.

The Town parking lot behind the Plymouth Home National Bank was also paved by Simeone.

The parking lot behind the Memorial Hall was reconstructed and repaved. This work was done by T. L. Edwards.

PATCHING OF TRENCHES

The infra-red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., Contractors from Peabody.

PRIVATE ROADS

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting and spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen were completed on private roads. This included gravelling, grading, patching and drainage work.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of yellow center lines and white edge lines was awarded to T.S.M.Co. of Foxboro and TRAFFIC MARKINGS of Franklin. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Repairs of school lights and traffic lights are also maintained by the Highway Division.

Many signs were made and installed during 1987. A great expense was incurred by the Town in replacing signs which were vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the Cedarville and Manomet Districts have been carried out satisfactorily. This year the Long Pond District was reinstated by action of Town Meeting. Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, application of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, removal of tree stumps and patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned catch basins from March to December.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works Office were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all Division Heads and their employees for the cooperation they gave me this year.

Park Division

During the past year Park Division personnel have had a full schedule of maintenance at all the Town-owned recreational facilities. This work included repair and repainting of eleven buildings, resealing of two basketball courts, ballfield repair and routine mowing, pruning and cleanup of some 40 areas.

A severe coastal storm in January caused extensive damage to the dune area of Plymouth Beach and destroyed part of the seawall at Nelson Street Memorial Playground. Much of the repair work done at Plymouth Beach was done by volunteer help, including especially the M.B.B.A. The repair work to the seawall at Nelson Street Playground will be completed during 1988.

This year will prove to be an important one for the Park Division in future years because of Town Meeting action in two areas. First, a hydrological study was funded for the Brewster Garden/Jenny Pond area. The purpose of this engineering study is to determine what major maintenance or reconstruction program will be needed to assure the future of these two very important park areas.

The second very important action voted by Town Meeting was the creation of a Beach Conservation Officer position. This position will allow the Town to address the various problems concerning Plymouth Beach as well as other Town-owned beaches.

The Tree Division work scheduled this year included a great deal of time trimming town-owned trees along the street and sidewalks of Plymouth. Also, there were several storms that caused excessive damage in some areas. Most of this cleanup, including Morton Park, was completed by the end of the year.

A new position, Tree Surgeon-Arborist, was voted by the Annual Town Meeting. The addition of this person to our staff will greatly increase the effectiveness of this Division. Also the re-establishing of a public shade tree planting program this year will benefit Plymouth in years to come. We hope that our townspeople will continue to understand the importance of these programs.

We wish to thank all those (other) DPW Divisions who have assisted us this past year.

Water Division

The 133rd Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1987.

The total Rainfall during the year amounted to 50.18 inches, which is about 3.68 inches above the annual average for this year.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 104.4 feet compared to 103.7 feet for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,849,275,700 gallons which is 144,165,700 gallons more than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$1,320,997.37.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length and Size</i>	<i># Hydrants</i>	<i># Gates</i>
Condos on the Green			
(Rt. 3A at River St. Ext.)	700'- 8" PVC	2	4
Roberts Road	1,200'- 8" PVC	2	4
West Village Plaza			
(Rt 44 at Rt 80)	3,000'-10" DI	7	13
West Village Plaza			
(Rt. 44 at Rt. 80)	900'- 6" DI	—	—
Plymouth Industrial Park			
Rehabilitation Center	150'- 6" DI	—	—
Plymouth Industrial Park			
Rehabilitation Center	150'- 6" DI	—	4
North Triangle Industrial			
Park	1,300'-12" DI	6	12
North Triangle Industrial			
	1,500'-10" DI	3	6
Cordage Park	1,772'- 8" DI	3	6
Cherrywood Drive			
(Off Nicks Rock Rd)	450'- 8" PVC	2	3
Leland Way	1,100'- 8" PVC	3	4
Sanderson Drive	5,000'- 8" AC	7	11
South Meadow Road	5,200'-12" PVC	11	17
South Meadow Industrial			
Park	1,000'- 8" PVC	3	5
Wyndemere Drive	500'- 8" PVC	1	2
Elliot Lane	1,000'- 8" PVC	4	4
Teaberry Circle	500'- 8" PVC	1	2
Craig Street	1,000'- 8" PVC	2	3
Henry Drive	2,000'- 8" PVC	4	6
Ferry Way	600'- 8" PVC	1	2
TOTAL	28,872'	62	104

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 44,478

Summer Population: 57,269 (Estimated)

Date of Construction: 1855

By Whom: The Town of Plymouth

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well

Mode of Supply: Pumping

PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery: Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (Electric)	664,211,000 Gals.
Lout Pond Well (Electric)	64,680,400 Gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (Electric)	93,482,100 Gals.
Ship Pond Well (Electric)	117,130,600 Gals.
Federal Furnace Well (Electric)	164,087,800 Gals.
North Plymouth Well (Electric)	346,373,000 Gals.
Bradford Well (Electric)	253,444,400 Gals.
Ellisville Well (Electric)	145,866,400 Gals.

Total Pumpage	1,849,275,700 Gals.
---------------	---------------------

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline: 36,697

Total consumption for the year: 1,849,275,700 Gals.

Average daily consumption: 5,066,508 Gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant: 138

Gallons per day to each tap: 483

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:

Cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast iron,
cement-lined Ductile iron, asbestos-cement, and PVC

Sizes: From 2 inches to 30 inches

Extended: 28,872 feet

Discontinued: 0

Total now in use: 189 miles, 1,035 feet

Cost to repair per mile: \$24.95.

Number of leaks per mile: 0.12

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch: 3 miles, 0 feet

Hydrants now in use: 1,414 public and 14 private

Stop gates added: 104

Stop gates discontinued: 0

Stop gates now in use: 2,415

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:

Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, cement-lined
cast iron and copper tubing.

Sizes: From three-quarter (3/4) inch to six (6) inch

Service taps added: 314

Service taps discontinued: 0

Total now in use: 10,485

Average length of service: 33 feet

Average cost per service: \$425.00

Meters added: 285

Number now in use: 8,706

Percentage of services metered: 89 percent

Cemetery Division

The duties of the Cemetery Division are to maintain the Town's cemeteries as well as provide interment, foundation and other services for the public.

At Burial Hill we set monuments that were completely knocked over, reset those that were tipping, repaired broken monuments and also put in many small foundations. A total of 227 monuments were straightened or repaired. Vandals have already knocked over 12-15 of those just repaired. Vandalism at Vine Hills and Oak Grove has been at a minimum this year. It was mainly the result of cars running around and driving onto the lots. Manomet Cemetery also had problems with cars driving on lots. Fencing along the cemetery at Westerly Road was knocked over and has now been replaced. Some roadways in Oak Grove and Vine Hills were slurry-sealed and it is anticipated that more will be done.

The new section at Vine Hills was opened to sales October 1, 1987. A total of 153 sites have been sold in this new section. Efforts are also being made to enlarge Manomet Cemetery.

A total of 387 grave lots were sold:

Vine Hills	262
Oak Grove	4
Chiltonville	21
Manomet	84
South Pond	8
Cedarville	8

Burials were as follows:

	full burials	cremates
Vine Hills	89	13
Oak Grove	16	4
Manomet	29	1
Chiltonville	12	2
Cedarville	1	2
Faunce	1	
South Pond		1

A total of 74 foundations were poured at the various cemeteries.

The Board of Selectmen voted November 10, 1987, to increase the fees for services effective January 1, 1988. The new rates will be:

Purchase of Cemetery Lot	\$250
Cemetery Opening (full burial)	\$250
Cemetery Opening (full burial)-weekend	\$350
Cemetery Opening (infant)	\$ 75
Cemetery Opening (infant)-weekend	\$ 90
Cemetery Opening (ashes)	\$ 75
Cemetery Opening (ashes)-weekend	\$ 90
Foundations for Grave Stones	\$ 30 sq. ft.
	with \$60 minimum charge

The Cemetery Division wishes to thank all departments for their assistance when needed during the year.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

There were no overdrafts or unpaid bills for fiscal 1987 remaining on file in this office.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

SCHEDULE B—Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended, and all payments from the same, classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1987 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1987.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1987.

SCHEDULE G & H—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1987, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1989.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1987.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1987, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Schedule A (7-17-87)	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE DIVISION OF LOCAL SERVICES	22 3 012 019 4 01 38384 PLYMOUTH TOWN TOWN ACCOUNTANT 11 LINCOLN ST PLYMOUTH MA 02360			
ANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987		(Please correct any error in name, address, or ZIP Code)			
RETURN YOUR COMPLETED REPORT TO	Bureau of Accounts Division of Local Services P.O. Box 7015 Boston, MA 02204	NOTE — This report is based on the fund, account activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987. Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be furnished to the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Please read instructions carefully before completing your Schedule A.			
For assistance, please call (617) 727-4401					
PART I GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01)					
Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents
	A. TAXES (NET OF REFUNDS)		4229	Other non-usage utility charges — Specify	
4110	Personal property taxes	\$ 358,977			\$
4120	Real estate taxes	15,699,681			A36
4142	Tax liens (titles) redeemed	136,697	4242	Hospital charges	A60
4143	Litigated taxes collected		4243	Parking charges	A81
4145	Sale of tax foreclosures (possessions)		4244	Parks and recreation charges	133,598
4150	M.V. excise	2,347,971	4245	Airport charges	A01
4161	Vessel (boat) excise		4246	Sewerage charges	A80
4162	Farm excise				401,376
4163	Classified forest lands excise	15,233	4247	Garbage/trash collection charges	A81
4171	Penalty and interest — property taxes	205,878			108,230
4172	Penalty and interest — excise	40,180	4248	Transit charges	A94
4173	Penalty and interest — tax lien redemptions	38,156	4270	Other charges for services	A89
4174	Penalty and interest — special assessments				37,037
4179	Penalty and interest — other taxes		4320	Fees	A89
4180	In lieu of taxes	19,325			107,204
4191	Other taxes — hotel/motel	284,365	4322	Fees retained from tax collections	05
4192	Other taxes — jet fuel				
4199	Other taxes — Specify		4360	Rentals	A89
	Conveyance Tax Ch. 61B	86,394			143,405
	TOTAL TAXES →	19,232,857	4370	Other departmental revenue — Specify	A89
	B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES			a.	
4211	Water usage charges	1,411,962		b.	
4212	Gas usage charges			c.	
4213	Electric usage charges			d.	
4219	Other utility usage charges — Specify				
				TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE →	2,437,934
4221	Other water charges	95,122		C. LICENSES AND PERMITS	
4222	Other gas charges		4410	Alcoholic beverages licenses	16
4223	Other electric charges				64,243
			4420-50	Other licenses and permits	16
					383,317
				TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS →	447,560
				D. FEDERAL REVENUE	
			4521	HUD grants	37
					40
			4540	Unrestricted — direct	36
			4580	Unrestricted — through the State	
				TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUES →	-0-

PART I GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents
	E. REVENUES FROM THE STATE — CHERRY SHEET			G. REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS	
4611	Loss of taxes on state owned land	20 845,759	4695	Court fines	36 287,578
4612	Loss of taxes flood control land	20	4720	Received from the county for services performed	39
4613	Abatements to veterans	17	4730	Received from other municipalities for services performed	39
4614	Abatements to surviving spouses	17 525		TOTAL REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS →	287,578
4615	Abatements to the blind	17 2,713		H. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS	
4616	Abatements to the elderly	17 82,525	4750	Special assessments	U01
4617	Abatements for government center	38		TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS →	-0-
4661	Police career incentive	38 45,615		I. FINES AND FORFEITURES	U99
4662	Protection of shellfish	38 191	4770	Fines and forfeitures	34,977
4665	Federally aided urban renewal projects	35		TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITURES →	34,977
4666	Non federally aided urban renewal	35		J. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES	A89
4667	Veterans' benefits	29 73,890	4810	Sales of inventory	U20
4668	Highway reconstruction and maintenance	23 125,067	4820	Earnings on investments	U99 570,992
4669	Highway transit and fringe	23	4830	Contributions and donations	U99 13,056
4670	Additional assistance	20 472,882	4840	Other miscellaneous revenues	U99 379,097
4671	Lottery, beano, and charity	20 904,967		TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES →	963,145
4672	Highway fund	23 128,545		TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES →	26,109,374
4673	Urban redevelopment excise	35		K. OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	A88
4674	Local share of racing taxes	36	4940	Disposition of fixed assets	
4675	MBTA reimbursements	36	4990	Other financing sources — Specify	
4699	Other revenue from state	36 2,760		TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE — CHERRY SHEET →	2,685,439		TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	26,109,374
	F. REVENUES FROM STATE — OTHER			L. INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS	
4680	Local public works projects	36	4972	Transfers from special revenue funds	257,973
4690	Local mandates	36	4973	Transfers from capital projects funds	21
4699	Other revenue from state	36 19,884	4974	Transfers from special assessment funds	
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE — OTHER →	19,884	4975	Transfers from enterprise funds	33,230
	TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE →	2,705,323	4976	Transfers from trust funds	267,486
			4977	Transfers from agency funds	
				TOTAL INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS →	558,710
				TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES, OTHER FINANCING SOURCES, AND INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS →	26,668,084

Notes

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01)

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		City or town council (111) (a)	Aldermen (112) (b)	Town meeting (113) (c)	Moderator (114) (d)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	E29	300
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29	E29
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29	E29
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E29	E29	E29	E29
5720	Out-of-State travel	E29	E29	E29	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	G29
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL →		-0-	-0-	-0-	300
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other legislative (119) (e)	Mayor (121) (f)	Selectmen (122) (g)	City/town manager (123) (h)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	E29	180,894
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29	55,347
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29	E29
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E29	E29	E29	19,822
5720	Out-of-State travel	E29	E29	E29	1,162
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	8,649
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL →		-0-	-0-	265,874	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other executive (129) (i)	Finance committee (131) (j)	Finance director (133) (k)	Comptroller (134) (l)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	E29	E29
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29	E29
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29	E29
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E29	E29	E29	E29
5720	Out-of-State travel	E29	E29	E29	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	G29
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL →		-0-	22,416	-0-	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

Page 5

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) – Continued					
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		Accountant/auditor (135)	Budgeting (137)	Purchasing agent (138)	Assessors (141)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	92,109			139,705
5200	Purchase of services	32,200		10,805	14,890
5400	Supplies	280		29,285	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	58		4,511	3,082
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	124,647	-0-	44,601	157,677
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		Revaluation (142)	Treasurer (145)	Collector (146)	Other finance officer (149)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services		51,685	137,804	
5200	Purchase of services	172,834		1,000	
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures		1,590	1,082	
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay			2,332	
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	172,834	53,275	142,218	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		Law department town/city council (151)	Personnel board (152)	Civil service (153)	Data processing (155)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	89,367	14,617		
5200	Purchase of services	77,924	1,613		73,625
5400	Supplies	3,619			34,118
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	170,910	16,230	-0-	107,743

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Messenger (157)	Tax title foreclosure (158)	Other operations support (159)	City/town clerk (161)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E29	E23	E89	E29 51,496
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E23	E89 69,867	E29 1,878
5400	Supplies	E29	E23	E89	E29
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E29	E23 52,115	E89	E29 35
5720	Out-of-State travel	E29	E23	E89	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E23	E89	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F23	F89	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G23	G89	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	52,115	69,867	53,409
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Elections (162)	Registration (163)	License commission (165)	Other license and registration (169)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E89 20,269	E89	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E89 2,709	E89	E23	E23
5400	Supplies	E89 12,840	E89	E23	E23
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E89	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E89	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E89	E89	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F89	F89	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G89	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	35,818	-0-	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Conservation commission (171)	Planning board (175)	Zoning/appeals board (176)	Other land use (179)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E89 11,333	E29 95,828	E29 19,762	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E29 3,654	E29	E89
5400	Supplies	E59 110	E29	E29	E89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E59 8,479	E29 1,519	E29	E89
5720	Out-of-State travel	E59	E29	E29	E89
5760	Court judgments	E59	E29	E29	E89
5800	Construction	F59	F29	F29	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G59	G29	G29	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	19,922	101,001	19,762	-0-

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Urban development (181)	Economic development (182)	Rent control (185)	Other development (189)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E50 2,214	E89 43,098	E89	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E50 4,666	E89 10,064	E89	E89
5400	Supplies	E50	E89	E89	E89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E50 16,449	E89 2,938	E89	E89
5720	Out-of-State travel	E50	E89 202	E89	E89
5760	Court judgments	E50	E89	E89	E89
5800	Construction	F50	F89	F89	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G50	G89 3,795	G89	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	23,329	60,097	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Worker's compensation agent (191)	Public building/properties maintenance (192)	Building insurance (193)	Town reports (195)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E23	E31 351,055		E29
5200	Purchase of services	E23	E31 217,086		E29 6,778
5400	Supplies	E23	E31 146,357		E29
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E23	E31 375	E89	E29
5720	Out-of-State travel	E23	E31		E29
5760	Court judgments	E23	E31		E29
5800	Construction	F23	F31 17,258		F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G31 17,242		G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	749,373	-0-	6,778
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other general government (199)	Police (210)	Fire (220)	Ambulance service (231)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E62 3,437,425	E24 3,545,401	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E62 101,994	E24 78,656	E89 153,000
5400	Supplies	E89	E62 79,685	E24 45,950	E89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E62 4,742	E24 40,578	E89
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E62	E24	E89
5760	Court judgments	E89	E62	E24	E89
5800	Construction	F89	F62	F24	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G62 144,542	G24 468,112	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	3,768,388	4,178,697	153,000

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		E.M.T.s (232)	Building inspector (241)	Gas inspector (242)	Plumbing inspector (243)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E00 198,779	E00	E00
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E00	E00	E00 2,112
5400	Supplies	E32	E00	E00	E00
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E37	E00 10,518	E00	E00
5720	Out-of-State travel	E32	E00	E00	E00
5760	Court judgments	E32	E00	E00	E00
5800	Construction	F32	F00	F00	F00
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G00	G00	G00
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	209,297	-0-	2,112
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Weights/measures inspector (244)	Electrical inspectors (245)	Public scales (246)	Other inspectors (249)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E00 9,984	E00	E00	E00
5200	Purchase of services	E00	E00 1,944	E00	E00
5400	Supplies	E00 100	E00	E00	E00
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E00 359	E00	E00	E00
5720	Out-of-State travel	E00	E00	E00	E00
5760	Court judgments	E00	E00	E00	E00
5800	Construction	F00	F00	F00	F00
5800	Other capital outlay	G00	G00	G00	G00
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	10,443	1,944	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Civil defense (291)	Dog officer (292)	Traffic control (293)	Forestry (294)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E00 5,270	E00 33,309	E02	E00 61,044
5200	Purchase of services	E00 790	E00 1,948	E02	E00 13,254
5400	Supplies	E00	E00 406	E02	E00 372
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E00 952	E00 1,487	E02	E00 50
5720	Out-of-State travel	E00	E00	E02	E00
5760	Court judgments	E00	E00	E02	E00
5800	Construction	F00	F00	F02	F00
5800	Other capital outlay	G00	G00	G02	G00 17,568
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	7,012	37,150	-0-	92,288

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Harbor master (295) (a)	Other public safety (299) (b)	Engineer (411) (c)	Highway administration (421) (d)
5100	Personal services	E87 82,322	E89 6,809	E44 160,671	E44 602,074
5200	Purchase of services	E87 11,318	E89	E44 1,918	E44
5400	Supplies	E87 681	E89	E44 4,374	E44 196
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E87 3,632	E89	E44 770	E44 65
5720	Out-of-State travel	E87	E89	E44	E44
5760	Court judgments	E87	E89	E44	E44
5800	Construction	F87	F89	F44	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G87	G89	G44	G44 168,720
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	97,953	6,809	167,733	771,055
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Highway construction/ maintenance (422) (e)	Snow/ ice control (423) (f)	Street lighting (424) (g)	Other highway/ streets (429) (h)
5100	Personal services	E44	E44 81,611	E44	E44
5200	Purchase of services	E44 52,195	E44 109,969	E44 207,738	E44
5400	Supplies	E44 86,847	E44 104,993	E44	E44 39,200
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E44	E44
5720	Out-of-State travel	E44	E44	E44	E44
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E44	E44
5800	Construction	F44 65,304	F44	F44	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G44	G44
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	204,346	296,573	207,738	39,200
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Waste collection/ disposal administration (431) (i)	Street cleaning (432) (j)	Waste collection/ disposal (433) (k)	Other waste collection/disposal (439) (l)
5100	Personal services	E81	E81	E81	E81
5200	Purchase of services	E81	E81	E81 218,631	E81
5400	Supplies	E81	E81 3,757	E81	E81
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E81	E81	E81 22,937	E81
5720	Out-of-State travel	E81	E81	E81	E81
5760	Court judgments	E81	E81	E81	E81
5800	Construction	F81	F81	F81 189,984	F81
5800	Other capital outlay	G81	G81	G81	G81
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	3,757	431,552	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Sewerage collection/ disposal (440) (a)	Pumping station (443) (b)	Other sewerage (449) (c)	Water distribution (450) (d)
5100	Personal services	E80	E80	E80	E81
5200	Purchase of services	E80	E80	E80	E91
5400	Supplies	E80	E80	E80	E91
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E80	E80	E80	E91
5720	Out-of-State travel	E80	E80	E80	E91
5760	Court judgments	E80	E80	E80	E91
5800	Construction	F80	F80	F80	F91
5800	Other capital outlay	G80	G80	G80	G91
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Electric distribution (460) (e)	Gas distribution (470) (f)	Parking garage (481) (g)	Airports (482) (h)
5100	Personal services	E92	E93	E60	E01 148,727
5200	Purchase of services	E92	E93	E60	E01 500
5400	Supplies	E92	E93	E60	E01
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E92	E93	E60	E01
5720	Out-of-State travel	E92	E93	E60	E01
5760	Court judgments	E92	E93	E60	E01
5800	Construction	F92	F93	F60	F01
5800	Other capital outlay	G92	G93	G60	G01
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	149,227
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other transportation (489) (i)	Cemetery (491) (j)	Other public works (499) (k)	Health inspection services (510) (l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E03 131,492	E89 103,607	E32 54,607
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E03 1,861	E89	E32
5400	Supplies	E89	E03 1,936	E89	E32 191
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E03	E89 16,991	E32 880
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E03	E89	E32
5760	Court judgments	E89	E03	E89	E32
5800	Construction	F89	F03 22,134	F89	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G03 2,499	G89 8,397	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	159,922	128,995	55,678

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other health inspection services (519)	Health center (521)	Nursing service (522)	Mental health clinic (523)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E32	E32
5200	Purchase of services	E32 4,662	E32	E32 19,113	E32
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E32	E32
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E32	E32 5,000	E32	E32 7,080
5720	Out-of-State travel	E32	E32	E32	E32
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E32	E32
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F32	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G32	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	4,662	5,000	19,113	7,080
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Dental clinic (524)	Other clinical services (529)	Medical facilities (530)	Council on aging (541)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E36	E89 66,431
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32	E36	E89 4,346
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E36	E89 1,170
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E32	E32	E36	E89 470
5720	Out-of-State travel	E32	E32	E36	E89
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E36	E89
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F36	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G36	G89 24,401
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	96,818
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Youth services (542)	Veterans' services (543)	Other special programs (549)	Public assistance (560)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E79 61,456	E89	E79
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E79 200,765	E89	E79
5400	Supplies	E89	E79	E89	E79
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E79 2,477	E89	E79
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E79 86	E89	E79
5760	Court judgments	E89	E79	E89	E79
5800	Construction	F89	F79	F89	F79
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G79	G89	G79
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	264,784	-0-	-0-

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other human services (599) (a)	Library (610) (b)	Recreation (630) (c)	Parks (650) (d)
5100	Personal services	E89	334,832	E61 177,463	E61 262,253
5200	Purchase of services	E89	31,600	E61 1,979	E61 19,691
5400	Supplies	E89	69,551	E61	E61 13,128
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	50,458	E61 5,882	E61 608
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E52	E61	E61
5760	Court judgments	E89	E52	E61	E61
5800	Construction	F89	F52	F61 20,665	F61 6,256
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G52 14,722	G61 7,700	G61 21,155
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	501,163	213,689	323,091
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Museum (670) (e)	Historical commission (691) (f)	Celebrations (692) (g)	Other culture/recreation (699) (h)
5100	Personal services	E61	E89	E61	E61
5200	Purchase of services	E61	67	E61 2,648	E61 20,873
5400	Supplies	E61	E89	E61	E61
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E61	E89	E61	E61
5720	Out-of-State travel	E61	E89	E61	E61
5760	Court judgments	E61	E89	E61	E61
5800	Construction	F61	F89	F61	F61
5800	Other capital outlay	G61	G89	G61	G61
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	67	2,648	20,873
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Ret. of debt principal (710) (i)	Interest on long-term debt (751) (j)	Interest on short-term debt (752) (k)	Other interest (759) (l)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service	357,117	145,375	189 38,914	189
	TOTAL →	357,117	145,375	38,914	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-97)

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Retirement contribution (911) (a)	Retirement non-contributory (911) (b)	Worker's compensation (912) (c)	Unemployment (913) (d)
		E89	E89	E89	E89
5100	Personal services	1,400,000	25,573	277,817	21,129
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	1,400,000	25,573	277,817	21,129

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Health insurance (914) (e)	Life insurance (915) (f)	Medicare (916) (g)	Other employee benefits (919) (h)
		E89	E89	E89	E89
5100	Personal services	2,041,926	18,266		14,554
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	2,041,926	18,266	-0-	14,554

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Court judgments (941) (i)	Liability insurance (945) (j)	Other expenditures Specify _____ (k)	Other expenditures Specify _____ (l)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures		E89 460,067		
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments	E89			
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	460,067	-0-	-0-

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued					
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			TOTAL nonschool general fund expenditures pages 3-13 (l)
		Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(i)	(j)	(k)	
5100	Personal services				14,686,362
5200	Purchase of services				2,020,662
5400	Supplies				679,146
5700	Other charges and expenditures				748,242
5720	Out-of-State travel				1,450
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				321,601
5800	Other capital outlay				911,924
5900	Debt service				541,406
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	19,910,793

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued					
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Transfers to general fund (991)	Transfers to special revenue (992)	Transfers to capital projects (993)	Transfers to special assessments (994)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL →		-0-	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Transfers to enterprise (995)	Transfers to trust (996)	Transfers to agency (997)	TOTAL transfers Part II
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds		55,025		55,025
	TOTAL →	-0-	55,025	-0-	55,025
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other financing uses	Other financing uses	TOTAL other financing uses Part II	GRAND TOTAL Part II
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services				14,686,362
5200	Purchase of services				2,020,662
5400	Supplies				679,146
5700	Other charges and expenditures				748,242
5720	Out-of-State travel				1,450
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				321,601
5800	Other capital outlay				911,924
5900/5960	Debt service/Transfers				596,431
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	19,965,818

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		General fund school (a)	School lunch fund (b)	Equal education opportunity (c)	School council (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12	A09		
4200	Charges for services		569,653		
4320	Fees	A12	A09		
4340	Tuition	A12	A12		
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12		
4360	Rentals	A12	A12		
4370	Other school department revenues	A12	A12		
4540	Federal revenue direct	28	28		
4580	Federal revenue through the state	28	28		
4620-40	State education aid	2,013,726	28	88,659	40,940
4660-78	State aid other	875,554	28	28	28
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	28	28		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	2,889,280	569,653	88,659	40,940
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds	2,000			
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	2,000	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	2,891,280	569,653	88,659	40,940
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
5100	Personal services	7,502,532	177,309	48,195	
5200	Purchase of services	3,779,584			
5400	Supplies	1,101,065	401,734		
5600	Intergovernmental	9,259,990			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	16,617		9,364	33,223
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments	57,142			
5800	Construction	65,871			
5800	Other capital outlay	84,536			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES —	21,867,337	579,043	57,559	33,223
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	21,867,337	579,043	57,559	33,223
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(18,976,057)	(9,390)	31,100	7,717
	Fund balance beginning of year		125,599	12,815	8,352
	Fund balance end of year		116,209	43,915	16,069

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS -- Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents			
		Professional development fund (e)	Minimum teacher salaries (f)	Horace Mann teachers (g)	Athletic fund (h)
4200	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				A12
	Charges for services				
4320	Fees				A12
4340	Tuition				A12
4350	Pupil transportation				A12
4360	Rentals				A12
4370	Other school department revenues				A12
4540	Federal revenue direct				28
4580	Federal revenue through the state				26
4620-40	State education aid	26 154,413	26	26 194,426	26
4660-78	State aid other	26	26	26	26
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue				26
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	154,413	-0-	194,426	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	154,413	-0-	194,426	-0-
5100	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
	Personal services	251,082		31,016	
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12 483	E12
5720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	251,082	-0-	31,499	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	251,082	-0-	31,499	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(96,669)	-0-	162,927	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	96,697	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	28	-0-	162,927	-0-

SCHEDULE A-17-67

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS – Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		School special revenue fund – Specify	School special revenue fund – Specify	School special revenue fund – Specify	School special revenue fund – Specify
		PL 89-10 (i)	PL 89-313 (j)	PL 94-142 (k)	Block Grant Ch. 2 (l)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12	A12	A12	A12
4200	Charges for services				
4320	Fees				
4340	Tuition				
4350	Pupil transportation				
4360	Rentals				
4370	Other school department revenues				
4540	Federal revenue direct	28	28	28	28
4580	Federal revenue through the state	26 383,810	26 13,968	26 249,570	26 31,748
4620-40	State education aid	26	26	26	26
4660-78	State aid other	26	26	26	26
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	26	26	26	26
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	383,810	13,968	249,570	31,748
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	383,810	13,968	249,570	31,748
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
5100	Personal services	E12 281,931	E12 13,878	E12 147,869	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 77,331	E12 3,409	E12 33,018	E12 25,712
5720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	359,262	17,287	180,887	25,712
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	359,262	17,287	180,887	25,712
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	24,548	(3,319)	68,683	6,036
	Fund balance beginning of year	217,850	(3,855)	(111,814)	15,450
	Fund balance end of year	242,398	(7,174)	(43,131)	21,486

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS — Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		School special revenue fund— Specify <u>Misc. Grants</u> (m)	TOTAL all school special revenue funds (b) - (m) (n)	School capital projects fund (o)	TOTAL all school funds (a) + (n) + (o) (p)
4200	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12		A12	
	Charges for services		569,653		569,653
4320	Fees	A12		A12	
4340	Tuition	A12		A12	
4350	Pupil transportation	A12		A12	
4360	Rentals	A12		A12	
4370	Other school department revenues	A12		A12	
4540	Federal revenue direct	28		28	
4580	Federal revenue through the state	26	679,096	26	679,096
4620-40	State education aid	26	20,509	26	2,512,673
4660-78	State aid other	26		26	875,554
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	26		26	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12		A12	
	TOTAL REVENUE →	20,509	1,747,696	-0-	4,636,976
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds	67,644	67,644		69,644
4980	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	67,644	67,644	-0-	69,644
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	88,153	1,815,340	-0-	4,706,620
5100	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12		E12	
	Personal services		3,313		8,457,125
5200	Purchase of services	E12		E12	3,779,584
5400	Supplies	E12	401,734	E12	1,502,799
5600	Intergovernmental	M12		M12	9,259,990
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	134,650	E12	333,807
5720	Out of State travel	E12		E12	
5760	Court judgments	E12		E12	57,142
5800	Construction	F12		F12	65,871
5800	Other capital outlay	G12		G12	84,536
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	137,963	1,673,517	-0-	23,540,854
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	137,963	1,673,517	-0-	23,540,854
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(49,810)	141,823	-0-	(18,834,234)
	Fund balance beginning of year	24,315	385,409	-0-	
	Fund balance end of year	(25,495)	527,232	-0-	

SCHEDULE A-17-17-87

PART IV INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES — STATE, COUNTY, AND OTHER INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS — Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report		
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents
		General fund
	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	
5621	County tax	684,791
5622	County hospital	
	STATE ASSESSMENTS	
5631	Special education	M12
5632	Audit of municipal accounts	M23
5633	Examination of retirement system	L88 32,209
5634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	L23
5636	Health insurance — elderly government retirees	L89
5637	Health insurance — retired municipal teachers	L12
5638	Recreation areas outside metro parks district	L61
5639	Mosquito control projects	M32 32,273
5640	Air pollution control districts	M32 8,388
5641	Metropolitan area planning council	M29
5642	Old Colony planning council	M29 7,542
5643	Regional planning councils	M29
5644	Ipswich river water district	L89
5646	Parking surcharges	L89 2,160
5654	Sewerage connection charges	L80
5655	Water connection charges	L89
5661	Mass bay transit authority	L47
5662	Boston metro district	M47
5663	Regional transit authority	L47
5664	Multi-year repayment program adjustments	L89
5665	Revaluation	L23
5666	Energy conservation programs	L89
	OTHER ASSESSMENTS	
5694	Mass water resources authority	L89
5699	Other intergovernmental — Specify	L89
	TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS →	767,363
Notes		

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29)

Account number	Item description	FEDERAL GRANTS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Federal revenue sharing	Community development block grants	Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants
				Specify <u>Library</u>	Specify _____
		(a)	(b)	(c) <u>Elderly Research</u>	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services		A50		
4300	Other charges		A50		
4500	Federal revenue	18 523,568	37 347,483	1,698	
4600	State revenue		35		
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20 40,830	U20 358	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	564,398	347,841	1,698	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	564,398	347,841	1,698	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	900,000	E50		
5200	Purchase of services		E50	6,550	
5400	Supplies		E50		
5600	Intergovernmental		M50		
5700	Other charges and expenditures		E50		
5720	Out of State travel		E50		
5760	Court judgments		E50		
5800	Construction		F50 268,075		
5800	Other capital outlay		G50		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	900,000	268,075	6,550	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	900,000	268,075	6,550	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(335,602)	79,766	(4,852)	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year:	950,506	(64,459)	4,852	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	614,904	15,307	-0-	-0-

SCHEDULE 10-10-1

Page 20

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	FEDERAL GRANTS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants	TOTAL Federal grants (a) - (g)
		Specify _____ (e)	Specify _____ (f)	Specify _____ (g)	
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				872,749
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	41,188
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	913,937
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	913,937
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				900,000
5200	Purchase of services				6,550
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				268,075
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,174,625
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,174,625
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	(260,688)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	890,899
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	630,211

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	STATE GRANTS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Highway improvement grants	Other State grants Specify Sewer Wastewater Study	Other State grants Specify State Census	Other State grants Specify Cash Mgmt. Study
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A44			
4300	Other charges	A44			
4500	Federal revenue	26			
4600	State revenue	23	157,618	165,861	15,401
4750	Special assessments				3,000
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	157,618	165,861	15,401	3,000
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	157,618	165,861	15,401	3,000
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E44			
5200	Purchase of services	E44	320,371	228,517	6,284
5400	Supplies	E44			2,243
5600	Intergovernmental	M44			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44			
5720	Out of State travel	E44			
5760	Court judgments	E44			
5800	Construction	F44			
5800	Other capital outlay	G44			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	320,371	228,517	6,284	2,243
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	320,371	228,517	6,284	2,243
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(162,753)	(62,656)	9,117	757
	Fund balance beginning of year	445,576	96,415	-0-	(757)
	Fund balance end of year	282,823	33,759	9,117	-0-

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	STATE GRANTS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other State grants	Other State grants	Other State grants	TOTAL State grants (e) - (g)
		Specify <u>Police</u>	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		Suicide Prev.			
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue	9,830			351,710
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	
4820	Earnings on investments	U20 398	U20	U20	398
	TOTAL REVENUES →	10,228	-0-	-0-	352,108
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	10,228	-0-	-0-	352,108
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services	9,500			566,915
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	9,500	-0-	-0-	566,915
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	9,500	-0-	-0-	566,915
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	728	-0-	-0-	(214,807)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	541,234
	Fund balance end of year	728	-0-	-0-	326,427

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued

Account number	Item description	RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		County dog fund	Waterways improvement	Parking meter	Insurance reimbursements over \$10,000
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES		05		
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A89	A87	A80	
4300	Other charges	A89	A87	120,697	
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U89	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments			U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	120,697	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	120,697	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E89	E87	E60	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E87	E60	E89
5400	Supplies	E89	E87	E60	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M87	M60	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E87	E60	E89
5720	Out of State travel	E89	E87	E60	E89
5760	Court judgments	E89	E87	E60	E89
5800	Construction	F89	F87	F60	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G87	G60	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds			168,322	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	168,322	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	168,322	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	(47,625)	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	144,262	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	96,637	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Sale of real estate	Sale of cemetery lots	Other receipts reserved for appropriation Specify _____	Other receipts reserved for appropriation Specify _____
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
		U11			
4200	Charges for services				
		A89	A03		
4300	Other charges		13,925		
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
		U99	U99		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	10,678			
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	10,678	13,925	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	10,678	13,925	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E89	E03		
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E03		
5400	Supplies	E89	E03		
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E03		
5720	Out of State travel	E89	E03		
5760	Court judgments	E89	E03		
5800	Construction	G89	G03		
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds		15,000		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	15,000	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	15,000	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	10,678	(1,075)	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	27,241	68,251	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	37,919	67,176	-0-	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation	TOTAL receipts reserved for appropriations (a) — (k)
		Specify _____ _____	Specify _____ _____	Specify _____ _____	
		(j)	(i)	(k)	(l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				134,622
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				10,678
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	145,300
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	145,300
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				183,322
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	183,322
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	183,322
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	(38,022)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	239,754
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	201,732

SCHEDULE A 17-17-87

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	REVOLVING FUNDS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Insurance reimbursements under \$10,000	Recreation revolving fund	Arts lottery	Other revolving fund Specify _____
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services		22,197	A61	
4300	Other charges			A61	
4500	Federal revenue			40	
4600	State revenue			38	
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99		A61	
4820	Earnings on investments			U20	
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	22,197	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds			13,215	
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	13,215	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	22,197	13,215	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E99		E61	
5200	Purchase of services	E99	19,653	E61	9,005
5400	Supplies	E99		E61	
5600	Intergovernmental	M99		M61	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E99		E61	
5720	Out of State travel	E99		E61	
5760	Court judgments	E99		E61	
5800	Construction	F99		F61	
5800	Other capital outlay	G99		G61	
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	19,653	9,005	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	19,653	9,005	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	2,544	4,210	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	6,412	(4,210)	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	8,956	-0-	-0-

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued

Account number	Item description	REVOLVING FUNDS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other revolving fund	Other revolving fund	Other revolving fund	TOTAL revolving funds (a) - (g)
		Specify _____ _____	Specify _____ _____	Specify _____ _____	
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				22,197
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	22,197
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				13,215
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	13,215
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	35,412
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				28,658
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	28,658
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	28,658
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	6,754
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,202
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	8,956

SCHEDULE 1 (12-15-87)

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	OTHER SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Water fund	Sewer fund	Accrued interest on sale of bonds	Premium on sale of bonds
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A91	A80 93,753		
4300	Other charges	A91	A80		
4500	Federal revenue	40	40		
4600	State revenue	38	38		
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A91 95,000	A80		
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20		
	TOTAL REVENUES →	95,000	93,753	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	95,000	93,753	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E91 439,681	E80 247,450		
5200	Purchase of services	E91 223,404	E80 88,835		
5400	Supplies	E91 99,504	E80 39,480		
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M80		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E91 132	E80 399		
5720	Out of State travel	E91	E80		
5760	Court judgments	E91	E80		
5800	Construction	F91 76,518	F80 51,283		
5800	Other capital outlay	G91 37,649	G80		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	876,888	427,447	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	876,888	427,447	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(781,888)	(333,694)	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	1,026,182	465,517	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	244,294	131,823	-0-	-0-

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued					
Account number	Item description	OTHER SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		State aid to library	Other special revenue Specify _____	Other special revenue Specify _____	Other special revenue Specify _____
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A89			
4300	Other charges	A89			
4500	Federal revenue	40			
4600	State revenue	38 38,738			
4750	Special assessments	U01			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99			
4820	Earnings on investments	U20			
	TOTAL REVENUES →	38,738	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	38,738	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E52			
5200	Purchase of services	E52			
5400	Supplies	E52			
5600	Intergovernmental	M52			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E52			
5720	Out of State travel	E52			
5760	Court judgments	E52			
5800	Construction	F52			
5800	Other capital outlay	G52			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds	74,652	-0-	-0-	-0-
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	74,652	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	74,652	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(35,914)	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	35,914	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued					
Account number	Item description	OTHER SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other special revenue	Other special revenue	TOTAL other special revenue (a) - (j)	GRAND TOTAL all special revenue Part V
		Specify _____	Specify _____		
		(i)	(i)	(k)	(l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				22,197
4300	Other charges			93,753	228,375
4500	Federal revenue				872,749
4600	State revenue			38,738	390,448
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			95,000	105,678
4820	Earnings on investments				41,586
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	227,491	1,661,033
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				13,215
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	13,215
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	227,491	1,674,248
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services			687,131	1,587,131
5200	Purchase of services			312,239	914,362
5400	Supplies			138,984	138,984
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures			531	531
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction			127,801	395,876
5800	Other capital outlay			37,649	37,649
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	1,304,335	3,074,533
5960	Transfers to other funds			74,652	257,974
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	74,652	257,974
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	1,378,987	3,332,507
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	(1,151,496)	(1,656,259)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	1,527,613	2,201,702
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	376,117	1,543,443

PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49)					
Account number.	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Highways	Airport	Sewer	Water
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	A44	A01	A80	A91
4200	Charges for services	A44	A01	A80	A91
4300	Other charges	25	40	40	40
4500	Federal revenue	23	38	38	38
4600	State revenue	A44	A01	A80	A91
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U20	U20	U20	U20
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES	E44	E01	E80	E91
5100	Personal services	E44	E01	E80	E91
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E01	E80	E91
5400	Supplies	M44	M01	M80	M99
5600	Intergovernmental	E44	E01	E80	E91
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E01	E80	E91
5720	Out of State travel	E44	E01	E80	E91
5760	Court judgments	F44	F01	F80	F91
5800	Construction	441,661			
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G01	G80	G91
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	441,661	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds	21	-0-	-0-	-0-
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	21	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	441,682	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(441,682)	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	822,125	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	380,443	-0-	-0-	-0-

PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify	TOTAL all capital project funds non-school (a) - (g)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				441,661
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	441,661
5960	Transfers to other funds				21
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	21
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	441,682
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	(441,682)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	822,125
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	380,443

SCHEDULE 7 (7-17-87)

PART VII SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 50-59)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Street/road betterment fund (a)	Sidewalk betterment fund (b)	Water main betterment fund (c)	Sewer betterment fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4174	Penalties and interest on special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4200	Charges for services	A44	A44	A91	A80
4300	Other charges	A44	A44	A91	A80
4500	Federal revenue	25	25	40	40
4600	State revenue	23	23	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E44	E44	E91	E80
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E44	E91	E80
5400	Supplies	E44	E44	E91	E80
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M89	M80
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E91	E80
5720	Out of State travel	E44	E44	E91	E80
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E91	E80
5800	Construction	F44	F44	F91	F80
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G91	G80
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

Schedule 1-11-87

PART VII SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 50-59) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other special assessment fund	Other special assessment fund	Other special assessment fund	TOTAL all special assessment funds (a) - (g)
		Specify _____ (e)	Specify _____ (f)	Specify _____ (g)	
	REVENUES				
4174	Penalties and interest on special assessments				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Sewer fund (a)	Water fund (b)	Electric fund (c)	Gas fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A80	A91	A92	A93
4200	Charges for services	A80	A91	A92	A93
4300	Other charges	A80	A91	A92	A93
4500	Federal revenue	40	40	40	40
4600	State revenue	38	38	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A80	A91	A92	A93
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E80	E91	E92	E93
5200	Purchase of services	E80	E91	E92	E93
5400	Supplies	E80	E91	E92	E93
5600	Intergovernmental	M80	M89	M89	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E80	E91	E92	E93
5720	Out of State travel	E80	E91	E92	E93
5760	Court judgments	E80	E91	E92	E93
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F80	F91	F92	F93
5800	Other capital outlay	G80	G91	G92	G93
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Retained earnings beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Retained earnings end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

SCHEDULE A (1-17-87)

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Hospital fund (g)	Health care fund (f)	Airport fund (a)	Docks and wharves fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A36	A89	A01	A87
4200	Charges for services	A36	A89	A01 440,335	A87
4300	Other charges	A36	A89	A01 191,694	A87
4500	Federal revenue	34	34	40	40
4600	State revenue	32	32	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A36	U89	A01	A87
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	632,029	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	632,029	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E36	E32	E01	E87
5200	Purchase of services	E36	E32	E01	E87
5400	Supplies	E36	E32	E01	E87
5600	Intergovernmental	M36	M32	M01	M87
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E36	E32	E01 612,668	E87
5720	Out of State travel	E36	E32	E01	E87
5760	Court judgments	E36	E32	E01	E87
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F36	F32	F01	F87
5800	Other capital outlay	G36	G32	G01	G87
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	612,668	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds			33,230	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	33,230	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	645,898	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	(13,869)	-0-
	Retained earnings beginning of year	-0-	-0-	2,958	-0-
	Retained earnings end of year	-0-	-0-	(10,911)	-0-

3-CODEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Public recreation fund	Other enterprise fund	Other enterprise fund	TOTAL all enterprise funds (a) - (k)
			Specify _____ _____	Specify _____ _____	
		(j)	(i)	(k)	(l)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A61			
4200	Charges for services	A61			440,335
4300	Other charges	A61			191,694
4500	Federal revenue	40			
4600	State revenue	38			
4750	Special assessments	U01			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99			
4820	Earnings on investments	U20			
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	632,029
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	632,029
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E61			
5200	Purchase of services	E61			
5400	Supplies	E61			
5600	Intergovernmental	M61			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E61			612,668
5720	Out of State travel	E61			
5760	Court judgments	E61			
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F61			
5800	Other capital outlay	G61			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	612,668
5960	Transfers to other funds				33,230
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	33,230
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	645,898
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	(13,869)
	Retained earnings beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,958
	Retained earnings end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	(10,911)

SCHEDULE A 12-12-07

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89)

Account number	Item description	EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Cemetery perpetual care fund (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (b)	Conservation trust fund (c)	Library trust fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	592			
4820	Earnings on investments	U20 70,362	2,993	220	
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	70,954	2,993	220	-0-
4970	Transfers from other funds	14,950	40,075		
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	14,950	40,075	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	85,904	43,068	220	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures	60,000			
5720	Out of State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	60,000	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds	120,000	48,141	17,389	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	120,000	48,141	17,389	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	180,000	48,141	17,389	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(94,096)	(5,073)	(17,169)	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	827,007	52,816	17,473	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	732,911	47,745	304	-0-

Notes

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Pension reserve fund (e)	Stabilization fund (f)	Health claims fund (g)	Municipal building insurance fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments	21,024	76,454		U20
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	21,024	76,454	-0-	-0-
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	21,024	76,454	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures	268,269			
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	268,269	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds		76,384		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	76,384	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	268,269	76,384	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(247,245)	70	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	247,245	1,259,941	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	1,260,011	-0-	-0-
Notes					

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS		NON-EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS	
		Other expendable trust funds (i)	TOTAL expendable trust funds (a) - (i) (j)	Cemetery perpetual care fund (k)	Conservation trust fund (l)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue	85,478	85,478		
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		592		
4820	Earnings on investments	10,075	181,128		
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	95,553	267,198	-0-	-0-
4970	Transfers from other funds		55,025		
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	55,025	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	95,553	322,223	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures		328,269		
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	328,269	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds	88,431	350,345		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	88,431	350,345	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	88,431	678,614	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	7,122	(356,391)	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	57,039	2,461,523	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	64,161	2,105,132	-0-	-0-

Notes

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		NON-EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS			TOTAL all trust funds (j) + (o)
		Library trust fund (m)	Other non-expendable trust funds (n)	TOTAL non-expendable trust funds (k) - (n) (o)	
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				85,478
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		13,284	13,284	13,876
4820	Earnings on investments		3,187	3,187	184,315
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	16,471	16,471	283,669
4970	Transfers from other funds				55,025
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	55,025
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	16,471	16,471	338,694
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				328,269
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	328,269
5960	Transfers to other funds				350,345
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	350,345
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	678,614
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	16,471	16,471	(339,920)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	35,550	35,550	2,497,073
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	52,021	52,021	2,157,153

Notes

PART X AGENCY FUNDS

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1986 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1987 (d)
A. POLICE OUTSIDE DETAIL				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	(47,364)	231,501	255,799	(71,662)
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	(47,364)	231,501	255,799	(71,662)
Liabilities — Specify —				
Police Outside Details				
6. Payable	(47,364)	231,501	255,799	(71,662)
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	(47,364)	231,501	255,799	(71,662)
B. SALES TAX TO STATE				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	306	216	430	92
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	306	216	430	92
Liabilities — Specify —				
State Sales Tax				
6. Payable	306	216	430	92
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	306	216	430	92
C. MEALS TAX TO STATE				
Assets — Specify —				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Liabilities — Specify —				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

PART X AGENCY FUNDS — Continued

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1986 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1987 (d)
D. LICENSES TO STATE				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	-0-	16,426	16,426	-0-
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	-0-	16,426	16,426	-0-
Liabilities — Specify —				
Sporting Licenses				
6. Payable	-0-	16,426	16,426	-0-
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	-0-	16,426	16,426	-0-
E. COUNTY DOG LICENSES				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	482	6,440	743	6,179
2. Cash	-0-	201	142	59
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	482	6,641	885	6,238
Liabilities — Specify —				
Dog Licenses				
6. Payable	482	6,440	743	6,179
7. Sale of Dogs				
Payable	-0-	201	142	59
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	482	6,641	885	6,238
F. FIRE OFF DUTY DETAIL				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	11	663	662	12
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	11	663	662	12
Liabilities — Specify —				
Fire Outside Details				
6. Payable	11	663	662	12
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	11	663	662	12

PART X AGENCY FUNDS — Continued

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1986 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1987 (d)
G. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	42,333	24,324	2,296	64,361
2. Cash	71,129	101,533	39,754	132,908
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	113,462	125,857	42,050	197,269
Liabilities — Specify —				
Planning Bd. Guarantee				
6. Deposits Payable	42,333	24,324	2,296	64,361
Planning Bd. Contingency				
7. Account Payable	71,129	101,533	39,754	132,908
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	113,462	125,857	42,050	197,269
H. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	298	36	-0-	334
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	298	36	-0-	334
Liabilities — Specify —				
School-130 Court Street				
6. Payable	298	36	-0-	334
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	298	36	-0-	334
I. TOTAL ALL AGENCY FUNDS				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	(105)	5,509	5,404	-0-
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	(105)	5,509	5,404	-0-
Liabilities — Specify —				
DPW Outside Details				
6. Payable	(105)	5,509	5,404	-0-
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	(105)	5,509	5,404	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

Page 41

PART XI PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES

Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc. Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects. Also include the total number of employees, use estimates if necessary.

Total salaries
and wages
(a)

200

20,881,158

Total number of
employees
(b)

1113

PART XII SCHEDULE OF DEBT OUTSTANDING, ISSUED, AND RETIRED THIS FISCAL YEAR

Report in whole dollars — Omit cents

Item description					
	Outstanding July 1, 1986 (a)	Issued this fiscal year (b)	Retired this fiscal year (c)	Outstanding June 30, 1987 (d)	Interest this fiscal year (e)
A. GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS					
Water	19A 1,757,117	29A	39A 317,117	41A 1,440,000	191 142,175
Sewer	19X 80,000	29X	39X 40,000	41X 40,000	199 3,200
Electric	19B	29B	39B	41B	192
Gas	19C	29C	39C	41C	193
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	41D	194
School bonds	19H	29F	39F	41F	199
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	41X	199
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS →	1,837,117	-0-	357,117	1,480,000	145,375
B. REVENUE BONDS AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS					
Water	19A	29A	39A	44A	191
Sewer	19X	29X	39X	44X	199
Electric	19B	29B	39B	44B	192
Gas	19C	29C	39C	44C	193
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	44D	194
Industrial revenue	19T	24T	34T	44T	199
Single-family mortgage	19W	24W	34W	44W	199
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	44X	199
TOTAL REVENUE AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
C. SHORT TERM DEBT					
Revenue anticipation notes					
Tax anticipation notes	-0-	12,000,000	4,000,000	8,000,000	38,914
Grant anticipation notes					
Bond anticipation notes					
TOTAL SHORT TERM DEBT	-0-	12,000,000	4,000,000	8,000,000	38,914
D. OTHER INTEREST					-0-

Notes

PART XIII SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1987

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
		General fund (a)	Special revenue funds (b)	Capital project funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand	W61	W61	W31
1020	Petty cash	W61 300	W61	W31
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	W61 (8,188,275)	W61 912,503	W31 380,443
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	W61	W61	W31
1060	Cash-restricted checking	W61	W61 15,308	W31
1070	Cash-restricted savings	W61	W61 728	W31
1110	Repurchase agreements	W61	W61	W31
1120	Certificates of deposit	W61	W61 614,903	W31
1130	U.S. Obligations — U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.	W70	W70	W40
1140	Federal agency securities	W73	W73	W43
1150	Combined investments	W84	W84	W54
1160	Other short term investments	W84	W84	W54
1170	Stocks	W84	W84	W54
1180	Bonds	W84	W84	W54
1190	Other long term investments	W84	W84	W54
	TOTAL →	(8,187,975)	1,543,442	380,443
Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
		Special assessment funds (d)	Enterprise funds (e)	Debt service funds (f)
1010	Cash on hand	W61	W61	W01
1020	Petty cash	W61	W61	W01
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	W61	W61 (10,911)	W01 8,000,000
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	W61	W61	W01
1060	Cash-restricted checking	W61	W61	W01
1070	Cash-restricted savings	W61	W61	W01
1110	Repurchase agreements	W61	W61	W01
1120	Certificates of deposit	W61	W61	W01
1130	U.S. Obligations — U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.	W70	W70	W10
1140	Federal agency securities	W73	W73	W13
1150	Combined investments	W84	W84	W24
1160	Other short term investments	W84	W84	W24
1170	Stocks	W84	W84	W24
1180	Bonds	W84	W84	W24
1190	Other long term investments	W84	W84	W24
	TOTAL →	-0-	(10,911)	8,000,000

Notes

PART XIII SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1987 — Continued

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
		Trust funds (g)	Agency fund (h)	TOTAL all funds (e)-(h) (i)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			300
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking		132,284	1,226,044
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	880,141		880,141
1060	Cash-restricted checking			15,308
1070	Cash-restricted savings			728
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit	1,260,011		1,874,914
1130	U.S. Obligations — U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments			
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks	17,000		17,000
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL →	2,157,152	132,284	4,014,435

PART XIV TAX RATES FOR THE FISCAL 1987 YEAR

Please indicate your city or town's tax rate for the 1986—1987 year	Per thousand		
	General tax rate (a)	School tax rate (b)	Total tax rate (c)
Residential	6.19	6.31	12.50
Open space	6.19	6.31	12.50
Commercial	6.19	6.31	12.50
Industrial	6.19	6.31	12.50

Notes

PART XV RECONCILIATION OF FUND EQUITY (RETAINED EARNINGS) FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987 (UMAS)

Revenue and expenditures from financial report	FUNDS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents					
	General (a)	Special revenue (b)	Capital project (c)	Special assessment (d)	Enterprise (e)	Trust (f)
NON SCHOOL						
1. Total revenues						
2. Total expenditures						
3. Intergovernmental expenditures						
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
4. Total revenue						
5. Total expenditures						
6. TOTAL excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures — <i>Sum of lines 1 through 5</i> →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
NON SCHOOL						
7. Transfers from other funds						
8. Other financing sources						
9. Transfers to other funds						
10. Other financing uses						
SCHOOL SYSTEM						
11. Transfers from other funds						
12. Other financing sources						
13. Transfers to other funds						
14. Other financing uses						
15. Total other financing sources (uses) — <i>Sum of lines 7 through 14</i> →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
16. TOTAL excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditures and other financing sources (uses) — <i>Sum of lines 6 and 15</i> →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
17. Fund equity (retained earnings) beginning of year						
18. Other adjustments — Please specify						
19. Total fund equity (retained earnings) end of year — <i>Sum of lines 16 through 18</i> →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

PART XVI RECONCILIATION OF CASH RECEIPTS TO REVENUES, AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS TO EXPENDITURES (ALL FUNDS — STATUTORY)				
A. RECONCILIATION OF CASH		Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
	1. Cash Balance July 1, 1986	6,492,879		
	a. Plus — Receipts	75,886,534		
	b. Less — Disbursements	78,364,978		
	2. Cash Balance June 30, 1987	4,014,435	4,014,435	
B. RECONCILIATION OF RECEIPTS TO REVENUES	1. Receipts, as reported above	75,886,534	75,886,534	
	2. Less			
	a. Refunds reported net of revenues	194,017		
	b. Refunds reported net of expenditures	184,333		
	c. Payroll withholdings	6,700,594		
	d. Maturity of investments	23,097,660		
	e. Agency funds	386,849		
	f. Temporary borrowings	12,000,000		
	g. Unclaimed items (Tillings)			
	h. Prior year property tax accrual (60 days)			
	i. Other adjustments — Please specify —			
	Subtotal	42,563,453	42,563,453	
	3. Plus			
	a. Current year property tax accrual			
	b. Fees retained from tax collections			
	c. Other adjustments — Please specify —			
	Subtotal	-0-	-0-	
	4. TOTAL REVENUES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A		33,323,081	
	C. RECONCILIATION OF DISBURSEMENTS TO EXPENDITURES	1. Disbursements, as reported above	78,364,978	78,364,978
2. Less				
a. Refunds reported net of revenues		194,017		
b. Refunds reported net of expenditures		184,333		
c. Payroll withholdings		6,576,268		
d. Purchase of investments		18,412,563		
e. Agency funds		321,656		
f. Temporary borrowings		4,000,000		
g. Prior year warrant payments				
h. Other adjustments — Please specify —				
Subtotal		29,688,837	29,688,837	
3. Plus				
a. Current year warrants payable				
b. Fees retained from tax collections				
c. Other adjustments — Please specify —				
Subtotal		-0-	-0-	
4. TOTAL EXPENDITURES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A			48,676,141	
D. SUMMARY OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A			Revenues (a)	Expenditures (b)
		1. Parts I and II — General Fund	26,109,374	19,910,793
	2. Part III — School Systems	4,636,976	23,540,854	
	3. Part IV — Intergovernmental Expenditures		767,363	
	4. Part V — Special Revenue	1,661,023	3,074,533	
	5. Part VI — Capital Projects	-0-	441,661	
	6. Part VII — Special Assessments	-0-	-0-	
	7. Part VIII — Enterprise	632,029	612,668	
	8. Part IX — Trust Funds	283,669	328,269	
	9. TOTAL 1 THROUGH 8	33,323,081	48,676,141	

PART XVII

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES MADE FROM FEDERAL, GENERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS ONLY

NOTE — These expenditures should also be included in expenditures of other funds. Current expenditures are for salaries and day to day expenses. Capital expenditures are for purchases of equipment, land, buildings, and for construction.


Purpose of expenditures	Revenue sharing expenditures Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Budgeted		Actual	
	Current expenditures (a)	Capital expenditures (b)	Current expenditures (c)	Capital expenditures (d)
1. General government	011	012	013	014
2. Education	027 900,000	028 -0-	029 900,000	030 -0-
3. Libraries	035	036	037	038
4. Hospitals	051	052	053	054
5. Health	059	060	061	062
6. Roads	067	068	069	070
7. Police	083	084	085	086
8. Fire	091	092	093	094
9. Correction	099	100	101	102
10. Sewerage	107	108	109	110
11. Garbage collection	115	116	117	118
12. Parks and recreation	123	124	125	126
13. Water utility	147	148	149	150
14. Electric utility	147	148	149	150
15. Other utility	147	148	149	150
16. Interest on general debt	139		141	
17. Payment of principal on debt	171		172	
18. All other	163	164	165	166
19. TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	900,000	-0-	900,000	-0-

Notes

Publishing Requirements — As required by the Federal General Revenue Sharing Regulations, 31CFR 51.12 (1981), a copy of this report and the relevant supporting documentation must be available for public inspection. A notice of this availability should be published in a newspaper of general circulation within 10 days of filing the report with the Bureau of Accounts. The publication notice must indicate when and where the report and its supporting documentation may be examined by the general public.

PART XVIII

CERTIFICATION — This is to certify that the data contained in this report are accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of official 	Printed name of official Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Date 1 OCT 87
Title Town Accountant	Ares code 617	Number 747-1620
	Extension 265	Preparer's daytime contact number Same

PUBLIC WORKS - HIGHWAY
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION FOR FEDERAL TAX REFORM ACT OF 1986

COPY

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		PWED	STRAP	Access Program	Local Highway Aid Chapter 90
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				156,618
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →				156,618
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				156,618
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				320,371
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				320,371
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				320,371
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				(162,753)
	Fund balance beginning of year				445,576
	Fund balance end of year				282,823

City/Town of Plymouth

Dated October 1, 1987

Signature of Official: [Signature]

Schedule B

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1986	Appropriations FY87	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/ Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY87	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Overlay	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexpended Bal. to E & D	Balance Forward to FY 1988
ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE										
Salaries and Wages		23,430.00			19,993.57			3,436.43		
Contractual Services		150.00			150.00					
Other Expenses		195.00			183.95			11.05		
Micro Computer/Hard Disk		2,095.00			2,090.00			5.00		
PERSONNEL BOARD										
Salaries and Wages		14,617.00			14,617.00			112.00		
Contractual Services		1,325.00	400.00		1,613.00					
SELECTMEN										
Salaries and Wages		180,553.00	641.03	150.00	181,344.03					6,360.85
Contractual Services		50,000.00	18,500.00		61,792.61	346.54		297.51		
Other Expenses		6,842.00			6,544.49			37.55		
Out-of-State Travel		1,200.00			1,162.45			5.00		
Micro Computer/Hard Disk/Printer		2,795.00			2,790.00			5.00		
Mimeo Copier & Stencil Cutter		4,500.00			4,485.00			15.00		
Hand. Comm. Contractual Services		700.00			333.25			366.75		
Hand. Comm. Other Expenses		500.00			492.48			7.52		
Hand. Comm. New Equipment		1,375.00			1,374.34			0.66		
Dev. Cap. Improv. Program	(757.00)	800.00								800.00
Cash Management Study	1,379.62			3,000.00	2,243.00					1,379.62
Hazardous Waste Det. Study	3,329.13				1,774.69					1,554.44
Pkg. Ticket Coll. System	1,000.00									1,000.00
NE Reg. Garage Design Grant										6.88
Parking Garage Dev. Gift				1,500.00	1,493.12					354.50
P-U Plymouth Day (Gift)	354.50									20,063.35
Hazardous Waste Drop-Off		43,000.00			22,936.65					13,802.50
Test Town Owned Wells	15,000.00				1,197.50					(6,500.00)
Parking Garage Test Borings	1,650.00	(1,650.00)								680.00
Parking Garage "IGA"					6,500.00					
Land Appraisal - Parking Garage		2,500.00			1,820.00					

ACCOUNTING									
Salaries and Wages	92,432.00				92,108.69	323.31			
Supplies and Materials	500.00				280.00	220.00			
Contractual Services	200.00				200.00				
Other Expenses	100.00				58.00	42.00			
Outside Financial Audit	3,000.00				32,000.00				3,000.00
TOWN TREASURER									
Salaries and Wages	52,187.00				51,685.38	501.62			
Contractual Services	1,500.00					1,500.00			
Other Expenses	696.00				1,113.33	492.67			
Tax Title Foreclosures	(13,587.50)			910.00	3,171.58				16,027.34
TOWN COLLECTOR									
Salaries and Wages	139,291.00				137,803.54	1,487.46			
Contractual Services	1,000.00				1,000.00				
Other Expenses	5,200.00				2,032.21	3,167.79			
Tax Title Foreclosures	67,015.30				19,730.00				47,285.30
Purchase 1 Typewriter					636.00	14.00			
Purchase 9 Calculators					1,696.11	3.89			
Cash Advance for Change	(800.00)				800.00				
ASSESSORS									
Salaries and Wages	150,793.00				139,705.27	11,087.73			
Contractual Services	14,890.00				14,890.00				
Other Expenses	3,650.00				3,082.11	567.89			
Revaluation Article	363,270.48				172,834.30				190,436.18
TOWN CLERK									
Salaries and Wages	52,187.00				53,106.97	501.63			189.25
Contractual Services	2,075.00				1,878.00	197.00			
Other Expenses	37.00				35.00	2.00			
LEGAL DEPARTMENT									
Contractual Services					124,977.25	3,922.75			
Indian Land Suit	320.00					320.00			
Special Defense Fund	5,321.49				42,313.40				
Other Legal Expenses				1,800.00	3,618.62				
Court Judgment - Ryder	(1,001.99)								
Court Judgment - P. Con. Co.	(20,518.91)								
Court Judgment - J. Amara	(38,935.59)								

DPW — ADMINISTRATION									
Salaries and Wages	108,028.00			103,607.37				4,420.63	
Contractual Services	220,850.00			207,738.35				13,111.65	
Other Expenses	17,131.95		155.00	17,145.88				13,111.65	
Contractual Outlays	4,000.00		4,397.00	8,397.00				141.07	
Sanitary/Cont. Services	601.00			600.00				1.00	
Sanitary/Cont. Outlays	384,488.94		15,000.00	398,976.27				512.67	
Cover & Closure Ced. Lndf.	429,138.36			4,818.51					424,319.85
Man/Ced. Specs. for Landfills	3,409.21								3,409.21
Install/Monitor Wells/Ced. Lndf.	882.00								882.00
Phase 2 Study/Man. Lndf. Area	9,965.00								5,745.00
DPW — MAINTENANCE DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages	358,722.00			1,986.56		602.74		7,064.56	
Special Details	(707.56)			6,112.12			0.13		
Purchase 1 Mig Welder	2,000.00			1,999.87					
Veh. Mts. Parts & Materials	101,650.00		14,700.00	116,272.16					
Veh. Mts. Cont. Services	112,000.00			1,105.32				18.62	
Veh. Mts. New Equipment	200.00	17,000.00		10,000.00				1,767.39	
Bldg. Mts. Supplies & Materials	28,750.00			975.43				51.05	
Bldg. Mts. Cont. Services	130,366.00			1,178.23				26,727.84	
Bldg. Mts. New Equipment	200.00							15.00	
Insurance Recovery	155.70								155.70
Public Sanitaries Supplies	2,500.00			35.06				8.48	
Test & Repair Alarm Sys.	1,823.38			1,466.00				357.38	
Roof Rprs. TOB/FS/HWY	27,000.00			4,375.00				105,625.00	
Handcapped Improvements	13,500.00			11,991.86				1,508.14	
Rprs. Billington St. Bldg	1,000.00			891.09				108.91	
DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages	160,675.00			160,761.00				4.00	
Supplies and Materials	4,400.00			4,373.99				26.01	
Contractual Services	2,000.00			1,918.49				81.51	
Other Expenses	770.00			769.78				0.22	
ELECTION & REGISTRATION									
Salaries and Wages	36,094.00			3,811.68				19,636.94	
Supplies and Materials	14,825.00							1,984.83	
State Census									
State Census Grant	2,709.00			15,401.00					9,117.24

Training - Other Expenses	1.00					1.00
Patrol - Supplies and Mats.	89,507.00					20,607.12
Patrol - Contractual Servs.	82,383.61		582.00			14,822.25
Patrol - New Equipment		730.00				12.28
K-9 Control - Sup. & Mats.	1,200.00					
K-9 Control - Cont. Services	500.00	210.00				64.75
Traf. Control - Cont. Servs.	2,475.00					384.20
Det. - Supplies & Materials	2,150.00					56.66
Det. - Cont. Services	475.00					67.00
Bldg. Mtn. Sup. & Materials	4,900.00		2,628.20			156.74
Bldg. Mtn. Cont. Services	100.00					33.00
Purch/Install Parking Meters	97.89					
Lockup Rprs. Suicide Prev. Grant			10,228.27			115.74
Animal Cont. - Sup. & Mats	420.00					728.27
Animal Cont. - Cont. Services	1,625.00	610.00				
Animal Cont. - Other Exps.	1,775.00					
Animal Cont. - Misc. Exps. (Gift)			40.00			146.91
Court - Contractual Servs.	791.00					232.78
Pk. Pol. - Sup. & Mats.	1,850.00					58.80
Equipment - New Vehicles	116,000.00					79.48
Beach Warden Misc. Equip.	3,000.00					155.00
Cash Advance	(100.00)		100.00			
FIRE DEPARTMENT						
Salaries and Wages	3,568,260.00		1,124.07			29,050.57
Special Details			662.96			
Adm. - Cont. Services	89,570.00					24,980.59
Adm. - Other Expenses	28,460.00					1,846.49
New Pumping Engines (2)	87,363.00					
100' Aerial Ladder Truck		329,345.00				87,363.00
3/4 4x4 Pick-Up Truck	11,819.00	1,259.00				329,345.00
Repair & Paint Engine #5	27,175.00					
Scuba Tanks (3) - (Gift)			420.00			
Diving Team Equipment - (Gift)						
Diving Dry Suit (Gift)			1,152.60			
Fire - Insurance Recovery			1,193.55			
Training - Sup. & Mats.	1,200.00		1,980.27			0.27
Prev. - Sup. & Mats.	550.00					1.88
Supp. - Sup. & Mats.	6,800.00					4.05
						3.39

Supp. - New Equipment	17,000.00	16,963.37	36.63
Radio/Alarm - Sup. & Mats.	6,800.00	6,776.70	23.30
Radio/Alarm - Cont. Servs.	1,740.00	3,772.20	2.80
Radio/Alarm - New Equipment	2,045.00	2,044.28	0.72
Mt. Eq. Mtn. - Sup. & Mats.	14,000.00	19,969.41	30.59
Mt. Eq. Mtn. - Cont. Servs.	3,700.00	4,793.14	106.86
Mt. Eq. Mtn. - New Equip.	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Feasibility Study Man. Fire St.	17,000.00	3,061.04	
Ambulance Service	153,000.00	153,000.00	
			13,938.96
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT			
Salaries and Wages	16,455.00	6,191.39	10,263.61
Supplies and Materials	10,800.00	10,663.51	136.49
Contractual Services	2,800.00	2,439.90	360.10
Other Expenses	250.00	242.35	7.65
New Equipment	2,000.00	2,000.00	
DPW FORESTRY DIVISION			
Salaries and Wages	62,192.00	61,044.19	1,147.81
Supplies and Materials	390.00	372.00	18.00
Contractual Service	13,300.00	13,153.89	146.11
Other Expenses	20.00		20.00
1 Ton Dump Truck w/Plow		17,568.00	
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE			
Contractual Service	100.00	100.00	
Other Expenses	75.00	50.00	25.00
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD			
Salaries and Wages	6,809.00	6,808.61	0.39
BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT			
Salaries and Wages	203,988.00	198,779.22	5,208.78
Consultant	2,790.00		
Other Expenses			
New Equipment - Calculator	10,376.00	10,368.83	7.17
Inspectors - Cont. Servs.	150.00	149.00	1.00
	4,700.00	4,056.00	644.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES			
Salaries and Wages	9,984.00	9,984.00	
Supplies and Materials	100.00	100.00	
Other Expenses	300.00	358.76	1.24
			2,790.00

OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

Salaries and Wages	5,653.00		5,270.33		382.67	
Contractual Services	503.00		364.96		138.04	
Other Expenses	770.00	114.40	884.40			
Training - Other Exps.	500.00		67.22		432.78	
Eng. Opr. - Cont. Servs.	425.00		424.75		0.25	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION						
Salaries and Wages	10,882.00		11,333.35	451.35		5,000.00
Supplies and Materials	185.00		109.90		75.10	(51.35)
Other Expenses	1,300.00		935.09		364.91	24,000.00
Purch. Taylor Ave. Land	5,000.00					2,361.02
Comm. Fund Withdrawals	(16,842.82)			17,389.20	451.35	500.00
Diag. Study - Billington Sea						
Plymouth Beach Expenses	4,359.00					
Test/Clean Billington Sea (Gift)	500.00					
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	32,918.64	8,658,585.51	17,618.40	303,466.27	8,759,334.85	34,464.53
				0.00	232,974.81	0.00
						(14,185.37)

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries and Wages	55,802.00		54,606.81		1,195.19	
Supplies and Materials	200.00		190.61		9.39	
Other Expenses	1,288.00		880.21		407.79	
Cont/Cln. - Sup. & Mats.	100.00				100.00	
Cont/Cln. - Cont. Servs.	24,324.00		23,775.50		548.50	
Mayflower Mental Health Assoc.	7,080.00		7,080.00			
South Shore Women's Center	5,000.00		5,000.00			

DPW SEWER DIVISION

Salaries and Wages	260,282.00		248,209.97		13,145.50	
Adm. - Cont. Servs.	50.00				50.00	
Adm. - Other Expenses	700.00		398.65		301.35	
New Equip. - Sludge Veh/w Equip.	(25,142.00)					(17,035.04)
Plt. Mtn. - Sup. & Mats.	37,500.00		8,106.96		1,320.45	
Plt. Mtn. - Cont. Servs.	97,700.00		685.74		10,803.73	
Mtn. Crst. - Sup. & Mats.	6,500.00		15.88		10,803.73	
Mtn. Crst. - Cont. Servs.	2,000.00				3,199.97	
Inst. Sewer - South Street	19,250.00		18,866.98			383.02
Remove Sewer Conn. Lines			1,072.22			6,274.01
Line Reprint. Wtr/Nelson Sts.	7,346.23		4,142.86		313.52	665.21
	5,121.59					

Transportation	1,499,774.00	102,112.23	1,601,886.23			
Operation of Plant	811,919.00	913.50	729,438.51		18,393.99	425,000.00
Fixed Charges	2,922.00	75.00	2,997.00			
Community Services	20,000.00		2,168,776.56			147,481.44
Acquisition of Equipment	25,000.00		36,895.48		78.52	11,500.00
Maintenance Van	12,000.00		11,263.00		737.00	
Court Judgement - Salaries			57,142.00			(57,142.00)
Insurance Recoveries	93,053.06	16,306.09	12,935.00		3,371.09	
Sch. Lunch Rev. Fund	298.20	602,199.05	579,042.51			116,209.60
130 Court Street (Agency)	508.90	36.00				334.20
Sch. PL 874 Grants	214,600.15	387,060.13	359,261.33			508.90
Sch. PL 89-10 Grants	(3,855.23)	13,968.00	17,287.15			242,398.95
Sch. PL 89-313 Grants	24.94					(7,174.38)
Sch. PL 93-380 Grants	(111,813.77)					24.94
Sch. PL 94-142 Grants	4,300.00	249,570.00	180,866.62			(43,130.39)
Sch. Fed. Grant 94-142-6C	4.23					4,300.00
Sch. PL 95-166 Grants	498.75					4.23
Sch. PL 95-561-4B Grants	(1,512.90)					498.75
Sch. Fed. Incentive Grant	282,811.73		57,949.23			(1,512.90)
Sch. Building Renovations	477,583.62		7,520.00			128,862.50
Sch. (PC) Bldg. Renovations	2,448.19		401.83			470,063.62
Sch. Ply. Elem. Bldg. Comm.	20,443.26		4,818.83			2,046.36
Sch. PL 94-142 Early Chd. Grant	45,000.00		36,216.85			15,624.43
Sch. New Boiler (Hedge Sch)						8,783.15
Elementary Sch. Bldg. Consultant	15,449.59	31,748.20	25,712.07			50,000.00
Sch. Block Grant - Ch. 2	(1,008.07)	67,644.27	116,466.75			21,485.72
Sch. Engy. Grant Hedge Sch.	(566.40)	1,327.00	1,327.00			(49,830.55)
Sch. Basic - In-Ser. Grant	903.82					(566.40)
Sch. Math Seminar Grant	8,352.34	40,940.00	33,223.37			903.82
Sch. Fed. Grant - Impr. Council	12,815.27	88,659.00	57,559.15			16,068.97
Sch. Fed. Grant - EEO Chp. 188	718.11					43,915.12
Sch. Fed. Grant - Refugee Grant	96,697.00	154,413.00	251,081.95			718.11
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Devel.		194,426.00	31,499.14			28.05
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prog. Dev. 94-142		3,000.00				162,926.86
Sch. Grant - Alcohol & Drugs		800.00				3,000.00
Sch. Grant - Gifted & Talented		500.00				800.00
Sch. Grant - Ed. Ass. Comm. Curr.		985.00				153.05
Sch. Grant - Instru. Materials		13,897.00	14,019.00			(122.00)

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOLS

Operating Cost Assessment	7,771,995.00			7,771,995.00			
Capital Cost Assessment	1,487,995.00			1,487,995.00			
Bagnell Fund Withd (Scholarships)		2,000.00		2,000.00			

TOTAL SCHOOLS:	1,797,504.79	22,712,018.00	0.00	2,037,206.47	24,522,700.83	105,437.56	0.00	24,167.56	0.00	1,894,423.31
----------------	--------------	---------------	------	--------------	---------------	------------	------	-----------	------	--------------

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Salaries and Wages	343,025.00			130.52	334,831.79			8,324.73		
Adm. - Sup. & Materials	260.00				260.00					
Adm. Cont. Services	2,483.00				2,217.54			265.46		
Adm. New Equipment	2,000.00				1,832.50			167.50		
Comm. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.	65,213.00			434.49	65,647.49					
Comm. Ser. - Cont. Servs.	20,885.00				18,607.41			2,277.59		
Comm. Ser. - Other Exps.	148.00				71.59			76.41		
Tech. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.	4,100.00				4,078.29			21.71		
Gen. Ser. - Cont. Servs.	13,000.00				10,753.31			2,224.69		
Feasibility Study New Library	30,000.00				14,211.15					15,788.85
New Equip. - (3) CRT Terminals	2,400.00				2,400.00					
New Equip. - Printer	2,300.00				2,300.00					
New Equip. - Multi Plexer	2,100.00				2,100.00					
New Equip. - (2) Light Pens	2,000.00				2,000.00					
New Equip. - Micro Computer	1,500.00				1,500.00					
Bar Code Labels	2,600.00				2,589.00			11.00		
Catalogue Conversion	3,418.00				3,343.60			74.40		
Old Colony Library Network	25,000.00				32,831.99					
Plymouth Arts Lottery	(4,210.00)				9,005.00					
Elderly Outreach Grant	4,852.46				1,698.00					17,165.01

TOTAL LIBRARIES:	41,960.46	506,115.00	0.00	15,478.01	517,153.12	0.00	0.00	13,443.49	0.00	32,956.86
------------------	-----------	------------	------	-----------	------------	------	------	-----------	------	-----------

DPW PARK DIVISION

Salaries & Wages	264,178.00			220.36	262,472.99			1,925.37		
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.	13,385.00			285.73	13,393.72			257.01		
Adm. - Cont. Servs.	20,175.00			698.89	20,815.03			58.86		
Adm. - New Equipment	5,250.00				5,249.65			0.35		
1 Electric Typewriter	650.00				641.00			9.00		
Tractor w/Attachments	11,500.00				11,497.77			2.23		
Leaf Vacuum	2,700.00				2,700.00					

Benches, Ect (Gift)			1,200.00	1,066.41			133.59
Refurbish Park Div. Garage	6,139.89			215.05			5,924.84
Purch. Land for Ced. Rec. Devel.	56,250.00						56,250.00
Maint. Dredging Bangs Pond		8,000.00					1,958.66
Nelson Beach Seawall Repairs		60,000.00		6,041.34			60,000.00
RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION							
Salaries and Wages		180,185.00		177,463.26	2,721.74		
Adm. - Cont. Servs.		1,250.00		1,250.00			
Adm. - Other Expenses		400.00		376.14	23.86		
Revolving Fund	3,455.60		25,153.58	19,653.44			8,955.74
MYC - Cont. Servs.		300.00		233.31			
MYC - Other Expenses		50.00		45.20	66.69		
MYC - New Equipment		2,000.00		1,927.78	4.80		
Youth Trophies (Gift)			300.00	292.00	72.22		8.00
Pignld. - Other Exps.		222.00		212.75	9.25		
Pignld. - New Equipment		800.00		796.21	3.79		
Bch. Pnd. - Cont. Servs		500.00		6.00	4.00		
Bch. Pnd. - Other Expenses		727.00		500.59	226.41		
Bch. Pnd. - New Equipment		9,486.00		9,431.28	54.72		
Old Sch. House Furn. (Gift)	844.16						844.16
Cedarville Recreation Project		45,000.00		17,430.00			27,570.00
Exp. Nelson Pk. Rec. Area	3,235.26			3,235.26			
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION:	69,924.91	626,758.00	0.00	27,838.56	11.23	0.00	161,644.99
HOLIDAYS & PROGRESS							
Contractual Outlays		2,600.00	500.00		452.24		
PENSIONS							
Non-Cont. Retirement		45,000.00		25,831.19			44,426.63
Contributory Retirement		1,700,000.00		1,400,000.00	225,000.00		33,000.00
Indemnification	(998.89)			33,418.83			17,865.50
ALL TOWN INSURANCE							
Contractual Services		82,600.00		86,367.00	17,021.00		
Unemp. Compensation Fund	(27,011.56)			21,129.35			
Contractual Outlays		2,815,790.00		2,764,526.43	61,274.01		22,018.72

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY									
Salaries and Wages	2,780.00				2,214.28			565.72	
Contractual Services	1,725.00				1,665.97			59.03	
Grant Application - N. Ply.	3,000.00				3,000.00				
Other Expenses	10,220.00		6,400.00		16,449.33			170.67	
C-Dev. Housing Rehab.	(64,459.21)			328,817.31	73,887.00	190,471.10			
C-Dev. Rehab. Loans				59,513.17	59,513.17				
C-Dev. Pub. Fac. Sts. & Sw.				59,513.17	59,513.17				
C-Dev. Pub. Fac. Wtr. & Swr.				124,334.54	124,334.54				
C-Dev. Gen. Administration				9,508.34	9,508.34				
C-Dev. Recapture Escrow Account				19,024.11	831.70	2,884.95			15,307.46
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION									
Contractual Services	350.00				67.14			282.86	
TOWN PROMOTION									
Contractual Services	2,200.00				2,200.00				
Prog. Contractual Services	20,895.00				18,673.51			2,221.49	
PLY. DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.									
Salaries and Wages	44,687.00				43,097.58			1,589.42	
Contractual Services	10,210.00		263.00		10,063.76			409.24	
Other Expenses	2,900.00		100.00		2,937.69			62.31	
Out-of-State Travel	210.00				201.97			8.03	
New Equipment	4,000.00				3,795.00			205.00	
Ren. & Furnishings (Gift)		21.38							21.38
COUNCIL ON AGING									
Salaries and Wages	67,059.00				66,430.94			628.06	
Supplies & Materials	1,170.00				1,170.00				
Contractual Services	4,392.00		118.00		4,345.57			164.43	
Other Expenses	470.00				470.00				
New Van	5,701.00				5,524.50				
New Van (Grant)	18,876.51				18,876.51			176.50	
RESERVE FUND									
	150,000.00					140,749.27	9,250.73		
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED: (67,870.77)									
	4,972,258.00		7,381.00	700,832.19	4,784,314.67	376,105.32	9,250.73	310,290.01	0.00
DPW WATER DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages	440,887.00			2,405.77	442,086.84			1,205.93	
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.	550.00				354.34			195.66	

Adm. - Cont. Servs.	6,100.00			4,865.41		1,234.59
Adm. - Other Expenses	200.00			149.50		50.50
1 Ton Dump w/Utility Body	18,100.00			18,094.00	6.00	
3/4 Ton Dump Truck w/Body	15,000.00	1,549.00		14,725.00	1,824.00	
Fiat Bed Trailer	3,454.00	3,454.00		570.51	2,883.49	
Insurance Recoveries			17.50			17.50
14 St. Oper. - Sup. & Mats.	14,620.00			12,729.02		1,890.98
207 St. Oper. - Cont. Servs.	207,998.00			205,977.27		2,020.73
Mtr. Srv. - Sup. & Mats.	34,800.00			34,564.00		236.00
Mnt. Const. - Sup. Mats.	52,900.00		955.08	52,811.40		1,043.68
Mnt. Const. - Cont. Servs.	4,000.00			3,607.79		392.21
Stand-By Engine		1,123.13			1,123.13	
Bradford Well Repairs	83,965.00			4,687.73		122,277.27
Emerg. Stand-By Engine	12,000.00					12,000.00
Emerg. Stand-By Engine/Wanno's				4,259.85		266.95
Purch. Boy Scout Land	26,880.00			4,265.42		26,880.00
Darby Road Appraisal, etc.						20,734.58
Const. Route 80		2,224.31			2,224.31	
Design/Const. Wtr/Court & Sandwich		10,422.40				10,422.40
Rocky Pt. Wtr. Inst. (Gift)		461.36				461.36
Mains Etc. - Warren Avenue		2,306.32	793.72	443.78		2,656.26
Mains Cadv. Landing Sub-Div.		16,500.00		3,200.00		13,300.00
Water Main - Bradford Terrace	13,963.00					13,963.00
Inst. Wtr. Lines - S. Meadow Rd. (Gift)			95,000.00	73,668.20		21,331.80
AIRPORT COMMISSION						
Salaries and Wages	137,282.00			148,726.96		(10,910.52)
Revolving Fund	(30,000.00)			612,668.07	11,942.59	1,196.83
SAWS Weather Station		2,958.35		500.00		
Land Acquisition PR#09		1,696.83			52.85	
Land Acquisition PR#01		52.85			1,721.11	
Airport Project #3		1,721.11			6,559.52	
Hangar Construction		6,559.52			198.48	
		198.48				
HARBORMASTER						
Salaries and Wages	76,212.00		5,572.45	537.42	82,321.87	2.23
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.	100.00				97.77	26.03
Adm. - Cont. Servs.	2,200.00				2,173.97	2.04
Adm. - Other Expenses	2,135.00				2,132.96	

Wtr. Fnt. - Sup. & Mats.	600.00			583.28		16.72	
Wtr. Fnt. - Cont. Servs.	8,275.00	869.07		9,144.07			
Wtr. Fnt. - Temp. Wharf Repairs			27,000.00				27,000.00
Wtr. Fnt. - Other Expenses	900.00			900.00			
Wtr. Fnt. - New Equip.	600.00			598.71		1.29	
Town Wharf Dev. (Grant)		548.86					548.86
Town Wharf Constl. Services		5,208.00					5,208.00
DPW CEMETERY DIVISION							
Salaries and Wages	145,475.00			100.00	537.42	13,445.84	
Supplies & Materials	2,000.00			1,936.15		63.85	
Contractual Services	2,000.00			1,861.03		138.97	
New Equipment	2,500.00			2,499.00		1.00	
Cemetery Improvements	21,000.00	9,358.02		22,133.54			8,224.48
Care of South Pond Cemt. (Gift)	2,000.00						2,000.00
TOTAL ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES:	1,289,362.00	155,618.41	32,572.45	751,996.24	29,072.90	21,985.75	277,561.27
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST							
Temporary Loans				12,000,000.00			8,000,000.00
Debt & Interest	612,275.00	34,300.57		541,405.98		105,169.59	
TOTAL TOWN DEBT & INTEREST:	612,275.00	34,300.57	0.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	105,169.59	8,000,000.00

Summary Analysis

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1986	Appro- priations FY87	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/ Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY87	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Overlay	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexpended Bal. to E & D	Balance Forward to FY 1988
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	916,375.90	3,304,900.29	67,523.03	55,093.11	3,341,612.36	1,080.15	0.00	113,225.82	0.00	887,974.00
PUBLIC SAFETY	32,918.64	8,658,585.51	17,618.40	303,466.27	8,759,334.85	34,464.53	0.00	232,974.81	0.00	(14,185.37)
HEALTH AND SANITATION	180,478.82	589,776.00	0.00	177,878.66	751,093.42	313.52	0.00	31,143.37	0.00	165,583.17
HIGHWAYS	967,136.26	2,000,809.58	15,654.39	166,773.86	2,078,502.29	34.67	0.00	31,123.01	0.00	1,040,714.12
VETERANS' SERVICES	0.00	267,939.56	0.00	6,566.68	271,349.78	0.00	0.00	3,156.46	0.00	0.00
SCHOOLS	1,797,504.79	22,712,018.00	0.00	2,037,206.47	24,522,700.83	105,437.56	0.00	24,167.56	0.00	1,894,423.31
LIBRARIES	41,960.46	506,115.00	0.00	15,478.01	517,153.12	0.00	0.00	13,443.49	0.00	32,956.86
PARKS AND RECREATION	69,924.91	626,758.00	0.00	27,838.56	557,436.18	11.23	0.00	5,429.07	0.00	161,644.99
MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	(67,870.77)	4,972,258.00	7,381.00	700,832.19	4,784,314.67	376,105.32	9,250.73	310,290.01	0.00	132,639.69
ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES	155,618.41	1,289,362.00	32,572.45	751,996.24	1,900,929.18	29,072.90	0.00	21,985.75	0.00	277,561.27
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	34,300.57	612,275.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	4,541,405.98	0.00	0.00	105,169.59	0.00	12,579,312.04
TOTALS:	4,128,347.99	45,540,796.94	140,749.27	16,243,130.05	52,025,832.66	546,519.88	9,250.73	892,108.94	0.00	12,579,312.04

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	\$845,759.00	\$845,759.00
Veterans' Abatements	1,940.00	.00
Widows' Abatements	963.00	525.00
Blind Abatements	2,695.00	2,712.50
Elderly Abatements	70,374.00	82,524.57
School Aid - Chapter 70	2,025,222.00	1,981,180.39
School Transportation	599,086.00	595,395.00
School Construction Assistance	157,617.00	157,537.47
Special Needs Recreation	3,422.00	1,776.00
Tuition for State Wards	210.00	.00
Regional School District Assessment Reduction	155,428.00	.00
Additional Aid to Public Libraries	10,411.00	.00
Public Libraries	28,327.00	28,327.00
School Lunch Program	27,905.00	27,905.00
Elderly Lunch Program	404.00	404.00
Equal Education Opportunity	88,659.00	177,625.00
School Improvement Council	40,940.00	40,940.00
Professional Development	152,642.00	152,642.00
Horace Mann Teachers	31,980.00	63,860.00
Police Career Incentive	42,751.00	45,615.00
Shellfish Cultivation	307.00	190.99
Chemicals for Water Pollution Control	.00	2,760.00
Veterans' Benefits	75,998.00	73,889.98
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	125,066.77
Additional Local Aid	324,327.00	136,829.00
Additional Assistance (Rev. Sh.)	.00	249,590.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	587,949.00	904,967.00
Additional Lottery - Snow Removal	86,463.00	86,463.00
Highway Fund	128,545.00	128,545.00
Sub Totals	\$5,623,335.00	\$5,913,029.67
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	2,121,250.00	2,347,997.98
Licenses	365,000.00	447,559.50
Fines	265,000.00	322,554.74
General Government	370,000.00	438,178.40
Protective Services	54,000.00	57,015.74
Health and Sanitation	259,000.00	512,481.33
Schools	5,000.00	7,505.42
Cemeteries	34,000.00	37,077.32
Recreation	130,000.00	130,641.50
Interest	365,000.00	860,438.11
Public Service Enterprises	1,493,900.00	1,507,027.75
Trailer Park Fees	42,000.00	46,974.00
Veterans' Benefits	33,000.00	32,791.78
Hotel-Motel Tax	285,000.00	284,365.00
Lieu of Taxes	1,200.00	19,324.83
Unclassified	37,000.00	121,403.85
Estimates Used to Set F1987 Tax Rate	\$11,483,585.00	
Total Actually Received in F1987		\$13,086,366.92
Surplus Added to Revenue Account	\$1,602,681.92	

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1987

Charges:	
Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	\$42,786,232.00
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	1,920,432.87
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	62,000.00
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	28,327.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	28,309.00
Estimated Receipts — Educational	314,221.00
Court Judgments	60,456.49
County Assessments (Net)	674,422.00
State Assessments (Net)	126,860.00
Fiscal 1980 Overlay Deficit	9.60
FY 1987 Overlay	1,022,165.68
Total Charges:	\$47,023,435.64
Less:	
Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 52,333.91
County Dog Tax	3,164.62
Library Aid	10,414.00
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	60,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	21,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	30,000.00
Stabilization Fund	76,384.00
Overlay Surplus	150,000.00
Estimated Receipts	11,483,685.00
Excess and Deficiency	1,166,642.08
Total Deductions:	\$13,053,623.61
Amount to be Assessed	\$33,969,812.03**
Additional Charges:	
Excess Revenue (to E & D)	2,266,544.05
	\$36,236,536.08***
Credits:	
FY 1987 Real Estate Taxes	\$30,533,250.13
FY 1987 Personal Property Taxes	3,024,478.49
	\$33,557,728.62**
Additional Warrants:	
Forestry Taxes	94,452.50
Deferral Taxes	89,384.10
	\$183,836.60
Estimated Receipts Surplus	1,602,681.92
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	892,108.94
	\$36,236,356.08***

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1986		\$3,942,271.36
Less:		
Appropriations	\$1,016,642.08	
Tax Titles	250,625.08	
Tax Possessions	10,103.86	
Taxes in Litigation	617.16	
Revenue Sharing Adjustment	334,309.59	
		(1,612,297.77)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$136,468.71	
Additional Commitments	207.78	
State Assessment Adjustments	75,308.75	
Excess Revenue	2,266,544.05	
		2,478,529.29
Balance June 30, 1987		\$4,808,502.88

Schedule F

Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1987

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Revenue Cash \$1,847,178.81
Revenue Cash Investments 0.00

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Taxes:

Levy of Fiscal 1979:
Personal Property (3.00)
Real Estate 252.96

Levy of Fiscal 1980:
Real Estate
Levy of Fiscal 1981:
Real Estate

Levy of Fiscal 1982:
Personal Property 7,521.17
Real Estate (2,118.09)
Forestry 289.95

Levy of Fiscal 1983:
Personal Property 5,845.29
Real Estate 89,427.86
Forestry 384.83

Levy of Fiscal 1984:
Personal Property (10.70)
Real Estate 1,661.04
Forestry 2,330.26

Liabilities

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:

249.96 F1979 Overlay 119.88
3,536.48 F1980 Overlay (4767.39)
1,476.82 F1981 Overlay 1,476.82

5,693.03 F1982 Overlay 5,550.80
95,657.98 F1983 Overlay 95,202.87
3,980.60 F1984 Overlay 3,980.60

Levy of Fiscal 1985:					
Personal Property	(29.60)				
Real Estate	202,421.24				
Forestry	(2,344.32)				
		200,047.32	F1985 Overlay	200,047.32	
Levy of Fiscal 1986:					
Personal Property	11,569.51				
Real Estate	199,836.77				
Forestry	269.68				
		211,675.96	F1986 Overlay	211,675.96	
Levy of Fiscal 1987:					
Personal Property	2,681,747.46				
Real Estate	16,212,085.81				
Forestry	81,678.39				
		18,975,511.66	F1987 Overlay	1,022,165.68	1,539,743.54
Conveyance Tax		0.00	Overlay Surplus		687,089.83
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Levy of 1976	(5.05)				
Levy of 1977	(7.65)				
Levy of 1978	(273.63)				
Levy of 1979	(336.87)				
Levy of 1980	450.77				
Levy of 1981	(44.16)				
Levy of 1982	149.04				
Levy of 1983	44,311.17				
Levy of 1984	53,424.50				
Levy of 1985	92,105.90				
Levy of 1986	167,765.32				
Levy of 1987	230,163.39				
Boat Excise Taxes:					
Levy of Fiscal 1980	120.00				
Levy of Fiscal 1983	5,636.20				
Levy of Fiscal 1984	6,014.33				
		11,770.53	Boat Excise Revenue		11,770.53
		587,702.73	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue		587,702.73

Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:			
Tax Titles	346,386.38		
BBWD Tax Titles	926.52		
<hr/>			
Tax Possessions		Tax Titles Revenue	347,312.90
Taxes in Litigation		Tax Possession Revenue	88,583.66
		Special Tax Revenue	3,786.40
<hr/>			
Departmental Receivables:			
Trailer Park Fees	9.00		
DPW Landfill User Fees	176,275.48		
DPW Memorial Bldg. Rental	812.00		
Planning Board	26,106.92		
Town Property Rental	10,184.76		
Airport	128,885.99		
Sale of Lots and Graves	1,200.00		
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	896.75		
<hr/>			
Water Department Receivables:		Departmental Revenue	344,370.90
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	213.50		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	647.94		
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	11.20		
F1985 Liens Added to Taxes	151.90		
F1986 Liens Added to Taxes	2,815.24		
1982 Water Rates	528.00		
1983 Water Rates	232.50		
1984 Water Rates	273.89		
1985 Water Rates	47,658.88		
1986 Water Rates	108,144.47		
1987 Water Rates	3,819.83		
1983 Water Services	(208.00)		
1985 Water Services	(18,731.22)		
1986 Water Services	14,768.18		
1987 Water Services	14,800.00		
<hr/>			
	175,126.31	Water Revenue	175,126.31

Sewer Department Receivables:

F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	36.08
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	42.00
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	28.00
F1985 Liens Added to Taxes	(95.52)
F1986 Liens Added to Taxes	687.14
1982 Sewer Use Tax	35.00
1983 Sewer Use Tax	(35.00)
1984 Sewer Use Tax	93.40
1985 Sewer Use Tax	5,576.93
1986 Sewer Use Tax	28,094.00
1987 Sewer Use Tax	1,249.38

Fiscal 1988 Revenue Account

45,854,235.70

Underestimates to be Raised:

M.V. Parking Surcharge	2,160.00
Old Colony Planning Council	180.00
Elderly Group Insurance	295.00
Energy Conservation Prog.	6,582.00
Special Education CH 766	12,608.00
Plymouth County Tax	19.00

21,844.00

35,711.41

Sewer Revenue

Overestimates to be Used as

Available Funds:

19,106.00

Special Education Ch. 766

Reserved for Future Appropriations:

Sale of Real Estate Fund	37,918.65
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	67,175.54
Parking Meter Receipts	96,636.99
Waterways Fund	78.25
Buzzards Bay Water District	412.88

202,222.31

Payroll Deductions:

Federal Withholding Tax	43,948.54
Federal Medicare Tax	480.89
State Withholding Tax	11,368.47
Direct Deposit Accounts	30,422.27
Group Insurance	41,850.01
Savings Bonds	425.25
Union Dues	355.06
Teacher's Retirement Fund	75,529.73

School Union Dues	1,755.34	
School Tax Schl Annt.	1,424.00	
School Credit Union	(4.86)	207,554.70
Sales Tax Collections	92.95	
Town Clerk-Dog Licenses	6,178.82	
Sale of Dogs	59.25	
Tailings Account	11,237.56	
Guaranteed Deposits	64,360.35	
Planning Bd. Contingency Acct.	132,907.53	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	10,625.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Flower Fund	800.00	
Medicare Tax-Town Share	39,201.46	265,462.92
Surplus Revenue		5,308,502.88
Fiscal 1988 Appropriation Control		46,422,198.65
Temporary Loans		8,000,000.00
Appropriation Balances		4,569,207.49
TOTAL LIABILITIES		\$68,815,453.16
TOTAL ASSETS	\$68,815,453.16	

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Revenue Sharing Cash		Federal Grants	\$(3.83)
		F1988 School Salaries	614,907.00
TOTAL ASSETS	\$614,903.17	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$614,903.17

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Non-Revenue Cash	\$10,104.55		
Loans Authorized:			
School Construction	\$300,000.00		
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00		
Water Construction	3,000.00		
Water Construction	142,000.00		
Playground Construction	405,000.00		
Parking Garage			
Construction	437,650.00		
State Aid Construction	408,000.00		
		Loans Authorized and Unissued	\$4,695,650.00
		Sewer System Construction	6,182.15
		Water Construction-Water, Court &	
		Sandwich Sts.	10,422.40
		Parking Garage	(6,500.00)
		TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$4,705,754.55
TOTAL ASSETS	\$4,705,754.55		

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1988 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1989

	Outstanding July 1, 1987	Added in Fiscal 1987	Due in Fiscal 1988	Outstanding July 1, 1988	Principal Due in Fiscal 1989	Interest Due in Fiscal 1989
Loans						
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	40,000		40,000	.00	.00	.00
Water Construction	1,140,000		230,000	910,000	230,000.00	74,730.00
Water Construction	300,000		75,000	225,000	75,000.00	14,303.44
TOTALS	\$1,480,000	\$.00	\$345,000	\$1,135,000	\$305,000.00	\$89,033.44

Loans Authorized but Unissued:

School Construction	\$300,000.00
Sewerage System Facilities	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
Water Construction	142,000.00
Playground Construction	405,000.00
Parking Garage	
Construction	437,650.00
State Aid Construction	408,000.00
TOTAL	\$4,695,650.00

Schedule H

July 1, 1987

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968,
payable \$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000
annually 1975 to 1988, and \$4,400 note payable in 1969.

Maturity Date 1988

\$40,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981,
payable \$230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and \$220,000.00
annually in 1991.

Maturity Date 1991

\$1,140,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Six and 27/100 percent bonds dated June 3, 1987, payable
\$87,117.00 annually 1987 and \$75,000.00 annually 1988
to 1991.

Maturity Date 1991

\$300,000.00

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1987

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$732,910.94
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	7,955.16
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	2,067.37
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,973.51
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	1,198.98
Warren Burial Hill Fund	2,872.65
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	4,302.67
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	9,423.79
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	7,076.07
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	20,638.84
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	303.75
Stabilization Fund	1,260,010.73
Unemployment Compensation Fund	47,745.14
Plymouth Arts Lottery Fund	12,916.07
Catherine Sharp Fund	12,813.44
Coradine Fund	1,337.14
School Energy Resources Fund	8,805.70
Total Trust and Investment Funds	<hr/> \$2,157,151.95

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1987

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	\$2,717,583,363.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$135,879,168.15
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$271,758,336.30
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1987:	
General - Inside Limit	\$.00
General - Outside Limit	40,000.00
Water	1,440,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1987:	
General - Inside Limit	\$135,839,168.15
Water	\$270,318,336.30

Assessors Department

This office had a very busy year. The revaluation project was finally completed. We set a tax rate of \$12.50 in September and we mailed out the tax bills on September 19th. Many taxpayers saw substantial increases in their valuation because a revaluation has not been done in Plymouth since 1979. The office has handled 2,500 abatements as well as 900 exemptions.

We mailed an estimated tax bill for the first half of Fiscal 1988 on December 21st.

The Board of Assessors would like to thank the staff for their assistance during this very busy year.

Abstracts

Deeds	2,730
Plans	330
Probates	45

How the bills were paid

Personal Property Valuation	247,621,560.00
Real Property Valuation	2,469,962,603.00
Total Property Valuation	2,717,584,163.00
General Tax Rate	6.31
School Tax Rate	6.19
Tax Rate Per Thousand	12.50
Taxes on Personal Property	3,095,269.51
Taxes on Real Property	30,874,532.52
Total Taxes	33,969,802.03

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1986 To June 30, 1987

1. 1971 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	75.63	Collected	75.635
2. 1972 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	154.00	Collected	154.00
3. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	125.40	Collected	125.40
4. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	157.58	Collected	157.58
5. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	418.09	Collected	418.09
6. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	981.40	Collected	981.40
7. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,085.22	Collected	2,085.22
8. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	4,788.06	Collected	4,788.06
9. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	5,586.10	Collected	5,586.10
10. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,752.13	Collected	1,782.65
Refunds	30.524		
	<u>1,782.65</u>		<u>1,782.65</u>
11. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,674.83	Collected	2,674.83
12. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	44,904.12	Collected	3,452.46
Abatements Rescinded	3,058.69	Abatements	44,510.35
	<u>47,962.81</u>		<u>47,962.81</u>
13. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	60,288.53	Collected	7,108.70
Refunds	127.31	Abatements	1,210.78
	<u>60,415.84</u>	Uncollected	52,096.36
			<u>60,415.84</u>
14. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	110,961.21	Collected	68,695.51
Warrants	39,122.42	Abatements	6,558.96
Abatements Rescinded	2.21	Uncollected	78,425.53
Refunds	3,594.11		
	<u>153,680.00</u>		<u>153,680.00</u>
15. 1986 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	172,026.39	Collected	1,180,661.21
Warrants	1,235,219.34	Abatements	81,793.89
Abatements Rescinded	74.71	Uncollected	171,067.15
Refunds	26,201.81		
	<u>1,433,522.25</u>		<u>1,433,522.25</u>
16. 1987 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	1,338,217.50	Collected	1,104,006.72
Refunds	3,280.07	Abatements	63,215.08
	<u>1,341,497.57</u>	Uncollected	174,275.77
			<u>1,341,497.57</u>

17. 1974 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	5.40	Collected	5.40
18. 1975 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	11.40	Collected	11.40
19. 1976 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	11.82	Collected	11.82
20. 1977 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	15.54	Collected	15.54
21. 1978 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	15.00	Collected	15.00
22. 1979 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	24.46	Collected	24.46
23. 1980 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	23.61	Collected	23.61
24. 1981 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	14.70	Collected	14.70
25. 1982 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	15.65	Collected	15.65
26. 1983 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	270.56	Collected	270.56
27. 1984 Personal Property			
Uncollected	6,938.59	Collected	736.64
Abatements Rescinded	387.23	Abatements	6,589.18
	<hr/> 7,325.82		<hr/> 7,325.82
28. 1985 Personal Property			
Uncollected	10,988.91	Collected	4,753.44
Refunds	1,363.54	Abatements	7,599.01
	<hr/> 12,352.45		<hr/> 12,352.45
29. 1986 Personal Property			
Uncollected	30,825.03	Collected	20,060.31
Refunds	971.52	Abatements	215.61
	<hr/> 31,796.55	Uncollected	11,520.63
			<hr/> 31,796.55
30. 1987 Personal Property			
Warrant	376,665.87	Collected	342,731.03
Add. Warrant	26.38	Uncollected	33,961.22
	<hr/> 376,692.25		<hr/> 376,692.25
31. 1985 Real Estate			
Uncollected	395,031.35	Collected	293,203.15
Refunds	27,345.96	Abatements	9,860.71
Refunds Due	8,239.99	Subs. Tax Taking	73,126.77
		Tax Possession	10,096.14
		Tax Taking	33,033.66
		Taxes In Litigation	617.16
		Uncollected	10,679.71
	<hr/> 430,617.30		<hr/> 430,617.30
32. 1986 Real Estate			
Uncollected	1,408,288.12	Collected	1,212,791.50
Add. Warrant	207.78	Abatements	27,775.20
Refunds	88,829.29	Subs. Tax Taking	58,089.98
Abatements Rescinded	608.76	Uncollected	199,277.27
	<hr/> 1,497,933.95		<hr/> 1,497,933.95

33. 1987 Real Estate

Warrant	14,247,953.76	Collected	14,321,164.32
Warrant	57,805.92	Uncollected	-15,335.25
Warrant	69.39	(second - half of Fiscal 1987 Committed after Fiscal Year end)	
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	14,305,829.07		14,305,829.07

34. 1985 Water Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	9,568.41	Collected	6,995.43
Refunds	104.30	Abatements	310.75
		Subs. Tax Taking	1,735.34
		Tax Possession	112.00
		Tax Taking	463.19
		Taxes in Litigation	56.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	9,672.71		9,672.71

35. 1985 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	1,632.48	Collected	1,057.95
		Subs. Tax Taking	310.57
		Tax Possession	56.00
		Tax Taking	122.99
		Abatements	84.97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,632.48		1,632.48

36. 1986 Water Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	13,805.22	Collected	9,080.90
Refunds	56.00	Adjustment	77.00
		Subs. Tax Taking	1,783.68
		Uncollected	2,855.24
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	13,861.22		13,861.22

37. 1986 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	3,030.49	Collected	2,035.58
		Adjustments	55.00
		Subs. Tax Taking	292.77
		Uncollected	647.14
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	3,030.49		3,030.49

38. 1984 Water Rates & Services

Uncollected	22.45	Collected	222.45
-------------	-------	-----------	--------

39. 1984 Sewer Rates & Services

Uncollected	158.90	Collected	158.90
-------------	--------	-----------	--------

40. 1985 Water Rates & Services

Uncollected	510,572.60	Collected	459,937.30
Warrants	99.32	Abatements	4,688.48
Refunds	3,934.05	Uncollected	49,980.19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	514,605.97		514,605.97

41. 1985 Sewer Rates & Services

Uncollected	142,183.22	Collected	132,231.87
Warrants	50.00	Abatements	1,839.36
Refunds	707.09	Uncollected	8,869.08
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	142,940.31		142,940.31

42. 1986 Water Rates & Services

Uncollected	10,260.37	Collected	1,009,567.02
Warrants	1,142,013.17	Abatements	19,872.53
Refunds	6,852.22	Uncollected	129,714.21
Refund due	28.00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,159,153.76		1,159,153.76

43. 1986 Sewer Rates & Services

Uncollected	71.75	Collected	264,000.18
Warrants	295,859.72	Abatements	6,499.94
Refunds	1,947.64	Uncollected	127,398.99
Refund Due	20.00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	297,899.11		297,899.11

44. 1987 Water Rates & Services

Warrants	51,303.65	Collected	32,703.82
Refunds	48.00	Abatements	28.00
Refund Due	58.80	Uncollected	18,687.63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	51,410.45		51,410.45

45. 1987 Water Rates & Services

Warrants	5,795.93	Collected	4,566.55
Refunds	20.00	Uncollected	1,249.38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	5,815.93		5,815.93

46. 1985 Forestry

Uncollected	30.45	Collected	30.45
-------------	-------	-----------	-------

47. 1986 Forestry

Uncollected	2,458.68	Collected	2,552.36
Refunds	123.42	Adj.	.01
	<hr/>	Uncollected	29.73
	2,582.10		<hr/>
			2,582.10

48. 1987 Forestry

Warrant	12,793.65	Collected	12,774.11
	<hr/>	Uncollected	19.54
	12,793.65		<hr/>
			12,793.65

49. Certificates of Municipal Liens

Collected	60,230.00
-----------	-----------

50. Trailer Park Fees

Collected	46,974.00
-----------	-----------

51. Costs

Collected	40,180.43
-----------	-----------

52. Interest

Collected	205,878.05
-----------	------------

53. In Lieu of Taxes

Plymouth Housing Authority	Collected	13,755.85
----------------------------	-----------	-----------

54. Conveyance Tax — Chapter 61A

Collected	76,394.10
-----------	-----------

55. Conveyance Tax — Chapter 61B

Collected	10,000.00
-----------	-----------

56. Products Tax

Collected	369.08
-----------	--------

57. In Lieu of Taxes — Chapter 705-1

Plymouth Housing Authority	Collected	2,128.95
----------------------------	-----------	----------

58. In Lieu of Taxes — Chapter 200-1

Plymouth Housing Authority	Collected	1,440.00
----------------------------	-----------	----------

59. Municipal Stickers

Collected	102,569.00
-----------	------------

Plymouth Public Library

1987 saw the first referendum votes on the issue of a new public library for Plymouth. After receiving a unanimous vote of support from the Board of Selectmen and a better than two thirds majority vote from Town Meeting, the issue was placed on the ballot of the Annual Election in April. Unfortunately, timing and other local circumstances were working against the library: the library shared the ballot with a controversial school override vote and the electorate was suffering the devastating financial effects of the first property revaluation in several years which increased taxes considerably. Despite these adverse circumstances, the library issue lost the April election by only 116 votes, or less than 2%.

A second election in June also saw a record voter turnout, and the failure of the referendum. Post election feedback suggested that the election loss was due to the electorate's general reluctance to add to the tax burden rather than lack of support of the concept of a new library. Indeed, immediately after the election representatives of four local banks approached library officials to offer to help purchase the site so that it would not be lost. A prime rate loan was arranged, allowing the project to move forward. The project architect, Sasaki Associates, started working on plans and the Development Committee implemented a fund raising campaign. While library officials heeded the will of the voters in dropping this issue in 1987, plans are underway to bring it before the voters again in 1988. The major factor in this decision was the passage of the Massachusetts Library Improvement Act in December of 1987. This legislation will make \$35 million in State funds available for library construction projects to communities that have building projects in progress by the end of 1988.

The other major news of 1987 included the revitalization of the Friends of the Library, an independent non-profit organization devoted to supporting library programs. The Friends will organize library related programs, conduct fund raising activities, and provide volunteers for library activities. A social as well as a service club, the Friends promise to inject new enthusiasm into library cultural and educational programs. Also, the Manomet Branch Library was reopened on Thursdays (9:00 - 5:30) during 1987.

The Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation as of December 1987 are Kenneth Fosdick (President), Linda Murphy (Vice President), Otto Fehlow (Treasurer), Barbara Anzuoni (Clerk), Leo Best, Noel T. Bosanquet, Spencer Brewster, Robert Brown, Charlotte Collins, Harriet Goodman, William Mahoney, Richard Serkey, and Kenneth Tavares. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of quality library service to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

Effective July 1, 1987, all Veterans' Benefits were increased by eight percent. On December 30, 1987, the Governor signed into law Senate Bill 643, Chapter 628. This is a codification of the 75% reimbursement to all cities and towns assisting veterans. Previously it had been a line item on an annual basis and subject to change.

More provisions have been made administratively to assist homeless cases which have gradually increased involving families. State facilities are being made available to alleviate this situation. The Office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services has made arrangements with the State Bookstore for the ordering by mail of 108 CMR 1.00, the regulations issued governing the administration of Veterans Benefits Program established pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 115.

Last year, Deputy Commissioner John Lopes passed away. Commissioner John Lopes, a life long resident of Plymouth was a World War II veteran. Thomas J. Hudner Jr. has been appointed to this position.

During 1987, the sum of \$3,873,023 in Federal funds were distributed to veterans and their eligible dependents in the town of Plymouth. This amount is exclusive of all medical services provided at the four Veterans Administration medical centers in this vicinity.

Veterans Administration

The Veterans Administration's budget for Fiscal Year 1988 calls for \$27.6 billion dollars. This is \$550 million above Fiscal Year 1987 estimated requirements. A record high annual dividend distribution in 1987 \$934.9 million. No applications are necessary, policy holders receive these dividends in the month of the anniversary date of their policy.

Legislation, H.R. 1707, has been introduced to elevate the VA to a Cabinet-level department and has been received favorably. This bill has been introduced by the ranking members of the Veteran's Affairs Committee. The V.A. ranks second only to the Department of Defense in employee numbers.

Once again a GI insurance hoax has resurfaced. This time with a new target-the Vietnam era veterans. This Philadelphia insurance center received over 15,000 weekly applications for these non-existing benefits. The VA operates the fifth largest insurance system for the past 57 years.

Effective September 8, 1987, the VA raised its maximum home loan interest rate from 10 per cent to 10.5 per cent. Also, Graduated Payment Mortgage to 10.75, home improvement loans to 12 per cent, manufactured home loans to 12.5 per cent, and manufactured home and lot loans to 12.5 per cent. VA home loans may be used to purchase, improve, or re-finance a house or condominium, and purchase or refinance a manufactured home authorized.

Council on Aging

A landmark in our program development occurred on March 30, 1987, when the Board of Selectmen signed a contract with the Greater Attleboro Taunton Regional Transit Authority (GATRA) on behalf of our town. Henceforth, 75% reimbursement from federal and state funds will be given to our town for all operating expenses of our transportation for elderly and handicapped.

Under GATRA, our town received a 16 passenger ElDorado Aerotech Minibus enabling us to operate more appropriate vehicles with more passenger seats and wheelchair lifts. We will have the ability to provide more hours of service.

Plymouth Council on Aging as a lead agency, in a consortium with Kingston and Carver, received a discretionary grant from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs to provide support services for elders. Those getting out of hospitals and in need of community services are the target of this program. Melanie Yanus was hired under this grant to coordinate the program.

Under Older Americans Act, Title III, we operate our nutrition program and our social services. Lee Anderson continued coordinating programs geared toward elders of our town who live alone and those couples who, due to declining health, are functionally disabled and isolated. JoAnn Sanford is coordinator of home delivered meals for Plymouth and Kingston. She works closely with case managers of Old Colony Elderly Services in executing the delivery of meals on wheels. Viola Kessell is the nutrition site manager and has charge of our kitchen and dining room.

Older Americans Act, Title V, community service program has been maintained under our able accountant Virginia Murray. Senior Aides served in the following capacities during 1987: Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Ginny Haskins, dispatchers. Ginny also assisted in the nutrition program. Helen Cadorette, Victor Lopes, Adeline Anthony, Kay Malaguti and Robert Rogers served as nutrition aides. Dorothy West and her husband Ed, Bernadette Tarjick, Elsie St. Pierre and Alpheus Richmond were meals on wheels drivers. Lola Johnson, Ruth Fanning, Barbara Grife and Theresa Binari served as clerical assistants. Antonnette Scalabrini, Mary Valariani, John Ferrigno and Mary Boyle were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our nutrition program.

Eighty-two volunteers who freely contributed 10,580 hours of their personal time to the Council on Aging and programs for older Americans of Plymouth were honored during a volunteer recognition dinner conducted at 130 Court Street, Plymouth, on May 22nd. State Representative Peter Forman, Selectmen Alba Thompson and Tim Butters, and COA Chairman Harry Fox thanked the volunteers on behalf of the state and town, and made certificate presentations to those volunteers presented by the Director Christian Schembri.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Romeo W. Carletti, Agnes V. Fernandes and Punnee Brown and appointed Hugo Pereira to the Council on Aging. Other Council on Aging members are: Harry J. Fox, Joseph G. Pacheco, Joseph R. Barrett, Samuel J. Ferrari and Earl R. Harper.

Fifteen walkers represented Plymouth at the 1987 Governor's Cup held at the Boston Commons. Of the 5,000 senior citizens who participated, India B. Gray, 70, of Plymouth completed the competitive 3-mile walk in 38.5 minutes and won a trophy for reaching the finish line first in her age group. We thank India Gray for her participation, competitiveness and achievement on behalf of our town. We dedicate this report to her as an example for all citizens of town to participate, compete and achieve success in local government.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1987.

Chief of Department — Eugene J. Rasori

Deputy Fire Chief — Thomas J. Fugazzi

The Fire Department along with other departments within the town is feeling the effects of the rapid growth that has taken place and is continuing to take place in all parts of the town.

In the next five years, much must be undertaken to insure that the high quality of fire protection that we have provided in the past will be continued. Of particular concern will be the addition of a new and additional fire station in the Long Pond Road, Clark Road area. This, of course, means the acquisition of more fire apparatus and manpower to properly equip such a station.

This is just the tip of the iceberg. The Fire Department currently has many pieces of apparatus that are in need of replacement due to age and condition. We are actively involved in the Capital Expenditures Program having projected our needs over the next 5 to 10 years. We are hopeful that this program will facilitate the acquisition of our equipment needs which is of direct benefit to the town as a whole.

The following firefighters retired during 1987, all having served with pride and dedication to duty:

Lieutenant James Toney
Firefighter George Lamb
Firefighter Arthur S. Fontes

Annual Statistical Report of the Fire and Forest Fire Department:

RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	1,328
Box Alarms	88
Malicious False	91
Malicious False (by phone)	9
Accidental Alarms	340
Rescue and Resuscitator	278
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	21
Bomb Threats	10

HOSE USED (footage)

1"	40,800
1½"	10,400
1¾"	4,950
2½"	9,900
3"	4,925
4"	4,025

Ladders Used (footage)	1,795
Water Used (gallons)	85,186
Mileage (fire duty)	16,747

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses	94
Hose Used (footage)	
1½"	42,300
Water Used (tank supplied)	150,330
Mileage (fire duty)	1,258
Total Incidents	2,259
Total Company Runs	3,491

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Captain Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1987

Inns	12
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	24
Town Buildings	26
Mental Health, Rest Homes	2
Schools	50
Day Care Centers	16

(Semi-Annually)

Garages	104
Boy Scout Camps	6
County Buildings	4
Churches	39
Theatres	5

(Annual)

Post Offices	5
------------------------	---

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	880
U.G. Fuel Storage - Motor Fuel	18
U.G. Fuel Storage - Other	3
U.G. Fuel Storage - Tanks Removed	46
Other Inspections	30

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 47

Smoke Detector Permits Issued:

New Construction	566
Resale	809
26C	19

Smoke Detector Inspections:

New Construction	405
Resale	806
26C	12
Violations	51
Re-inspections	51

Oil Burner Permits Issued 301

Oil Burner Inspections 237

Violations	24
Re-inspections	24

Residential Garage Permits Issued 174

Open Air Burning Permits Issued	949
Other Permits Issued	81
Sprinkler Permits Issued	20

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Municipal fire alarm boxes for the reporting of fire emergencies have as of this year been on the streets of Plymouth for one hundred years. The first alarm we have recorded of was from Box 23 at Summer and Market Streets at 4:30 p.m., November 13, 1887 for a fire at the home of G.A. Barnes on Pleasant Street.

Growth in the community in the last ten years has doubled the size of the municipal fire alarm system. Present trends indicate another doubling will take place in the next decade. A new awareness of the value of automatic fire alarm reporting over municipal circuits independent of telephone cables has arisen. Large commercial property owners, insurance underwriters, and legislation in the public safety area have all contributed to the present expansion of service.

The municipal fire alarm system activity for 1987:

- 459 — Box alarms received from system
- 351 — Alarms of known cause (not fire or false)
- 91 — Malicious false alarms
- 23 — Significant fires reported

NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES 1987

- 625 — McGrath's Restaurant, Water Street
- 761 — Plymouth South High School, Long Pond Road
- 1226 — Samoset Street at Pilgrim Trail
- 1241 — Summerhill Condominium, Section 1
- 1243 — Summerhill Condominium, Section 3
- 1251 — South Meadow Road at Robert Road
- 1252 — Robert Road
- 1371 — Oeantown — Industrial Park Road
- 1372 — Roberts Realty, 5 Aldrin Road
- 1543 — Memorial Press, Long Pond Road
- 4146 — Plymouth Federal Savings Bank, State Road
- 4261 — Plimoth Plantation Visitor Center, River Street
- 4262 — Loremar House, Warren Avenue

At this time, 259 box numbers are listed as active, and proposals for 41 additional boxes are on record.

Activity in the Fire Alarm Office for 1987:

- 2,259 — Fire Emergency Responses
- 2,106 — Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 3,491 — Company Responses
- 161,275 — Telephone Messages Handled
- 148,107 — Radio Messages Handled
- 949 — Burning Permits Issued

All apparatus and stations are being equipped with new additional two way radio units. This will enhance operations now burdened with heavy traffic. Fire Department communications systems are involved in the public alerting plans of Civil Defense Emergency Preparedness Operations. This new radio equipment has been supplied by Boston Edison Company.

We continue to look forward to another year to the acquisition of computerized dispatcher aid and records keeping systems. Such systems will ease the ever expanding workload on Fire Alarm Operators. The Fire Department remains the only major town agency with no computer services.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department. Many projects would remain incomplete without this aid.

Once again, the uniformed and non-uniformed members of the Plymouth Fire Department have my sincere gratitude for the professional and dedicated service that they provide to all the citizens and visitors of the town.

Police Department

Acting Chief William J. Murphy, Jr.

Listed below is the statistical information pertaining to major crimes and motor vehicle accidents for the calendar year 1987:

Rape	4
Rape (Child)	3
Armed Robbery	10
Unarmed Robbery	5
Breaking and Entering	349
Larceny	156
Motor Vehicle Theft	153
Arrests	1,943
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,182
Motor Vehicle Citations	4,046

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	\$338,097.43
Reproduction of Reports	4,602.00
Firearms and Bicycle Licenses	4,722.00
Photographs	700.00
Parking Tickets	107,797.00

TOTALS: \$455,918.43

The following were appointed as Permanent Full Time Sergeants:

Arthur W. Budge, Jr.	July 26, 1987
Robert J. Pomeroy	July 26, 1987
Donald J. Ward	July 26, 1987
Victor M. Higgin	December 29, 1987

The following were appointed as Certified Permanent Intermittent Officers during the calendar year 1987:

Edwin F. Almeida	Pamela D. Hagler
James L. Burns	Stephen J. Kearney
Arthur T. Fernandes, Jr.	Stephen G. McLaughlin
Anthony M. Flood	Timothy D. O'Hara
Antonio D. Gomes	Brian E. Stas

Sergeant Louis Cappella — Retired — November 30, 1987, after 29 years of service

Patrolman Lawrence Strassel — Retired — November 30, 1987, after 18 years of service

Patrolman David Tison — Resigned — November 2, 1987, after 11 years of service

Harbor Committee

The first meeting of the Plymouth Harbor Committee in 1987 began by congratulating Ralph Savery on his appointment as Harbor Master.

The committee elected the following new officers:

Stanley Tavares

Chairman

Putnam Burns

Vice Chairman

Arthur Smith

Secretary

Other members of the Harbor Committee are David Almeida, Mario Costa, Gordon Howland, Perrin Hughes, Theodore Jesse, Dexter McNeil, Jeff Pontiff and Ralph Savery.

The Committee brought together an emergency plan to redeck the T-Wharf for the commercial fishermen.

The recommended maintenance dredging along Long Beach was completed in the fall of 1987.

The Harbor Committee is still in the process of recommending the raising of mooring fees, user fees, and dockage fees at the Town Wharf.

The Committee is also working with the State to repair the boat launching ramp in order to prevent further under-mining and erosion.

The Harbor Committee will continue to study and work with other committees in order to improve Plymouth Harbor's future.

Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court Street, Plymouth. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons.

The telephone number is 746-4186.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen (or higher authority), the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a newly appointed full-time Director, J. Douglas Hadfield, and a permanent, part-time secretary.

Through various grant agreements with Boston Edison, the existing EOC will be renovated; training of all necessary personnel will be done; and funding of salaries for the EOC staff will be paid for by Boston Edison.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made. In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (PNPS), this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation, if necessary, of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

During the year, the office became fully operational three times because of storms. There were no unusual events declared at the Pilgrim Nuclear Plant as the Plant has been shut down.

Fifty per cent of the money being spent on Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness continues to be reimbursed to the Town on a quarterly basis through the Federal Emergency Management Assistance Program.

The Town Siren/Notification System continues to be fully operational. This system is regulated by the Board of Selectmen and is activated at THEIR request ONLY. Actual control is from the Central Fire Station Operations Room. Monthly tests are now being conducted on these sirens by Boston Edison and repairs made as necessary. As of this date, all sirens are operational.

The Radiological Emergency Response Plan for the Town of Plymouth in case of an emergency at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant is in the process of being totally redone according to Federal Guidelines.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio communications between the Center and the following departments and agencies:

Police	Aircraft and Civil Air Patrol
Fire	MCDA-Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency
DPW	Citizens Band Radio
Harbormaster	
Marine Band	

Building Department

1987 was another good year in the Building and Zoning Department. We did notice that single family house permits dropped off the last three months of the year. There was quite a change in the revenue that was brought in this year by the Building Department. In 1986 we brought in \$287,562.00. This year we brought in \$432,059.00. This increase is due to an increase in fees that was instituted in 1987.

This department has been self sufficient over the last four years, which I feel is a result of the dedicated people in the department.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizen's interests and safety, when public is well informed.

	1986	1987
Total number of building permits issued	1,804	1,614
Total receipts from Building permits	\$160,523.	\$258,465.
Total receipts from certifications	\$7,357.	\$8,881.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	5,104	4,141
Mileage of the Building Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	22,028	12,634
Zoning permits issued	2,165	2,119
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$19,910.	\$19,510.
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,770	1,550
Mileage of Zoning Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	9,543	7,535
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$42,428.	\$65,022.
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,706	1,661
Wiring inspections made	3,144	3,776
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.)	14,495	12,545
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas permits	\$57,344.	\$80,181.
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,888	1,792
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	2,692	3,705

Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector
(these figures for mileage are from
the use of the Inspector's personal
car, not included is the mileage
on the Town car. Also the
Alternate Inspector does not
receive mileage.)

12,782

12,545

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
	1986	1987	CHGE		1986	1987	CHANGE
January	48	25	-	23	\$3,256,950.	\$2,144,550.	-\$ 1,112,400.
February	32	44	+	12	1,410,182.	4,022,403.	+ 2,612,221.
March	51	54	+	3	2,027,395.	4,092,005.	+ 2,064,610.
April	85	67	-	18	2,361,787.	2,483,550.	+ 121,763.
May	75	81	+	6	9,297,375.	5,012,080.	- 4,285,295.
June	77	82	+	5	4,754,765.	5,123,991.	+ 369,226.
July	115	77	-	38	5,160,237.	2,758,240.	- 2,401,997.
August	55	57	+	2	1,910,673.	2,620,675.	+ 710,002.
September	67	66	-	1	2,436,294.	2,993,354.	+ 557,060.
October	75	49	-	26	4,081,845.	4,573,591.	+ 491,746.
November	62	41	-	21	4,498,045.	3,463,745.	- 1,034,300.
December	56	39	-	17	4,858,125.	2,258,650.	- 2,268,475.
	798	682	-	116	\$46,053,673.	\$41,877,834.	-\$ 4,175,839.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST			
	1986	1987	CHGE		1986	1987	CHANGE	
January	82	54	-	28	\$1,587,619.	\$663,475.	-\$	924,144.
February	59	40	-	19	706,105.	622,224.	-	83,881.
March	66	59	-	7	1,051,220.	2,716,504.	+	1,665,284.
April	91	98	+	7	891,886.	1,124,018.	+	232,132.
May	107	127	+	20	1,243,433.	1,428,945.	+	185,512.
June	99	99	±		670,598.	1,654,135.	+	983,537.
July	86	101	+	15	876,102.	1,160,108.	+	284,006.
August	90	73	-	17	1,498,924.	1,689,898.	+	190,974.
September	87	75	-	12	813,129.	1,051,510.	+	238,381.
October	109	68	-	41	1,142,203.	767,551.	-	374,652.
November	67	66	-	1	697,295.	636,240.	-	61,055.
December	63	66	+	3	4,220,485.	1,033,183.	-	3,187,302.
	1006	926	-	80	\$15,398,999.	\$14,547,791.	-\$	851,208.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST			CHANGE
	1986	1987 CHANGE	1986	1987		
Year Round Dwelling	348	286 -	\$26,237,340.	\$23,762,820.	- \$	2,474,520.
Duplex Apartments	7	9 + 2	783,760.	760,000.	-	23,760.
Condominium (4 units)	17	2 -	4,186,175.	805,600.	-	3,380,575.
Condominium (5 units)	3	0 -	644,945.	0.	-	644,945.
Condominium (6 units)	8	7 -	2,528,058.	3,222,540.	+	694,455.
Condominium (7 units)	0	2 + 2	0.	700,000.	+	700,000.
Condominium (10 units)	0	1 + 1	0.	794,500.	+	794,500.
Multi-family dwelling (5 units)	1	0 -	300,000.	0.	+	300,000.
Multi-family dwelling (24 units)	2	0 -	287,376.	0.	-	287,376.
Multi-family dwelling (36 units)	5	0 -	718,440.	0.	-	718,440.
Year Round Dwelling/In-Law Apartment	0	1 + 1	0.	115,000.	+	115,000.
Temporary House Trailer	0	3 + 3	0.	3,300.	+	3,300.
Mobile Home	31	19 -	971,500.	1,035,636.	+	64,136.
Permits issued by mistake (should be issued as alterations)	0	4 + 4	0.	11,346.	+	11,346.
Swimming Pools	99	81 -	813,836.	738,265.	-	75,571.
Signs	74	73 -	67,640.	45,210.	-	22,430.
Tents	9	4 -	0.	0.	±	0.
Retaining Walls	0	2 + 2	0.	11,060.	+	11,060.
Wall on Beach	1	0 -	4,000.	0.	-	4,000.
Satellite Dish	1	0 -	2,000.	0.	-	2,000.
Stairways	1	0 -	500.	0.	-	500.
Bridge	1	0 -	1	500.	0.	0.
Sewage Treatment Containment Building	1	0 -	40,000.	0.	-	40,000.
Storage Buildings						
Storage Sheds	121	104 -	96,334.	79,392.	-	16,942.
Garages	19	13 -	181,000.	153,800.	-	27,200.
Barn	4	5 +	59,000.	50,300.	+	8,700.
Horse Barn	3	3 ±	5,000.	66,65.	+	61,765.

Pumphouse	1	1 ±		2,500.	1,500.	-	1,000.
Greenhouse	1	1 ±		1,500.	0.	-	1,000.
Gazebo	2	0 -	2	500.	0.	-	500.
Cabana/Pool Shed	4	2 -	2	21,000.	5,000.	-	16,000.
Workshop/Shed	1	0 +	1	10,000.	0	-	10,000.
Garage/Workshop	0	1 -	1	0.	6,000.	-	6,000.
Sauna Building	0	1 +	1	0.	2,000.	+	2,000.
Private Pumping Station	0	1 +	1	0.	39,000.	+	39,000.
Private Water Reservoir Tank	0	1 +	1	0.	40,000.	+	40,000.
Recreation Buildings							
Camp Cabin	0	1 +	1	0.	3,000.	+	3,000.
Boat Storage Building	0	1 +	1	0.	3,000.	+	3,000.
Storage Building	1	0 -	1	25,000.	0	-	25,000.
Community Building for Plimouth Commons	1	0 -	1	0	35,000.	-	35,000.
Industrial Buildings	1	1 ±		750,000.	25,000.	-	725,000.
Utilities Buildings							
Temporary office trailers	0	7 +	7	0.	35,000.	+	35,000.
Temporary tent for dining/ lunch area	0	1 +	1	0.	0.	±	0.
Generator Enclosure	0	1 +	1	0.	23,500.	+	23,500.
Commercial Building							
Storage Facility	2	2 ±		74,575.	10,200.	-	64,375.
Office Building	2	3 +	1	500,000.	1,088,900.	+	588,900.
Office/Public Safety Center	1	0 -	1	200,000.	0.	-	200,000.
Office/Warehouse	1	2 +	1	200,000.	900,000.	+	700,000.
Office and Storage	0	1 +	1	0	400,000.	+	400,000.
Office/Retail/Condominium	0	1 +	1	0	1,200,000.	+	1,200,000.
Warehouse/Wholesale Building	0	1 +	1	0	300,000.	+	300,000.
Manufacturing Building	1	1 ±		36,000.	100,000.	+	64,000.
Storage/Warehouse	0	1 +	1	0.	360,000.	+	360,000.
Bank	0	1 +	1	0.	700,000.	+	700,000.
Supermarket/Retail Store	0	1 +	1	0.	2,000,000.	+	2,000,000.
Retail Stores	0	1 +	1	0.	1,500,000.	+	1,000,000.

Motel	0	1	+	1	0.	72,000.	+	72,000.
Pavilion	0	1	+	1	0.	234,000.	+	234,000.
Cold Storage Boat Shed	0	1	+	1	0.	60,000.	+	60,000.
Foundation only	0	1	+	1	0.	10,000.	+	10,000.
Footing and foundation only for storage building	0	1	+	1	0.	50,000.	+	50,000.
Temporary office trailer	13	20	+	7	20,500.	61,700.	+	41,200.
Microwave Tower	1	0	-	1	115,275.	0.	-	115,275.
Bog Equipment Building	1	0	-	1	15,000.	0.	-	15,000.
Storage for Sanitary Treatment Equipment Building	1	0	-	1	58,412.	0.	-	58,412.
Private Club	1	0	-	1	275,000.	0.	-	275,000.
Visitor and Education Center	1	0	-	1	5,500,000.	0.	-	5,500,000.
Kiosk	1	0	-	1	500.	0.	-	500.
Engine Repair Shop	1	0	-	1	39,000.	0.	-	39,000.
Maintenance Building for Golf Course	1	0	-	1	46,480.	0.	-	46,480.
Town Owned Buildings								
Aircraft Storage Building	2	2	±		200,000.	220,000.	+	20,000.
County Owned Buildings								
Greenhouse at Jail	0	1	+	1	0.	15,000.	+	15,000.
	798	682	-	116	\$46,053,673.	\$41,877,834.	-	\$ 4,175,839.

Board of Health

Environmental Health

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1986	1987	Change
Permits for New Systems	427	421 -	6
Permits for Repairs	107	116 +	9
Final Sewage Inspections	439	445 +	6
Permits for New Wells	163	168 +	5
Final Well Inspections	77	87 +	10

Complaints Investigated

Housing	29
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	22
Overflowing Septic Systems	21
Illegal Installation of a Well or Septic System	6
Restaurants, Cafeterias, Kitchens	10
Retail Markets	4
Rodents or Insects	5
Rotting Fish	2
Animal Complaints or Violations	5
Water Pollution	3
Decaying Animals	1
Washing Machines	2
Offensive Odors	3
Campgrounds	1
Laundry Facilities	1
Unhealthy Living Conditions	2
Miscellaneous	148

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	5050
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1210
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5500
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid	1510
Tetanus Toxoid	250
Flu Vaccine	2200
P.P.D. Tuberculin	2230
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	260
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine (HIB)	970

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	89
Chicken Pox	22
Hepatitis	8
Salmonellosis	12
Meningitis	3
Tuberculosis	5
Encephalitis	1

Varicella	3
Toxic Shock Syndrome	1
Campylobacter	6
Scarlet Fever	1
Listeria	1

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	457
Food Service	198
Motels	12
Methyl Alcohol	10
Camps	12
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	14
Frozen Desserts	8
Funeral Directors	8
Milk & Oleo	162
Retail Markets	55
Rubbish/Offal Pump	57
Stables	56
Sewage Installer	158

Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc. continues to provide health care services and programs that promote the optimal level of health for the residents of Plymouth. These services and programs are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin or ability to pay.

The philosophy and purpose of Plymouth Community Nurse Association remains unchanged, even in the midst of constant and complex changes in our health care system. The Board of Directors, administration and staff work cooperatively in achieving quality care for all clients and providing ongoing development of programs to meet the needs of the Plymouth community.

In addition, the Young Parenting Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services, and in partnership with Old Colony United Way, Plymouth Board of Health, and Plymouth Community Nurse Association, provides social and nursing services to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

Plymouth Community Nurse Association will continue to identify the concerns of Plymouth residents and strive to provide services and programs to meet their needs.

Summary of Plymouth Board of Health Services and programs provided by Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc., from July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987.

Service	Number
Young Parenting Program Hours	3,086
Postpartum/Newborn Contacts	116
Communicable Disease Follow-up	27
Home Management Visits	132
Disease Prevention Contacts	20
Mantoux Tests (Office On-site)	315
Immunizations, including Flu Vaccines	1,184
Lead Tests	22
Well Child Clinic Contacts	74
Health Counseling Contacts	820
Bereavement Visits	8
Total Services	5,804

The areas most affected by the statistical changes in Fiscal Year 1986-87 are home management visits, immunizations, lead testing, well child clinics and health counseling in the community.

As noted in Fiscal Year 1985-86, home management visits to Plymouth residents continue to rise at an astounding rate. The number of acutely ill patients at home has increased and their need for multiple services: personal care assistance, skilled nursing, rehabilitation, medical social work and nutritional support has grown.

Plymouth Community Nurse Association's role in educating the adult population regarding updating immunizations prompted an increase in the immunization numbers. This increase also reflects the continued immunization programs and well child clinics provided to all children.

With new Lead Testing guidelines furnished by the Department of Public Health, Plymouth Community Nurse Association witnessed an increase in lead testing which enables early detection of elevated blood levels.

Health counseling programs also expanded to provide health screening and education to areas business groups.

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1987.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 22 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

This year there has been increased public fear concerning the possibility of mosquito transmitted AIDS. To date, however, there has been absolutely no scientific evidence to suggest that mosquitoes are in any way responsible for the transmission of AIDS Virus.

One of the few viruses that can be transmitted by mosquitoes is the one causing Eastern Equine Encephalitis. The threat of Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1987. Populations of mammal-feeding mosquitoes were at very low levels when field samples of bird-feeding mosquitoes turned up evidence of the virus. Had populations of mosquitoes capable of moving the virus to humans been higher, additional spraying would have been initiated. As expected, no horse or human cases occurred. The recurring possibility of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to insure increasing levels of cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Overall, 1987 was another year of improvement and progress. Of primary importance was our water management work. A record number of mosquito producing areas were altered, and will no longer require spraying for larvae. Other improvements included reduction in the overall complaint response time, and the initiation of a systematic, county wide trapping program to monitor changes in mosquito populations. All of these accomplishments helped strengthen our Integrated Pest Management (IPM) program.

The figures specific to the Town of Plymouth are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Plymouth residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 24,527 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Effort continues to be targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 220 inspections were made to 160 catalogues breeding sites.

2. Machine Reclamation. 585 linear feet of ditch was reconstructed in Plymouth. This work is important and impacts mosquito populations over a long period of time. Mosquito production in areas where water management has been completed show dramatic reductions and reduce the need for insecticide use.

3. Mosquito Survey. A systematic sampling of the mosquitoes in Plymouth indicates that *Coquillettidia perturbans* was the most abundant species. Other important species collected included *Aedes Excrucians* and *Culex restuans*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Court House Committee

Tourists were in from all fifty states. Unusually large numbers from Iowa this year. Unusual countries included in attendance were: Wales, Switzerland, South Korea, Tahiti, Taiwan, Malaysia, Argentina, Brazil, Peru, Saudi Arabia, Bavaria, Hungary, and Peoples Republic of China. A very interesting and keenly interested three generation family of Amish people from Ohio visited on September 15th. Theirs was an interesting blend of traditional and modern clothes and mannerisms, wearing expensive watches and carrying 35 mm cameras.

Press releases were sent to newspapers and radio station WPLM for the June 15 opening of the Court House. Very good coverage was made of the 1749 Court House Constitution Day celebration, officiated by the Chairman of the committee, members, and the various officials, and members of the bar. The Committee was honored in being the representing department of the Town in observing this important anniversary.

During the year, classes of young children were shown the museum and much of the history contained within its displays.

Thanksgiving Day was, as usual, a very busy day for the 1749 Court House, playing host to numerous tourists as well as local visitors. Pilgrim's Progress passing in front of the museum always adds to the number of interested museum viewers.

Much appreciation is expressed to the various town departments for helping to keep the building in sound attractive condition and to contribute to the smooth operation of it. The museum opens in June, remains open daily until October, then re-opens for the Thanksgiving Day week.

Frequently tourists express appreciation to the Town of Plymouth for making available to them and their families a tour of this educational and historic building, at no charge for admission.

Personnel Board

The Personnel Board received, at the 1987 Annual Town Meeting monies to update the job descriptions and pay grades of all employees within the "S" Group. This updating was started in June, when Mr. Clarke, consultant from Olney Associates began interviewing all employees within the group in order to bring the job descriptions up to date. This study will be completed for presentation at the Annual Town Meeting to be held in April 1988. The Personnel By-Law will also be reviewed and up-dated as the Consultant deems necessary.

During 1987, the Board was involved in several discussions and decisions relative to upgrade requests, reclassifications, new positions to be added to the classification plan, vacation extension requests and higher than minimum salaries for new employees, as well as salary increases for the Schedule B and D salary schedules.

The Board discussed the position of Beach Warden which had been established at the Town Meeting held in 1986 and agreed due to a police grievance and a civil service determination, to change the title to Beach Conservation Officer and eliminate any police powers which had been previously included in this position.

Due to the fact that Civil Service is no longer performing physical examinations for police and fire personnel, the Personnel Board received an increase at the Special Town Meeting to its physical examination appropriation to have the Town perform these examinations by Goddard Occupational Services in Stoughton. The examinations will be in conformance with the same exam which Civil Service performed.

In the Fall of 1987 the Board re-organized for the new year, appointing Alfred Lopresti as Chairman and Edward W. Santos, as co-chairman. The Board also recognized new members John McNicholas and Robert Arnold who were appointed to fill vacancies which occurred by the resignation of Robert Barnes and Ronald Fitch.

The Board also recognized, with a moment of silence, the passing of R. Dorothy Canucci, former member and chairman of the Board who served the Town faithfully for many years in several capacities.

Annual Report of the Plymouth School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrand, Assistant Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Ms. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Ms. Beth Morin, Payroll/Personnel Elementary
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel Regional
Ms. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable Regional
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable Elementary
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Telephone: 747-1620

School Nurses

Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Ann Crane
Mrs. Nancy Goddard
Mrs. Catherine Hannon
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Mt. Pleasant Pre-School and Pupil Personnel Services

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris

Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists

Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Mr. Cheryl DeFarias
Mr. Joseph Rice
Mr. Robert Singer
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

Grades 5 & 6

Telephone: 746-6500

Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal

Ms. Margaret O'Malley, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring School and Oak Street Kindergarten

Grades 1-4 - Cold Spring

Kindergarten Only - Oak Street

Telephone: 746-0708

Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Federal Furnace School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 746-5134

Ms. Anne Stempleski, Principal

Mr. William Weiler, Teaching Vice Principal

Hedge School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 746-1140

Mr. William Kane, Principal

Indian Brook School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 224-6753

Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal

Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 224-3940

Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

South Elementary School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 224-8186

Mr. James Delphin, Principal

Mr. David Britto, Teaching Vice Principal

West Elementary School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 747-0435

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Teaching Vice Principal

Reading Director

Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Telephone: 747-2519

Chapter I Director

Mrs. Paula Ryan

Telephone: 747-2519

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Plymouth Public Schools

Enrollment

October 1, 1987

School	Pre-K	Dev	Trans	GRADE								Total
				K	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Cold Spring					72	78	79	64				293
Fed. Furnace		11	24	106	102	102	92	107				544
Hedge				74	59	47	44	46				270
Indian Brook			13	116	116	116	107	103				571
Manomet			14	67	60	63	60	76				340
Mt. Pleasant	36											36
Oak Street				66								66
South			15	119	120	120	120	97				591
West		8	29	91	101	89	117	102				537
Nathaniel Morton									534	557		1091
TOTALS	36	19	95	639	630	615	619	595	534	557		4339

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1987

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	\$1,573
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	152,981
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	13,695
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	168,249
PRINCIPAL'S SALARIES	616,159
PRINCIPAL'S EXPENSES	10,578
TEACHING SALARIES	6,325,498
TEACHING EXPENSES	180,342
TEXTBOOKS	49,477
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	163,662
LIBRARY EXPENSES	6,977
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	3,940
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	8,247
GUIDANCE SALARIES	180,187
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	14,216
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	52,496
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	5,325
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,617,102
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	2,700
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	0
HEALTH SALARIES	141,295
HEALTH EXPENSES	11,183
TRANSPORTATION	1,597,881
CAFETERIA SALARIES	57,818
ATHLETIC SERVICES	325
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,811,202
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	599,779
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	26,391
HEATING EXPENSES	374,818
UTILITIES	92,551
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	7,454
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	148,450
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	177,288
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,426,731
INSURANCE	2,997
RECREATION SERVICES	587
PRIVATE SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	86,105
NEW EQUIPMENT	8,271

REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	3,559
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	11,830
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	2,065,544
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	13,190,347

Annual Report of, the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Dr. Renzo Ricciuti, Director Vocational/Occupational Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Francis Coffey, Treasurer
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrond, Assistant Supervisor School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Ms. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Ms. Beth Morin, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Bruce Marshman, Principal
Mr. Francis A. Rose, Vice Principal
Mr. Robert Holton, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia Davis
Telephone: 746-4700

School Psychologist

Mr. Robert Sullo
Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas Long, Principal
Mr. Daniel Daly, Vice Principal
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 866-4556

School Psychologist

Ms. Marianne Bender-Powers
Telephone: 866-4556

School Nurse

Ms. Susan Miller
Telephone: 866-4556

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Lyman S. Goding, Principal
Mr. Steven Greengross, Vice Principal

Mr. Robert Coakley, Assistant Principal
Dr. James Macedo, Assistant Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

School Psychologist

Mrs. Barbara-Joan Daley-Bigelow
Telephone: 746-8450

Director of Food Services

Mr. Bruce Lessard
Telephone: 746-4552

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

Director of Special Education

Mr. Robert L. Sherman
Telephone: 746-5883

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The year 1987 has been exciting and challenging at PCIS. Following the unsuccessful override, it was determined that grades 7, 8, 9, and part of grade 10 would be housed at PCIS. This entailed substantial scheduling and staffing changes within a short period of time. The school year opened with 1,883 students scheduled for PCIS.

Despite overcrowding and budget constraints which caused the reductions of programs, the school year began on a positive note. Staff transferred from the Nathaniel Morton School and from the high school joined together with existing staff to make PCIS work for young people. We adopted the motto "PCIS--Where Good Things Happen Every Day" to highlight our commitment to recognize the hard work of successful students and staff.

It is with great enthusiasm that we begin planning for PCIS to house middle grade programs in 1988-89. Our desire will be to reinstitute "the house plan" with a goal of greater individual attention to student needs within small school units.

In my first year in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, I appreciate the tremendous support and cooperation of students, staff and community in making PCIS a place "where good things happen everyday".

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth North High School

This past year marked a major milestone in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District. On July 1, 1987, Plymouth-Carver High School ceased to exist as a separate facility. Carver residents approved an override to open their own secondary school facility in the Fall. Plymouth North High School became the only high school facility due to the fact that Plymouth voters did not approve an override referendum to open the new facility on Long Pond Road.

Despite this disappointing event and the continuation of Plymouth secondary students being housed in two overcrowded buildings, the year 1987 proved to be a very positive one.

In June 495 students graduated in the final graduation ceremony at Plymouth-Carver High School. Of that number 202 were accepted at 4-year colleges and 88 were accepted at 2-year colleges. Overall 62% of the class planned to continue their education.

The PCHS Scholarship Committee was able to award \$110,500 in local scholarship money due to the generosity of many donors in the Plymouth and Carver communities. This figure represented a \$11,175 increase over the amount of aid given out the previous year.

The PCHS Athletic program enjoyed particular success in 1987. Four teams were crowned champions of the Old Colony League. The teams were Girls Basketball, Baseball, Golf, and Boys Soccer. The Boys Soccer team went to the Eastern Massachusetts Finals for the third consecutive year.

The PCHS Drama Club advanced to the finals of the Boston Globe Drama Festival Competition with its original production of "Mind Scapes". In addition outstanding drama presentations of "Once Upon a Mattress" and "You Can't Take It With You" highlighted an outstanding year of productions.

The Parent Advisory Council, School Improvement Council and Faculty Senate continued to provide valuable input to the success of the school.

As we complete the 1987 school year, I look forward to the opening of Plymouth South on Long Pond Road so that each high school building will have a program established for grades 9-12.

I want to thank the student body, the dedicated professional and support staff and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for all the support that they have given me in my first year as Principal.

Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1987

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
CHS	145	149	111	106	92	58	661
PCIS	523	532	531	203			1789
PNHS				356	468	538	1362
TOTALS	668	681	642	665	560	596	3812

Plymouth-Carver School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1987

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	\$17,698
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	28,245
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	162,903
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	24,189
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	233,035
SUPERVISION SALARIES	434,044
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	20,551
PRINCIPAL SALARIES	580,111
PRINCIPAL EXPENSES	94,677
TEACHING SALARIES	7,108,227
TEACHING EXPENSES	179,223
TEXTBOOKS	123,043
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	62,906
LIBRARY EXPENSES	12,269
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	66,453
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	16,699
GUIDANCE SALARIES	462,399
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	12,186
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	54,479
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	7,198
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,234,465
ATTENDANCE OFFICER SALARIES	10,800
ATTENDANCE OFFICER EXPENSES	0
HEALTH SALARIES	57,056
HEALTH EXPENSES	8,178
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	32,548
TRANSPORTATION	1,110,166
ATHLETIC SALARIES	11,710
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	69,420
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	15,992
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	1,318,650
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,318,650
OPERATION OF PLANT EXPENSES	226
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	562,323
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	45,400
HEATING EXPENSES	238,394
UTILITIES	108,100
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	23,063
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	11,308

MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	35,987
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	112,350
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	101,693
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,238,844
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	12,093
INSURANCE	1,063,359
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	18,595
RENTAL LEASE LAND BUILD EQUIP	26,268
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	1,120,315
NEW EQUIPMENT	67,516
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	70,683
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	138,199
DEBT SERVICE	5,220,935
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	18,504,443

Plymouth-Carver School District Proposed School Calendar 1988-89

OPENS:

September 7, 1988
January 3, 1989
February 27, 1989
April 24, 1989

CLOSES:

December 23, 1988
February 17, 1989
April 14, 1989
June 26, 1989

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

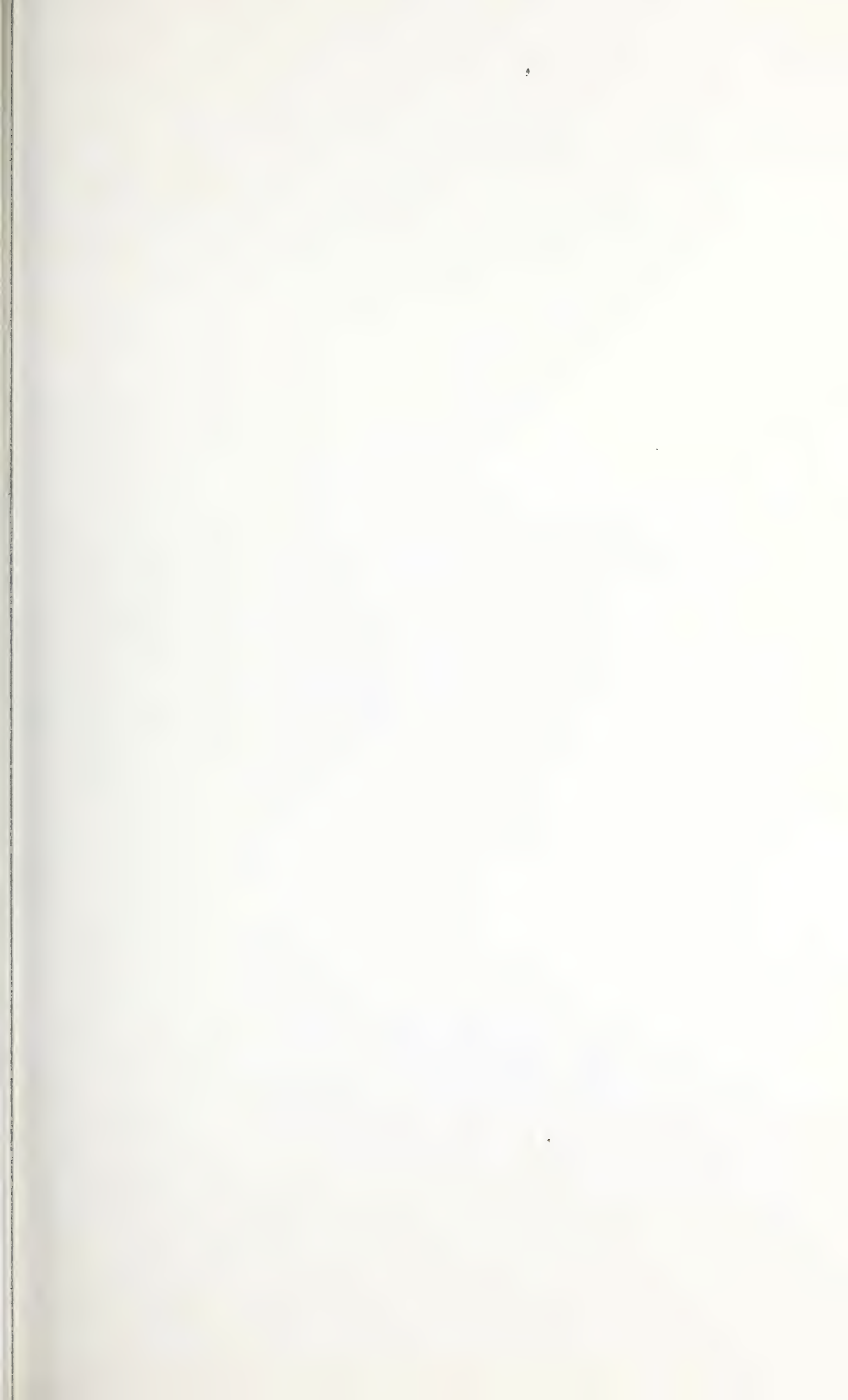
September 5, 1988 — Labor Day
October 10, 1988 — Columbus Day
October 21, 1988 — Teachers' Convention
November 8, 1988 — Election Day
November 11, 1988 — Veterans' Day
November 24 & 25, 1988 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 16, 1989 — Martin Luther King Day
March 24, 1989 — Good Friday
May 29, 1989 — Memorial Day

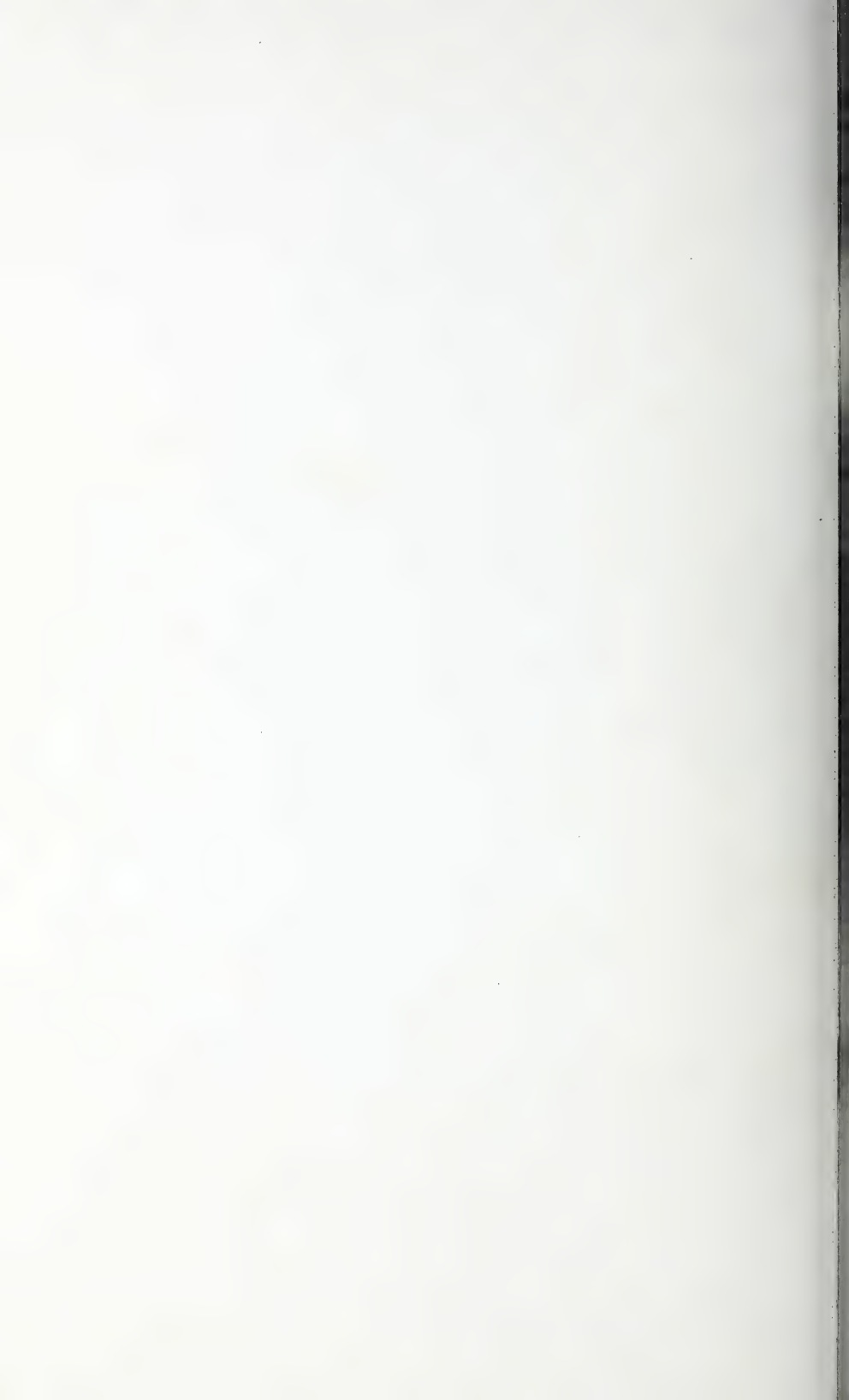


**Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by**

J & R GRAPHICS, INC.

1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256





1988
Annual Report
Plymouth, Massachusetts





In Memoriam

RUTH (WOOD) ASHLEY
(1920-1988)

Selectmen's Office
Public Safety Commission (1968-1984)

DOLORES R. (GHIDONI) BALONIS
(1928-1988)

Fire Department
Assessor's Office (1976-1988)

JOSEPH L. LEDO
(1919-1988)

Town Meeting Member
Precinct 1 (1983-1988)

PETER FRANK SECONDO
(1918-1988)

Police Department (1962-1984)

BARBARA PIOPPI
(1907-1988)

Plymouth Elementary School Teacher (1929-1976)

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
5	APPOINTED SERVICES
12	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
17	PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY WARRANT — March 8, 1988
19	PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — March 8, 1988
23	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 4, 1988
25	CAUCUS OF PRECINCT 7 — April 6, 1988
26	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 2, 1988
27	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION — April 23, 1988
49	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 2, 1988
49	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 4, 1988
49	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — April 4, 1988
53	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 4, 1988
70	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 5, 1988
70	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 6, 1988
72	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 11, 1988
80	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 13, 1988
95	STATE PRIMARY — September 15, 1988
99	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — September 19, 1988
102	SPECIAL ELECTION WARRANT — October 1, 1988
104	SPECIAL ELECTION — October 1, 1988
105	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — September 19, 1988
108	STATE PRIMARY RECOUNT — September 15, 1988
108	STATE ELECTION WARRANT — November 8, 1988
111	STATE ELECTION — November 8, 1988
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
113	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1988
130	RECORD OF DEATHS 1988
140	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1988
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
155	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
158	HARBOR COMMITTEE
163	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
163	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
165	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
166	PLANNING BOARD
167	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
169	DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
170	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
171	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
172	ENGINEERING DIVISION
173	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
174	SEWER DIVISION
175	HIGHWAY DIVISION
177	PARK AND FORESTRY DIVISIONS
178	WATER DIVISION
180	CEMETERY DIVISION

FINANCIAL SERVICES

- 181 ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
- 183 REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
- 184 SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS/PAYMENTS
- 246 SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATIONS
- 262 SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
- 263 SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1988
- 264 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
- 265 SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
- 269 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
- 270 SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
- 271 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
- 272 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
- 273 ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT
- 274 TOWN COLLECTOR

HUMAN SERVICES

- 279 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
- 280 VETERANS' SERVICES
- 281 VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION
- 282 COUNCIL ON AGING

SAFETY SERVICES

- 283 FIRE DEPARTMENT
- 286 POLICE DEPARTMENT
- 287 HARBOR MASTER
- 288 SAVING LIVES PROGRAM
- 288 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND
CIVIL DEFENSE

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

- 289 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
- 295 BOARD OF HEALTH
- 297 CURA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION
- 298 PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
- 300 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
- 301 PERSONNEL BOARD AND PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

- 302 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
- 304 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
- 305 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL
STATEMENT
- 307 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL
SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
- 309 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL
- 310 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL
- 311 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
- 312 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
- 313 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT,
ENROLLMENT
- 314 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
- 316 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT,
PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

Elected Officers for 1988

SELECTMEN

Alba Thompson, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Bruce Arons	Term Expires 1989
George Cameron	Term Expires 1991
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1990
David F. Malaguti	Term Expires 1990

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1989
--------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1989
---------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Eleanor M. Watson	Term Expires 1990
Adele A. Manfredi	Term Expires 1991
Robert Gorczyca	Term Expires 1991
Janet Bettencourt	Term Expires 1989
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1989
F. Steven Triffletti, Chairman	Term Expires 1990

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1991
Chester Bagni	Term Expires 1993
Gregory P. Davis	Term Expires 1989
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1990
Edward Angley, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Linda D. Symes	Term Expires 1989
James R. Sorensen, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1990

PLANNING BOARD

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Term Expires 1990
Derryl Lawrence	Term Expires 1991
Robert Hollis	Term Expires 1992
Donald Nicholson, III	Term Expires 1993
Michael Babini, Chairman	Term Expires 1989

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1992
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1991
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
Renato Pedrini	Term Expires 1989
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1990

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William R. Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Robert F. Canevazzi

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Dr. Bernard Sidman

PLANNING DIRECTOR

John F. Lenox

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Leo F. Best	Term Expires 1990
Andrew J. Collas, Clerk	Term Expires 1989
Nanci Cordeiro, Chairperson	Term Expires 1989
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1991

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1988
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1989

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1989
Ronald R. Peck	Term Expires 1989
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1989

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER

Glenn R. Lawrence	Term Expires 1989
Stephen Dyer	Term Expires 1989

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

John Scagliarini	Term Expires 1989
Charles D. Bramhall	Term Expires 1989
Rob Tarule	Term Expires 1989

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1989
Jean Johnson	Term Expires 1991
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1990
Robert Arnold	Term Expires 1990
John McNicholas	Term Expires 1989

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Joseph F. Anusewicz	Term Expires 1991
Angelo Brigida	Term Expires 1991
Manuel Fontes	Term Expires 1991
Frank H. Swiniarski	Term Expires 1991

Donald W. Thomas	Term Expires 1991
James D. Kimball	Term Expires 1990
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1990
Anthony F. Provenzano	Term Expires 1990
Robert R. Regan	Term Expires 1990
Alfred P. Belanger	Term Expires 1989
Peter J. Curley	Term Expires 1989
Chris A. Piekarski	Term Expires 1989
Linda J. Webb	Term Expires 1989
David W. F. Welcker	Term Expires 1989

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Joseph Balboni	Term Expires 1990
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1990
David Kelly, Sr.	Term Expires 1991
George Yeaton	Term Expires 1989

ALTERNATES

A. Wendy Longo	Term Expires 1989
Evelyn Pedro	Term Expires 1989

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1991
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1990
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1990
William D. Burke	Term Expires 1991

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

David Hager	Term Expires 1990
Leo D. Shea	Term Expires 1990
David Curtis	Term Expires 1992
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1989
Thomas K. Neyhart	Term Expires 1989
Brooks Billingham	Term Expires 1993
Howard Kelman	Term Expires 1993
James Ryan	Term Expires 1993
Paul J. Nugent	Term Expires 1991

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1989
Stanley Tavares	Term Expires 1989
E. Jeffrey Pontiff	Term Expires 1989
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1989
Ralph Savery	Term Expires 1989
Perrin Hughes	Term Expires 1989
Arthur L. Smith	Term Expires 1989
Gordon Howland	Term Expires 1989
David Almeida	Term Expires 1989
Dexter McNeil	Term Expires 1989

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Mitchell Galanek	Andrew E. Rehm	Ray Blanchfield
Richard E. Silva		Richard E. Hetherington

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin
Joanne Aprea

Vincent C. Sgarzi
Stephen M. Fernandez

Chester Downie
Gerald Sirrico

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock
Jeffrey Peck
Michael Fencer
Thomas Sellow

Peter Paulding
Charles Wood

Richard Nagle
Joseph Barrett
Phillip Cappella
Thomas Hill Jr.

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew

Leonard Kopelman

Dr. Sid Nirenberg

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Anthony Lonardo
Robert T. Dawson

Leo D. Shea

Gerry Sirrico
Lois Cotter

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Nancy Green
George Wiener
Brewster Pattyson
Virginia Freymuth

David Buckman
Eileen Lawton

Joyce Malaguti
Mary Peddell
Robert Zupperoli
Richard Moss

WATERFRONT STEERING COMMITTEE

Edward Gallagher
Robert Hollis
Stephen Silverman
Tim Brady

William McClellan
Theodore Snyder

John Krebs
Paul Souza
Ralph Morrison
Richard Godfrey

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

James G. Bell
Ann Waitkus-Arnold, Chairperson
Dorothy Souza

James L. Petros

Fran Fitzgerald
Miles D. Herman
Sonia Petros

BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE

Allen Tassinari, Chairman
Jeff Benoit
Brian Harrington
Donna Hartlage

Douglass Gray

Stephanie Fugazzi
Richard Barufaldi
Helen Barufaldi
Joseph Vera

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Theodore Jesse, Sr.
Malcolm MacGregor
Robert Balboni
Joseph Feroli, Chairman
Robert Foster
Douglas Hart
Alfred Ledo

Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1990
Term Expires 1990
Term Expires 1989
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1990

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin
Thomas C. McTigue
John C. Dunne

Term Expires 1989
Term Expires 1992
Term Expires 1993

Robert D. Lynch
Ronald J. Ferioli

Term Expires 1990
Term Expires 1991

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Richard Vaughan
Stephen Murphy
Robert Watson
Bruce G. Allen
William Fornaciari

Term Expires 1990
Term Expires 1989
Term Expires 1989
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1990

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Mary Ford
William Burke, Part Time
Francis Shea, Part Time

Term Expires 1990
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1989

COUNCIL ON AGING

Agnes Fernandes
Samuel Ferrari
Punnee S. Brown
Joseph Pacheco
Earl Harper
Joseph Barrett
Louise Poplosky
Harry Fox
Hugo Pereira

Term Expires 1990
Term Expires 1989
Term Expires 1990
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1989
Term Expires 1990
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1989

BOARD OF HEALTH

Warren F. Whitaker

Dr. Sid Nirenberg

Robert J. McKenna

AIRPORT MANAGER..... Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT Eugene Rasori
FOREST FIRE WARDEN Eugene Rasori
ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE William Murphy
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS Vincent Zupperoli
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION Frank Brenner
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DIVISION Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES Robert Emond
TOWN ENGINEER Frederick J. Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS Leighton Peck
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION . Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION Harold Strassel
TOWN COUNSEL Leonard Kopelman
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND GAS Charles W. Pina
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER Ralph C. Savery
PLANNING DIRECTOR Jack Lenox
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,
BURIAL AGENT..... Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT..... Richard Manfredi
HEALTH DIRECTOR Richard O'Keefe
INSPECTOR OF WIRING Robert Moon
ANIMAL INSPECTOR Milton D. Wood
DOG OFFICER..... Denis Candlen Jr. & Laurie Stundis
COUNCIL ON AGING Christian Schembri

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Frederick J. Smith	William R. Griffin
Mary Ford		Leighton Peck

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr., Chairman	Eugene Rasori	
Leo D. Shea	William Murphy	Coletta Candini
David Strassel	John Fields	Thomas Fugazzi
Edward Caron		Robert Canevazzi

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Peter McLaughlin	Lothrop Hedge
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.	Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	John P. Ryan
David Tarantino		Lauris J. Bradbury

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi	Clarence Krueger	Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey		Laurence R. Pizer

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo	Joseph Feroli
William D. Burke	Leonard J. Vaz
Allan Niemi, Jr.	William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sandra Enos	Charles Pingree	Paul G. Donelan
Robert Dawson		H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE

Laura McCabe	Helen Brennan	Barbara Dodge
Rachael Ryan		Charles Winterson, Jr.

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Louis Freedman	Jonathan Grin	Richard Drew
William Griffin	John Foran	Jay Kimball

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Gerry Hayes	Arthur Martineau
Arthur Smith	Nancy Scheid

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE

Dr. Grace Healy	Charles Adey	Kathleen Leslie
Anthony Lonardo	Sean Fensel	John Peter Rooney
Marie Fehlow	Gerald Hayes	Ann Waitkus-Arnold
Natale Houghton	Carl Mazzola	Joan Barry

BUILDING FACADE COMMITTEE

Kathleen Woodbury	Katherine Walter	Anne Chase
Rose Antonuccio	John Droege	Kenneth Horne

TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

Lawrence Bongiovanni
Daniel Reidy

Kevin Sullivan
Anthony Provinzano

DESIGNER SELECTION BOARD

Mikki Chaffee
Chester Bagni

Dale Bessey
Robert Zupperoli

HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE

David Tarantino
David Delaney
Michael Malone

Dr. Bernard Sidman
Kenneth O'Brien

Kathy Lansing
Richard Hailer
Jean Jayko

LAND ACQUISITION

Mary Ford
Alba Thompson

David Malaguti

Michael Babini
John Lenox

COMPUTER STEERING COMMITTEE

Dr. Bernard Sidman
William Griffin

Claire Soares
Ellen Milt

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Carl Groetzing
James Anthony

Helene Regan

F. Steven Triffletti
Janet Bettencourt

RADIOLOGICAL EMERGENCY RESPONSE PLAN COMMITTEE

J. Douglas Hadfield
Ann Waitkus-Arnold
Charles Seekel
Jon Angell

Joseph Folger
Barry Higgins

William Murphy
James Barrett
Sean Fensel
David Malaguti

CHARTER COMMISSION MEMBERS

Robert J. Balboni
John B. Chaffee, Jr.
Clarence R. Krueger

Lawrence M. Bongiovanni
Marcella V. Jones
Kenneth A. Tavares

Dorothy N. Barnes
Robert F. Hall
Constance Melahoures

OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS & CIVIL DEFENSE

J. Douglas Hadfield, Director

William C. Bilodeau

Robert E. Thibodeau, Jr.

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP COMMITTEE

Sandra Van Iderstine
George Cameron
Lisa Spencer
Dorothy Mahoney
John Droege

Clifford Sampson
Alfred Ledo
Rigmore Plesner
Renato Pedrini
Robert Risner

Michael Almada
Jeffrey Chute
Matthew Dacey
Melvin Cotti
Jane Marsh

FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE

Maureen Merrill
Jane Pimental

Robert Canevazzi
Frank Scarpaci, Jr.

POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Kevin Fahey
William Murphy
Michael Curran

Daniel Durkee
Kristula Piekarski
Lothrop Hedge

Lawrence Mansfield
Maureen MacKenzie
James Ryan

TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE

Daniel Durkee
David Lyberger

Michael Gallerani
Robert Barnes

Helene Regan
William Griffin

FIRE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Raymond Purdy, Chairman Kevin Cotti
Eugene Rasori

David Gallerani
Richard Morini

Town Meeting Members

A — Elected at 1988 Town Election
 B — Appointed in 1988
 C — Unsuccessful at 1988 Town Election
 D — Elected Previous Years

<i>Status</i>	<i>Candidate</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Vote</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
PRECINCT I				
A	Robert Besagai	201 Durigan St.	225	1990
A	Janet G. Bettencourt	12 Savary Ave.	201	1989
A	Mary A. Costa	97 Cherry St.	241	1990
C	Aileen B. Droege	227 Court St.	134	
C	John J. Droege	227 Court St.	135	
A	Adele A. Manfredi	10 Knapp Terr.	339	1991
A	Richard A. Manfredi	10 Knapp Terr.	221	1990
C	Lebon A. Pinto	76 Cherry St.	161	
C	Diane L. Provenzano	72 Spooner St.	84	
C	Jon J. Romano	9 Castle St.	123	
A	David Strassel	25 Spooner St.	190	1989
C	Allen M. Tosi	261 Court St.	174	
C	Debra M. Tracy	2 Spooner St.	139	
C	Robert Tracy	2 Spooner St.	186	
A	Charles F. Vandini	9 Centennial St.	394	1991
A	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.	349	1991
PRECINCT II				
A	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.	361	1991
A	Harold H. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.	367	1991
A	Elide V. Butters	122 Standish Ave.	316	1990
C	Louise A. Cadigan	12 Nicks Rock Rd.	82	
C	David Allen Cote	52 Liberty St.	92	
C	Judith Crociati	20 Grand View Dr.	148	
C	Mario A. Crociati	20 Grand View Dr.	217	
C	Jeffrey D. Chute	32 Allerton St.	202	
C	Dwight Delano	56 Standish Ave.	211	
A	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.	339	1990
C	Thomas P. Jaeger	188 Court St.	182	
C	Ronnie L. Lazarus	43 Davis St.	73	
A	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.	247	1989
C	Joseph L. Ledo	18 Gould Rd.	242	
C	John Motta	50 Olmstead Terr.	136	
A	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.	333	1990
A	Rita M. Pedrini	113 Standish Ave.	349	1991
C	Bernard M. Reed	5 Liberty St.	90	
C	Richard M. Serkey	9 Stoddard St.	181	
C	Francis P. Shea	57 Summer St.	243	
A	Helen W. Zaniboni	7 Russell Ave.	254	1989
PRECINCT III				
A	Margie C. Burgess	16 Boutemain Ave.	208	1989
A	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.	284	1991
C	Peter J. F. Curley	10 Vernon St.	189	

A	Diane-Marie Doherty	43 Mayflower St.	211	1989
A	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.	269	1991
A	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.	291	1991
A	David S. Moreland	23 Pleasant St.	244	1990
A	Laurence R. Pizer	9 Stafford St.	230	1990
A	Antonio Provinzano	14 Pleasant St.	220	1990

PRECINCT IV

C	Richard H. Baker	18 Winding Way	110	
C	Gregory E. Ball	53 River St.	74	
C	Kenneth W. Brown	29 Mt. Pleasant St.	84	
C	Matthew Brown	29 Mt. Pleasant St.	52	
C	Paul F. Brown	29 Mt. Pleasant St.	66	
A	Richard W. Bramhall Jr.	Plymouth Beach	430	1991
A	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.	372	1991
C	James E. Cotter	9 Overlook Terr.	133	
C	Paul T. Curtis	61 River St.	147	
C	William Sean Fensel 2nd	109 Sandwich St.	54	
A	Robert A. Gorczyca	91 Winding Way	271	1989
C	Lewis Isaacson	121 Settler Rd.	32	
A	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.	286	1990
C	Ruth O. Paulding	49 River St.	119	
A	Clifford E. Sampson Jr.	12 Bay View Ave.	296	1990
C	Nancy J. Scheid	13 Pierce Ave.	214	
A	Allen R. Tassinari	19 Warren Ave.	295	1990
A	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.	356	1991
C	Harriet C. Weiss	93 Warren Ave.	159	
C	Stephen C. Winokur	12 Pierce Ave.	198	
A	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	235	1989

PRECINCT V

C	Patricia A. Bianchi	12 State Rd.	116	
A	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.	370	1991
C	Marie M. Chaffee	197 Bay Shore Dr.	227	
C	Robert T. Dawson	155 Long Pond Rd.	186	
A	Sandra A. Enos	Russell Mills Rd.	309	1990
A	Russell Thurston Fry Jr.	220 Jordan Rd.	333	1990
A	Lawrence L. Gay	65 Clifford Rd.	273	1989
C	James M. Halunen	82 Clifford Rd.	230	
C	James J. Harris	11 Bay Shore Dr.	48	
C	Marylynne Harris	11 Bay Shore Dr.	67	
C	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.	219	
A	David F. Malaguti	Sugar Bush Lane	324	1990
A	Charles R. Maccaferri	296 Billington St.	261	1989
C	Patricia McCarthy	156 Long Pond Rd.	219	
C	Steven McSharry	14 Grenovin Lane	193	
C	Ronald Papa	Rocky Hill Rd.	202	
A	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.	344	1991
C	Christina M. Romano	136 Entrance Rd.	58	
C	Frank H. Swiniarski	Jordan Rd.	167	
A	F. Steven Triffletti	56 Boot Pd. Rd.	415	1991
C	Michael Little Withington	Jordan Rd.	200	

PRECINCT VI

A	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.	317	1990
A	Putnam R. Burns	Manomet Point Rd.	374	1991
C	Paul F. Blanchard	202 Emerson Rd.	195	
C	Benjamin B. Brewster Jr.	44 Book Rd.	173	
A	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.	368	1991
C	Claude M. Frost Jr.	37 Clearwater Dr.	145	
C	Peter Gage	State Rd.	223	
A	Peter B. Gellar Jr.	White Horse Rd.	436	1991
C	Eugene T. Lane	198 Asiaf Way	180	
A	Alfred M. Lopresti	754 State Rd.	262	1989
C	Malcolm A. MacGregor	Manomet Ave.	231	
A	Maureen L. MacKenzie	13 White Horse Rd.	264	1990
A	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.	254	1989
C	Russell L. Sadler	126 Manomet Ave.	151	
C	Bonnie Leary Seekell	20 Heather Drive	124	
C	Elaine O'S Shields	Beaver Dam Rd.	178	
A	Merrill W. Wood	Beaver Dam Rd.	299	1990

PRECINCT VII

A	Michael W. Curran	State Rd.	235	1991
A	Mary E. Ford	54 Rexford Rd.	211	1989
A	Virginia Johnson	Old Beach Rd.	219	1990
A	Grace E. Karbott	344 Colony Beach Blvd	244	1991
C	Richard M. Milmore	156 Shore Dr.	146	
A	Maura Monahan	151 Shore Dr.	232	1990
A	William A. O'Meara	35 Carolyn Dr.	211	1989
A	Joseph "Randy" Parker Jr.	Manomet Ave.	289	1991
C	Scott Risney	25 Rexford Rd.	181	
A	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.	227	1990
C	Kevin R. Thomas	17 Fresh Pond Circle	205	
C	Patricia B. Wheeler	30 Hillside Dr.	209	

PRECINCT VIII

C	Homer G. Allen	148 Post & Rail Ave.	162	
A	Genevieve M. Ash	47 Sanderson Dr.	322	1991
A	Guy Dupont	44 Spencer Dr.	191	1989
A	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.	244	1990
A	John Lee	34 James Cir.	188	1989
C	Stanley J. Marks	Iris St.	99	
C	Laura M. Marsh	21 Salt Marsh Ln.	160	
A	Francis McKenna	Little Sandy Pond Rd.	218	1990
C	Gean C. Richards	987 Long Pond Rd.	169	
C	John Risso	559 Old Sandwich Rd.	155	
A	Rachael A. Ryan	17 Spencer Dr.	316	1991
C	Jack P. Schwartz	161 Mayflower Dr.	109	
A	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.	245	1991
A	Paul D. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.	223	1990
C	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.	184	
C	Randall B. Yates	24 Pond View Cir.	149	

PRECINCT IX

A	William S. Abbott	33 Herring Way	303	1989
A	Bruce Arons	Thatcher Rd.	341	1991
C	Prudy Bottino	5 Nickerson St.	176	

C	Robert F. Daly	22 South Wind Dr.	209	
A	Laurence B. Ellis	58 Packard St.	294	1989
A	H. Stephen Fairchild	539 Long Pond Rd.	412	1991
C	Paul J. Franchi Jr.	84 Nickerson St.	99	
A	Louis H. Guevin Jr.	537 Long Pond Rd.	304	1990
C	Charles Hall	2 Scarlet Dr.	132	
C	Linda M. Kunhardt	West Long Pond Rd.	209	
C	Pamela McGuire	42 Clark Rd.	279	
A	Mary T. Miller	511 Bourne Rd.	356	1991
A	Walter E. Morrison Jr.	780 Long Pond Rd.	319	1990
A	Mary Anne Pepe	Justine Rd.	338	1990
C	James T. Pierce	10 Scarlet Dr.	179	

PRECINCT X

A	Allen A. Cotti	18 Greenview Dr.	237	1989
A	James W. Eno	80 Billington Sea Rd.	256	1990
C	Dorothea M. Gay	40 Wyndemere Ct.	200	
C	Norman J. Livergood	Rocky Pond Rd.	114	
C	Anthony V. Lonardo	13 Morton Park Rd.	176	
A	Beverly Malone	6 Lee Dr.	263	1990
A	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.	283	1990
A	Virginia L. Maccaferri	24 Sheridan Dr.	292	1991
A	Floyd I. Shank	Kings Pond Plain Rd.	230	1989
A	Irene Sorensen	23 Sleepy Hollow Dr.	299	1991
C	Robert D. Trostel	19 Howard Dr.	163	
C	Alan J. Watson	112 Squire Way	156	
C	Eleanor M. Watson	112 Squire Way	200	
A	Antoinette Wollman	5 Sheridan Dr.	296	1991

PRECINCT XI

A	Bruce G. Allen	105 So. Meadow Rd.	328	1991
C	James G. Bell	52 Peter Rd.	219	
C	Kathleen Bell	52 Peter Rd.	232	
A	Atwell G. Collins	112 Snowgoose Ln.	339	1991
A	Robert D. Duperre	76 Pinehurst Dr.	346	1991
C	Samuel J. Ferrari	Diane Ave.	209	
C	Steven M. Guiney	16 Sansome St.	158	
A	Robert F. Hall	25 Lombard St.	286	1990
C	David Hanlon	12 Marscot Way	156	
C	Edward C. Kenney	8 Sansome St.	233	
A	Albert J. McChesney	36 West Pond Rd.	276	1989
A	Janet A. McDonald	So. Meadow Rd.	302	1990
A	Stanley P. Meldrum	28 Lydia Dr.	246	1989
A	Nancy E. Roberts	60 Peter Rd.	276	1990
C	Stephen C. Silverman	58 Lisa Ave.	216	

PRECINCT XII

A	Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	1 Priest Rd.	280	1991
A	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.	278	1990
A	Sarah K. Fitzgerald	7 Santo St.	297	1991
A	Kevin M. Flannigan	2 Jacqueline Ln.	295	1991
A	Cynthia A. McIver	5 Santo St.	239	1989
A	Peter F. McLeod	12 Santo St.	264	1990
A	Edward C. Ryan	49 High Pine Dr.	258	1990
A	Phillip W. Smith	21 Ashberry St.	234	1989

PRECINCT XIII

A	Lauren A. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.	257	1991
C	Edward G. Browne	Off Samoset St.	128	
A	William D. Burke	16 Stagecoach Cir.	239	1991
A	Karin E. Gregory	27 Surrey Dr.	234	1990
A	David L. Healy	54 Esta Rd.	212	1989
A	Lucille M. King	49 Esta Rd.	220	1990
A	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.	205	1989
C	Robert M. Mallon	63 Esta Rd.	190	
A	Sally D. Risner	46 Kristin Rd.	248	1991
C	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.	204	
C	Marie Warnock	24 Yale Ave.	197	
A	Andrew J. Wheble	20 Charlotte Dr.	232	1990

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Town of Plymouth
Warrant for the Presidential Primary**

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, in the County of
Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in primaries to meet in the proper voting places in each precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	Hedge School - Standish Avenue
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School - Alden Street
Precinct 3	Town Hall - Lincoln Street
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School - Obery Street
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School - Long Pond Road
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School - Point Road
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School - State Road
Precinct 8	Old School House - Herring Pond and Long Pond Roads
Precinct 9	South School - Bourne Road
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School - Federal Furnace Road
Precinct 11	Municipal Airport - South Meadow Road
Precinct 12	West School - Route 80
Precinct 13	West School - Route 80

in said Plymouth on

TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF MARCH, 1988

from Seven o'clock A.M. to Eight o'clock P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Presidential Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE For the Commonwealth
STATE COMMITTEE MAN . Plymouth-Barnstable Senatorial District
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN Plymouth-Barnstable
Senatorial District

TOWN COMMITTEES Town of Plymouth

The polls will be open in each of the above-mentioned precincts at Seven o'clock A.M. on said Tuesday, the Eighth day of March, 1988, and will remain open until Eight o'clock P.M. to allow the residents of Plymouth to cast their votes for the candidates of their choice.

And you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the Meeting, in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above-mentioned.

Hereof fail not and make return of the warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the twenty-third day of February, 1988.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ William F. Nolan
s/ Alba C. Thompson
s/ David F. Malaguti
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Feb. 24, 1988

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to vote in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School - Standish Avenue
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School - Alden Street
Precinct 3	Town Hall - Lincoln Street
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School - Obery Street
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School - Long Pond Road
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School - Point Road
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School - State Road
Precinct 8	Old School House - Herring Pond and Long Pond Roads
Precinct 9	South School - Bourne Road
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School - Federal Furnace Road
Precinct 11	Municipal Airport - South Meadow Road
Precinct 12	West School - Route 80
Precinct 13	West School - Route 80

in said Plymouth on Tuesday, the Eighth day of March, 1988 at Seven o'clock in the A.M. by posting copies of this warrant in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

February 24, 1988 s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

Presidential Primary March 8, 1988 DEMOCRATIC RESULTS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	253	309	232	302	294	465	340	374	378	260	427	215	326	4,175
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE														
Dukakis	160	180	122	162	185	230	190	223	221	130	247	116	186	2,352
Gore	10	11	10	22	9	23	14	14	18	8	24	9	16	188
DiDonato	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	7
Simon	10	10	8	8	5	18	9	13	11	11	10	15	12	140
Babbitt	—	2	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	—	1	1	1	15
Gephardt	22	35	23	22	17	80	43	45	42	36	62	28	35	490
Jackson	40	57	58	75	69	89	71	61	73	60	59	40	65	817
Hart	5	6	—	4	4	9	5	3	7	5	7	—	3	58
LaRouche	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	4
No Preference	3	4	8	3	1	8	3	6	4	4	7	4	2	57
STATE COMMITTEE MAN														
Hayes	82	112	61	99	99	163	105	141	144	69	96	70	114	1,355
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN														
Sanbonmatsu	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Murray	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	9
Jewel	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
TOWN COMMITTEE														
Murray	73	70	144	85	97	151	80	284	86	102	200	65	94	1,531
Lovely	67	86	149	113	131	158	102	284	101	103	190	66	94	1,644
S. Nerboso	54	64	138	56	78	121	70	283	67	81	181	47	76	1,316
R. Nerboso	58	67	141	59	77	134	75	283	73	85	176	46	83	1,357
Gomes	87	113	157	99	117	159	91	281	74	112	192	67	112	1,661
I. Berger	57	62	143	76	82	131	75	281	74	93	184	61	92	1,411

J. Berger	51	60	141	68	87	127	72	286	68	86	186	64	87	1,383
R. Dickie	92	110	158	130	131	183	123	287	106	104	199	69	102	1,794
T. Dickie	93	95	153	125	126	171	112	284	104	107	198	65	107	1,740
Busi	83	86	147	100	92	148	86	283	87	101	195	56	99	1,563
Flanagan	57	67	142	73	95	138	84	283	80	82	179	55	91	1,426
Benoit	54	61	139	69	78	124	76	283	63	93	180	51	76	1,347
Barry	78	88	146	96	105	155	98	287	83	98	196	56	92	1,578
Vaz	102	94	151	81	99	128	79	282	68	97	185	54	93	1,513
Angley	73	90	145	93	96	147	93	283	85	99	187	69	96	1,556
Melahoures	76	80	146	95	96	139	77	281	77	95	194	61	107	1,524
Almeida	119	121	157	117	125	167	109	285	109	126	200	67	119	1,821
DeCoste	70	54	141	74	83	155	109	286	84	92	136	52	88	1,424
Burbine	53	66	140	61	78	120	73	280	68	92	185	65	76	1,357
Freedman	69	69	148	81	95	147	89	287	93	97	195	65	111	1,546
Panesis	49	63	136	51	72	117	68	280	61	79	176	48	71	1,271
Weiss	51	59	139	75	92	124	78	280	73	81	175	52	74	1,353
Tavares, K.	105	91	153	123	134	171	105	284	128	126	211	79	128	1,838
Falkner	51	79	139	51	76	114	70	282	59	84	173	46	76	1,300
Morgardo	68	67	143	67	77	161	100	284	66	88	177	48	77	1,423
Chaffee	66	81	144	82	108	140	89	283	88	97	185	56	91	1,510
H. Panesis	53	60	137	62	72	123	71	281	60	82	176	40	70	1,287
Forniciari	66	69	145	71	80	153	82	282	68	93	179	45	75	1,408
Flynn	78	83	151	104	113	162	106	285	112	111	208	73	124	1,710
R. Worcester	48	76	138	65	75	127	77	282	60	91	186	53	87	1,365
G. Worcester	57	58	138	70	77	136	78	281	62	93	182	54	89	1,375
Horn	47	57	140	56	73	120	78	282	43	75	171	46	74	1,262
Larsen	60	56	138	58	80	124	76	282	75	85	194	51	83	1,362

Presidential Primary March 8, 1988 REPUBLICAN RESULTS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	110	141	160	194	206	154	148	172	197	106	213	115	142	2,058
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE														
DuPont	1	0	5	2	3	1	3	0	2	0	1	1	3	22
Robertson	6	11	11	15	12	19	15	17	24	6	12	7	10	165
Bush	55	74	88	112	124	72	81	95	114	61	113	67	81	1,137
Haig	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	13
Kemp	11	10	11	12	13	10	15	12	10	12	20	7	10	153
Dole	31	41	38	50	49	44	31	45	41	24	59	29	37	519
No Preference	2	1	2	3	1	6	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	19
STATE COMMITTEE MAN														
Decas	44	60	60	89	96	61	57	78	68	50	68	52	52	835
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN														
Reid	45	48	58	69	81	64	47	71	58	43	61	40	50	735
TOWN COMMITTEE														
Forman	67	83	124	122	145	93	81	147	122	66	174	81	88	1,393
Williams	27	37	107	58	64	48	45	140	48	44	149	41	51	859
Harris	19	43	110	67	78	47	44	140	51	45	151	44	51	890
A Duseault	18	33	105	52	60	46	46	142	50	42	149	38	47	828
Boucher	25	37	106	49	63	50	47	140	49	45	150	41	54	856
Brown	26	37	107	55	69	51	40	141	55	45	111	41	55	833
K. Burgess	19	45	109	62	73	52	51	141	44	48	150	49	52	895
Teagan	21	37	109	57	66	54	55	141	58	43	149	40	57	887
M. Burgess	19	40	108	54	74	49	44	141	51	47	148	43	50	868
Cordeiro	23	42	111	58	74	49	47	140	52	47	153	49	51	896

A. Provenzano	21	44	108	59	63	43	47	140	51	44	149	47	51	837
Guevin	19	39	107	54	73	47	47	141	63	45	149	43	46	873
Pierce	17	36	108	53	66	43	52	141	62	42	149	44	48	861
V. Duseault	19	34	106	48	62	48	48	142	57	42	148	39	48	841
Ryan	19	40	108	58	62	45	49	140	46	45	151	43	49	855
Breen	21	38	108	53	70	52	53	141	50	42	148	42	47	855
Yeaton	18	36	106	55	65	45	48	141	53	43	148	40	50	848
Coffey	18	36	106	50	63	50	49	140	49	44	149	38	49	841
Maranda	21	35	108	52	61	49	47	140	52	43	147	38	46	839
Barnes	23	47	111	59	79	51	45	140	49	49	150	44	61	908
C. Piekarski	21	45	109	58	68	43	48	141	49	43	149	47	57	878
K. Piekarski	22	44	108	52	71	41	50	140	48	44	149	45	55	869
Holley	19	38	107	51	60	43	48	140	45	44	148	43	57	843
D. Provenzano	29	43	111	54	71	50	49	141	51	45	151	45	53	893

Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 4, 1988

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Fourth Day of April, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Town Clerk	Aim Telephone	\$210.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to employ professional consultant services to convert the Town's accounting system to the Uniform Municipal Accounting System, including its implementation on the data processing system, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 69B of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws relative to the authority and duties of Board of Water Commissioners or Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401.15 of the Zoning By-Law entitled "Airport District", so as to reduce the list of allowed uses and/or special permit uses set forth therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 48 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 36 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of repairing and re-painting Town owned water tanks, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 6 of the July 21, 1986 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of installing a security gate system at the night soil depository, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 52 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the sludge drying beds at the Manomet Landfill, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the re-construction of the Manomet Point Road Seawall, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the rehabilitation of the Town sewer system so as to remove the inflow from the sewer system, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for State Aid Construction projects for various streets in Plymouth, including appropriating a sum of money for necessary land takings, said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to change the custody and use of certain parcels of land fronting on Water Street now held by the Board of Selectmen generally, to being held by the Board of Selectmen for highway use, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to change the custody and use of certain parcels of land fronting on Route 3A now held by the Board of Selectmen generally, to going held by the Board of Selectmen for highway use, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take all necessary steps and do all things in order to petition and obtain the approval of the General Court for the Town's

conveyance of land used as park land to an abutter, the land being described below:

A certain parcel of land off Bartlett Road, being a portion of Lot 28 shown on the Town of Plymouth Assessor's Plat 48, being sixty (60) feet in width, lying northerly of and abutting along its length the northerly boundary of land shown as Lots 54-343 and 54-344 on said Plat 48. In exchange for said property, the abutter shall transfer a portion of Lot 54-343 to the Town of Plymouth, said land to be added to Lot 28 of Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessor's Map and designated as park land.

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fifteenth Day of March, 1988.

Approved as to
Legal Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ Alba C. Thompson
s/ David F. Malaguti
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Fourth Day of April, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Precinct 7 Caucus

April 6, 1988 - 7:20 P.M.

A caucus of Precinct 7 Town Meeting Members was held at the Plymouth North High School on April 6, 1988 to appoint a member to fill the vacancy caused by Dorothea Gay moving from the present, with Gordon Dunn acting as Clerk. Lauren Barnes was nominated and unanimously elected to serve to the April, 1988 election. Miss Barnes' address is Surrey Drive.

1988 Annual Town Warrant

April 2, 1988

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring Elementary School
Precinct 3	Town Office Building
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Municipal Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Twenty-Third Day of April, 1988 between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot. viz.: One Selectman for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; Nine members of the Charter Commission for one year; and also a total of 104 Town Meeting Members, three members from each Precinct 1 through 13 for three years, three members from each Precinct 1 through 13 for two years and two members from each Precinct 1 through 13 for one year.

Also, the following questions should appear on the ballot for the voters of the Town of Plymouth to cast a decision upon; the questions to appear in the following form:

QUESTION ONE

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to assess an additional \$3,507,662 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of providing sufficient funding for the operating costs of the Plymouth South High School for the fiscal year beginning July First, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-Eight? YES _____ NO _____"

QUESTION TWO

"Shall a Commission be elected to revise the Charter of the "Town of Plymouth? YES _____ NO _____"

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 1988, at Ten O'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

Annual Town Election

April 23, 1988

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	714	942	579	810	916	900	678	717	898	731	1,043	629	656	10,213
SELECTMAN														
Cameron	362	429	200	261	259	251	171	154	157	337	342	212	161	3,296***
Hayes	60	72	46	70	91	219	146	149	140	50	88	56	49	1,236
Kimball	154	257	177	320	338	228	196	217	297	216	305	196	248	3,149
Poitras	47	82	69	84	128	109	90	96	199	68	132	75	95	1,274
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE														
Manfredi	387	462	261	359	417	311	191	206	325	313	371	253	215	4,071***
Paul	169	282	177	220	315	259	154	182	302	228	302	197	168	2,955
Bell	46	65	35	51	70	107	80	109	108	77	171	85	96	1,100
Boyer	126	195	140	203	149	150	109	77	105	107	109	71	79	1,620
Fitzgerald	181	213	115	150	262	247	237	250	275	194	300	204	212	2,840
Gorczyca	235	328	206	393	314	342	282	237	322	258	364	246	254	3,781***
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY														
Bagni	410	530	304	463	408	297	204	219	245	260	270	194	171	6,975***
Nardone	140	173	109	149	242	314	256	254	369	237	400	249	265	3,157
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE														
Sorensen	230	323	228	343	454	288	166	217	348	332	509	338	266	4,042***
Cappella	147	205	107	137	131	278	161	152	152	81	98	59	55	1,763
Piekarski	196	254	158	252	216	214	233	218	243	224	294	177	242	2,921
PLANNING BOARD														
Balboni, J.	384	519	237	346	364	297	204	191	283	301	334	205	218	3,883
Nicholson	201	239	215	298	363	405	303	333	405	266	410	270	271	3,979***
QUESTION #1 (O'ride-School)														
Yes	254	369	314	422	530	410	302	387	557	383	671	434	375	5,408***
No	358	424	226	275	288	414	308	308	258	264	259	152	218	3,752

QUESTION #2 (Comm. to revise Charter?)

Yes	461	597	426	581	666	684	502	577	663	523	747	501	449	7,377***
No	113	155	91	94	115	118	81	88	118	90	122	70	101	1,356
CHARTER COMMISSIONER														
Balboni, R.	330	413	156	219	248	194	150	148	195	214	239	184	130	2,820***
Barnes	198	244	173	225	247	240	197	204	228	211	292	213	265	2,937***
Blessington	96	159	136	241	190	178	127	128	149	101	146	91	113	1,855
Bongiovanni	387	459	242	330	278	215	177	161	227	208	230	242	165	3,321***
Chaffee	111	150	117	169	244	152	125	155	231	148	204	142	120	2,068***
Cotter	93	161	97	187	171	275	159	171	150	149	180	119	128	2,040
DeFelice	266	281	114	115	103	100	83	84	103	127	176	89	99	1,740
Gilmore	145	231	144	136	170	166	110	107	112	125	171	121	129	1,967
Guevin	64	121	75	130	187	143	131	173	327	127	166	147	118	1,909
Hall	104	171	126	157	146	156	128	135	166	155	296	196	169	2,105***
Jones	111	174	128	228	298	246	201	240	478	189	231	190	156	2,870***
Krueger	267	407	249	368	346	285	180	192	214	301	279	244	191	3,523***
Ledo	256	301	114	142	110	99	99	90	185	123	128	97	86	1,830
Livengood	16	39	27	30	45	60	52	63	57	63	47	28	38	565
Malone	121	158	102	136	133	133	150	143	146	211	181	136	120	1,870
McSharry	69	90	60	94	222	99	79	76	153	103	112	97	85	1,339
Melahoures	121	219	168	244	198	134	106	97	117	122	211	181	176	2,094***
Parker	101	139	87	125	154	321	246	191	206	120	141	103	86	2,020
Regan	101	116	73	120	249	116	113	123	178	109	152	84	92	1,626
Scheid	112	169	140	207	151	112	108	91	111	97	131	87	98	1,614
Stearns	49	99	84	151	146	166	178	136	136	75	122	67	54	1,463
Tavares	277	322	220	318	330	208	116	160	207	258	263	215	173	3,067***
Wood	101	149	83	99	138	371	236	190	254	118	148	93	79	2,059
Wrin	41	91	32	40	49	61	35	42	43	78	57	44	38	651
Yates	35	42	44	48	74	89	92	114	109	60	105	74	73	959

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT #1

Besegai, R.

225**-2 yr. term

Costa	241**2 yr. term
Vandini	394**3 yr. term
Vaz	349**3 yr. term
Bettencourt	201**1 yr. term
Droege, A.	134
Droege, J.	135
Manfredi, A.	339**3 yr. term
Manfredi, R.	221**2 yr. term
Pinto	161
Provenzano	84
Romano	123
Strassel	190**1 yr. term
Tosi	174
Tracy, D	139
Tracy, R	186

PRECINCT #2

Balboni, R.	361**3 yr. term
Barufaldi	367**3 yr. term
Chute	202
Delano	211
Goodwin	339**2 yr. term
Ledo, A.	247**1 yr. term
Ledo, J.	242
Montanari	333**2 yr. term
Reed	90
Serkey	181
Shea	243
Butters, E.	316**2 yr. term
Cadigan	82
Cote	92
Crociati, J.	148
Crociati, M.	217
Jaeger	182

Lazarus
Motta
Pedrini
Zaniboni

73
136
349** -3 yr. term
254** -1 yr. term

PRECINCT #3

Colas, J.
Gomes
Harper
Burgess
Curley
Doherty
Moreland
Pizer
Provinzano

284** -3 yr. term
269** -3 yr. term
291** -3 yr. term
208** -1 yr. term
189
211** -1 yr. term
244** -2 yr. term
230** -2 yr. term
220** -2 yr. term

PRECINCT #4

Bramhall
Brewster, B.
Montanari
Sampson
Tassinari
Tavares
Winokur
Withington, R.
Baker
Ball
Brown, K.
Brown, M.
Brown, P.
Cotter
Curtis
Fensel
Gorczyca
Isaacson

430** -3 yr. term
372** -3 yr. term
286** -2 yr. term
296** -2 yr. term
295** -2 yr. term
356** -3 yr. term
198
235** -1 yr. term
110
74
84
52
66
133
147
54
271** -1 yr. term
32

Paulding
Scheid
Weiss

119
214
159

PRECINCT #5

Brewster, S.

Enos

Fry

Malaguti

Regan

Bianchi

Chaffee

Dawson

Gay

Halunen

Harris, J.

Harris, M.

LeSueur

Maccaferri

McCarthy

McSharry

Papa

Romano

Swiniarski

Triffletti

Withington, M.L.

370**-3 yr. term
309**-2 yr. term
333**-2 yr. term
324**-2 yr. term
344**-3 yr. term

116

227

186

273**-1 yr. term

230

48

67

219

261**-1 yr. term

219

193

202

58

167

415**-3 yr. term

200

PRECINCT #6

Bean

Burns

Collins

Gage

Gellar

Lopresti

Morgardo

317**-2 yr. term

374**-3 yr. term

368**-3 yr. term

223

436**-3 yr. term

262**-1 yr. term

254**-1 yr. term

Shields
 Blanchard
 Brewster
 Frost
 Lane
 MacGregor
 MacKenzie
 Sadler
 Seekell
 Wood

178
 195
 173
 145
 180
 231
 264**2 yr. term
 151
 124
 299**2 yr. term

PRECINCT #7

Curran
 Ford
 Karbott
 O'Meara
 Stearns
 Johnson
 Milmore
 Monahan
 Parker
 Risney
 Thomas
 Wheeler

235**3 yr. term
 211**1 yr. term
 244**3 yr. term
 211**1 yr. term
 227**2 yr. term
 219**2 yr. term
 146
 232**2 yr. term
 289**3 yr. term
 181
 205
 209

PRECINCT #8

Ash
 Hague
 Lee
 Ryan
 Skelly, A.
 Skelly, P.
 Telford
 Allen
 Dupont

322**3 yr. term
 244**2 yr. term
 188**1 yr. term
 316**3 yr. term
 245**3 yr. term
 223**2 yr. term
 184
 162
 191**1 yr. term

Marks

Marsh

McKenna

Richards

Risso

Schwartz

Yates

PRECINCT #9

Abbott

Arons

Ellis

Miller

Morrison

Bottino

Daly

Fairchild

Franchi

Guevin

Hall

Kunhardt

McGuire

Pepe

Pierce

PRECINCT #10

Malone, B.

Malone, M.

Cotti

Eno

Gay

Livergood

Lonardo

Maccaferri

Shank

99

160

218** -2 yr. term

169

155

109

149

303** -1 yr. term

341** -3 yr. term

294** -1 yr. term

356** -3 yr. term

319** -2 yr. term

176

209

412** -3 yr. term

99

304** -2 yr. term

132

209

279

338** -2 yr. term

179

263** -2 yr. term

283** -2 yr. term

237** -1 yr. term

256** -2 yr. term

200

114

176

292** -3 yr. term

230** -1 yr. term

Sorensen
Trostel
Watson, A.
Watson, E.
Wollman

299** -3 yr. term
163
156
200
296** -3 yr. term

PRECINCT #11

Bell, J.
Bell, K.
Ferrari
Hall
Kenney

219
232
209
286** -2 yr. term
233
276** -1 yr.*term

McChesney

(Length of term decided by vote of Pre. 11 T.M. Rep. of Pre. #11 on 4/28/88)*

Allen
Collins
Duperre
Guiney
Hanlon
McDonald
Meldrum
Roberts

328** -3 yr. term
339** -3 yr. term
346** -3 yr. term
158
156
302** -2 yr. term
246** -1 yr. term
276** -2 yr. term

(Length of term decided by vote of Pre. 11 T.M. Rep. of Pre. #11 on 4/28/88)*

Silverman

216

* Because of a tie vote between Roberts and McChesney, it was necessary for the remaining Town Mtg. Reps. from Precinct #11 to caucus and vote on the length of term for members involved. This meeting was held in the Town Office Building at 7:00 P.M. on April 28, 1988.

PRECINCT #12

Dunn
Fitzgerald
Ryan
Bongiovanni
Flannigan
McIver

278** -2 yr. term
297** -3 yr. term
258** -2 yr. term
280** -3 yr. term
295** -3 yr. term
239** -1 yr. term

McLeod
Smith

PRECINCT #13

Burke
Gregory
Healy
King
LaGambina
Sullivan
Barnes
Browne
Mallon
Risner
Warnock
Wheble

264**2 yr. term
234**1 yr. term

239**3 yr. term
234**2 yr. term
212**1 yr. term
220**2 yr. term
205**1 yr. term
204
257**3 yr. term
128
190
248**3 yr. term
197
232**2 yr. term

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987 in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, and to re-new any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws

TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, organization, continuation or discharge of an existing committee created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Laws and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.

SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1988.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department/Division</i>	<i>Equipment</i>
A.	DPW Sewer	Liquid Level Monitoring System
B.	DPW Sewer	High Pressure Washer
C.	DPW Highway	Sidewalk Roller
D.	Fire	One (1) Fire Chief Vehicle
E.	Police	Eight (8) Police Cruisers
F.	Harbormaster	One (1) Boat, Outboard Motor and Trailer
G.	Selectmen	One (1) Photocopier

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Project</i>
A.	DPW Sewer	Cordage Sewer Interceptor Replacement
B.	DPW Water	Darby Pond Pumping Station

C.	Plymouth Schools	Elementary School
D.	Police	Police/Civil Defense Station
E.	Fire	Manomet Fire Station Renovation
F.	Harbormaster	Town Wharf Renovation
G.	DPW Sewer	Wastewater Treatment Plan Modification
H.	DPW Sewer	Sandwich Street Sewer Line Replacement
I.	DPW Engineering	Engineering Office Relocation
J.	Police	Computer System
K.	Fire	Engine #1 Rehabilitation
L.	Fire	Pumping Engine
M.	Selectmen	Computer System
N.	DPW Highway	Road Acceptance Program
O.	DPW Sewer	Wastewater Plant Aerator Replacement
P.	Fire	Fire Alarm Boxes Replacement
Q.	Fire	Tank Truck
R.	DPW Water	Lout Pumping Station Corrosion Control
S.	DPW Water	Replacement Mains and Lead Services
T.	Planning Board	Long Pond Road Design
U.	Fire	Computer System
V.	Plymouth Schools	Storm Window Replacement-Hedge
W.	Plymouth Schools	HVAC Unit-Manomet
X.	Plymouth Schools	Storm Window Replacement-Manomet
Y.	Selectmen	Town Hall Study
Z.	DPW Water	Samoset Water Tank Painting
AA.	DPW Highway	Gravel Road Repair Program
BB.	Plymouth Schools	Electrical System Repair-Mt. Pleasant
CC.	DPW Highway	South Meadow Road Reconstruction
DD.	Plymouth Schools	Floor Replacement-Nathaniel Morton
EE.	Plymouth Schools	Storm Window Replacement-Cold Spring
FF.	DPW Highway	Sidewalk Construction/Repair Program
GG.	DPW Administration	Public Works Complex Site Development
HH.	Plymouth Schools	Generator Replacement-Federal Furnace
II.	Library	Library
JJ.	Land Acquisition	Land Acquisition Fund
KK.	DPW Maintenance	4 Wheel Drive Dump Truck
LL.	DPW Maintenance	Road Grader
MM.	DPW Maintenance	Rubbish Truck
NN.	Civil Defense	Mobil Communications Center
OO.	DPW Administration	Manomet Transfer Station
PP.	Plymouth Schools	Parking Lot Sealing-South
QQ.	DPW Maintenance	Engineering Van
RR.	DPW Cemetery	Manomet Cemetery Expansion
SS.	DPW Maintenance	Street Sweeper
TT.	DPW Maintenance	Hot Mix Patch Box
UU.	Civil Defense	4 Wheel Drive Vehicle
VV.	Plymouth Schools	Parking Lot Resurfacing-Cold Spring
WW.	DPW Maintenance	5/7 Yard Dump Truck
XX.	Plymouth Schools	Parking Lot Sealing-Indian Brook
YY.	DPW Parks	One Ton Dump Truck
ZZ.	DPW Cemetery	Resurface Cemetery Roads
AAA.	Plymouth Schools	Parking Lot Sealing-West
BBB.	DPW Maintenance	4 Wheel Drive Pick-Up
CCC.	DPW Maintenance	Snow and Ice Control Sander
DDD.	DPW Maintenance	Sidewalk Plow
EEE.	DPW Maintenance	Loader with Mower
FFF.	DPW Maintenance	Three Quarter Ton Utility Truck
GGG.	DPW Maintenance	Five Ton Road Roller
HHH.	Plymouth Schools	Tractor/Mower/Snowplow
III.	Plymouth Schools	Soccer Field
JJJ.	DPW Parks	Cedarville Garage/Workshop
KKK.	DPW Cemetery	Loader/Backhoe

LLL. Plymouth Schools
MMM. Litrary
NNN. DPW Parks
OOO. DPW Maintenance
PPP. DPW Cemetery

Carpenter Maintenance Truck
Manomet Library Branch Space
Basketball Court-Haskell Field
Memorial Lot Info./Toilet Facility
Vine Hills Cemetery Garage

to be used in conjunction with any available funds, Federal, State or Local, already appropriated; or take any other action relative thereto.
CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, a sum of money to be expended by the DPW Cemetery Division for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Section 5E of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 15: To see whether the Town will authorize its Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1989, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 88 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Summer High Streets Urban Renewal Plan, as adopted by the September 6, 1962 Special Town Meeting, so as to provide for the increase in parking space availability and to allow for the construction of a parking garage, situated within the Urban Renewal Area and located at the site shown on the Plan's "Existing Land Use" map as the Municipal Parking Lot, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to implement an enforcement procedure for the non-criminal disposition of Town By-Laws by adopting a fine schedule for the violation of said by-laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 20: To see what action the Town will take relative to adopting an anti-noise by-law, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachusetts General Court to enable the Town to adopt an Impact Fee By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachusetts General Court to enable the Town to adopt a Review Fee By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Conservation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for radio equipment to replace that now in service in the Police Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 25: To see what action the Town will take relative to amending Section I "General Regulations" of the Plymouth Harbor By-Laws by inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph:

h. Rules and Regulation of the Harbor Master

1. The Harbor Master, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, may from time to time promulgate rules and regulations relating to the matters within his powers and jurisdiction under Chapter 102 of the Massachusetts General Laws, Sections 19 through 26, or take any other action relative thereto.

HARBORMASTER

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to conduct annual testing of alarm systems, controls, batteries, chargers and smoke detectors in Town owned buildings and to install emergency lighting in said buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the custody of Lot 12 on Assessor's Map 130, Buttermilk Bay Shores, Section B, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying this Lot 12 to Gerald P. Kelleher; and to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said Lot 12 in exchange for Lots 21 and 22 of Bayside Park Subdivision, on Assessor's Map 41, Lot 61, Book N, Section 2, and to accept a deed from Mr. Kelleher of said Lots 21 and 22, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 30 of the April 4, 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of re-surfacing the Memorial Hall Parking Lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for certain improvements to Town owned property to provide access to handicapped citizens, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide drainage and the re-surfacing of the Town Wharf Parking Lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of work zone protection equipment, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase and installation of a security fence around the Stafford Street Water Tank, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of updating the Town's master water plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain, a certain parcel of land shown as Lot 17 of Plat 107 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps and further shown as "Proposed Well Site" on a plan entitled "For the Construction of a Well and Related Easements Thereto", provided such site is approved by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, after public hearings as required by Section 39B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and appropriate or borrow a sum of money for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, said funds to be expended under

the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-1 through 1-7, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 1, 1988 and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Route 3A, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 3-1 through 3-54, inclusive, and parcel numbers 3-D-1 through 3-D-3, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Route 3A being a Portion of Court Street, Main Street, Main Street Extension, and a Portion of Sandwich Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 2, 1988 and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works - Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD

PETITIONER

Bay Shore Drive

Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD

PETITIONER

Driftwood Lane

Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD

PETITIONER

Soule Road

Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD

PETITIONER

Bay Shore Drive

Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD

PETITIONER

Fuller Way

Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to accept conveyance of the Town of land shown as Lot 7-122 on a plan entitled, "Definitive Subdivision Plan of Shallow Pond Estates in Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 5, 1987, Revised August 12, 1987 and September 24, 1987, prepared by Engineer: Teebagy Associates, 26 Karen Road, Hanover, Ma 02339, Surveyor: Keefe Associates, 468 Plain Street, Marshfield, Ma 02050, Sheet 11 of 45", which Plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is to be recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. Lot 7-122 contains 92,930 square feet of land, more or less, all as shown on said Plan. And to see if the Town will vote to accept Lot 7E1 on a plan entitled "Definitive Subdivision Plan of Shallow Pond Estates in Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 5, 1987, Revised August 12, 1987 and September 24, 1987, prepared by Engineer: Teebagy Associates, 26 Karen Road, Hanover, MA 02339, Surveyor: Keefe Associates, 468 Plain Street, Marshfield, Ma 02050, Sheet 13 of 45", which Plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is to be recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, to be in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain land owned by Alexander Polvere, shown as Lots 7 and 92 of Plat 88 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, located on Drew Road at South Triangle Pond, and to determine whether the funding therefor shall be by taxation, transfer of available funds or by borrowing, or take any other action relative thereto.

LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain land owned by Eleanor F. Burt, shown as Lot 20 of Plat 89 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, located off Watercourse Road on Harlow Pond, and to determine whether the funding therefor shall be by taxation, transfer of available funds or by borrowing, or take any other action relative thereto.

LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain land owned by South Street Development Trust, shown as Lot 62D of the Definitive Subdivision Plan of Land in Plymouth, MA. prepared for Phillip Cronin, II, by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, dated October 14,

1986, and to determine whether the funding therefor shall be by taxation, transfer of available funds or by borrowing, or take any other action relative thereto.

LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law so as to provide that cluster development or residential planned unit development, as defined by Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws, shall be permitted upon the issuance of a special permit, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law so as to establish a means of determining the proportionate cost of development upon the provision of public facilities and services, to assess fees related to the attributable impact of development, to provide for the expenditure of said fees, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 304, "Street Classification and Related Standards: of the Zoning By-Laws and associated Zoning Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 49: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 301, "Natural Features Conservation Requirements" of the Zoning By-Laws, so as to further control the grading of land and/or excavation of materials, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401.15 (Airport) of the Zoning By-Law by broadening the list of allowed uses and/or special permit uses set forth therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: A. CHARLES CARANCI JR., ET AL

ARTICLE 51: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 2 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973, May, 1974, April, 1975, August 12, 1980, September 14, 1981, August 25, 1982, July 22, 1986 and April, 1987, so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 67, 68, 69, 70, 49A, 49B, 50, 51, 54A, 55A and 56A of Plymouth Assessors Map 17 from R-20SL Residential to TC-Transitional Commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: RICHARD GODFREY, ET AL

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 401.16 Light Industrial/Waterfront District, so as to re-define the intent of the district and the uses provided for therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: PAUL F. BLANCHARD, ET AL

ARTICLE 53: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401 of the Zoning By-Law, and appurtenant sections thereto, to provide for the establishment of a planned recreational development upon the issuance of a special permit, with varied commercial and/or residential uses and dimensions, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 54: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401.03 of the Zoning By-Law, and appurtenant sections thereto, so as to provide that planned unit development, as defined in Section 9 of Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws, be permitted upon the issuance of a

special permit in the Rural Residential District, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL

ARTICLE 55: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 1 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July 1973 and May, 1974, so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 45A and 45B of Plymouth Assessors Map 26 from R-20MF Residential to NC-Neighborhood Commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: DAVID CRAWLEY, ET AL

ARTICLE 56: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to support South Shore Women's Center's services to victims of violence, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: LINDA S. RUDNICK, ET AL

ARTICLE 57: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: SANDRA A. GALIANO, ET AL

ARTICLE 58: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center, which is sponsored by Healthcare of Southeastern Massachusetts, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: LURENE COUTTS, ET AL

ARTICLE 59: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money within a line item for "permanent intermittent officers" to provide for a police detail on Cape Cod Avenue in Manomet for the purpose of controlling vandalism, drinking, violent behavior and other problems; said detail to consist of one walking patrolman to be there from 6:00 pm to 2:00 am, for five nights a week from Mid-June through Mid-September; and such funds appropriated to be at an estimate of 6,600.00, to be consistent with the funds expended for comparable police coverage in the prior year 1987, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: EILEEN M. COLLINS, ET AL

ARTICLE 60: To see if the Town will vote to amend its charter, as approved and voted in March, 1973, by amending Chapter 5 "Elections", by inserting in place thereof the following section: Section 7: "Recall Procedures"

Any holder of an elective office of the Town may be recalled therefrom by the voters as herein provided, except Town Meeting Members.

Any one hundred (100) registered voters of the Town may file with the Town Clerk an affidavit containing the name of the official to be recalled and a statement of the grounds for recall. The Town Clerk shall thereupon deliver to said voters making such affidavit a sufficient number of copies of petition blanks demanding such recall, printed forms of which he shall keep available. They shall be dated, shall be addressed to the Selectmen, and shall contain the name of the person to whom they are issued, the name of the person

whose recall is sought, the grounds of recall as stated in the affidavit, and shall demand the election of a successor to said office. The recall petition shall be returned and filed with the Town Clerk within twenty-eight (28) days of the filing of the affidavit.

A copy of the petition shall be kept in the office of the Town Clerk. Said petition, before being returned and filed, shall be signed by at least fifteen percent (15%) of the registered voters in Town. The Town Clerk shall, within twenty-four (24) hours of receipt, submit the petition to the Board of Registrars of Voters, who shall forthwith validate thereon the number of signatures. If the petition shall be found and certified by the Town Clerk to be sufficient, he shall submit the same with his certificate to the Board of Selectmen without delay, and the Board of Selectmen shall forthwith give written notice of the receipt of the certificate to the official sought to be recalled. If the official sought to be recalled does not resign within the five (5) days thereafter, the Board of Selectmen shall order an election to be held on a date fixed by them not less than sixty (60) or more than seventy (70) days after the date of the Town Clerk's certificate; provided, however that if any other Town election is to occur within ninety (90) days after the date of the certificate, the Board of Selectmen may, at their discretion, postpone the holding of the recall election to the date of such other election. If a vacancy occurs in said office after a recall election has been ordered, the election shall nevertheless proceed as provided in this section. Any official sought to be recalled may be a candidate to succeed himself, and unless he requests otherwise in writing, the Town Clerk shall place his name on the official ballot without nomination. The nomination of other candidates, the publication of the warrant for the recall election, and the conduct of the same shall be in accordance with the provisions of law relating to elections, unless otherwise provided in the Town Charter.

Ballots used in a recall election shall submit the following propositions in the order indicated:

For the recall of (name)	Against the recall of (name)
--------------------------	------------------------------

Immediately below each proposition there shall be a lever with which the voter may vote for either of the said propositions. With the propositions shall appear the word "Candidates", with the candidate whose recall is sought appearing first on the ballot. The direction "vote for one" shall appear with the names of the candidates, with a choice of levers enabling the voter to vote for a candidate or any method similar thereto which performs the intent contained herein. If a majority of the votes cast upon the question of recall is in the affirmative, the candidate receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected. If a majority of votes on the question is in the negative, the official sought to be recalled shall continue in office.

No recall petition shall be filed against an official within three (3) months after he takes office, nor in the case of an official subject to a recall election and not recalled thereby, until at

least three (3) months after that election.

and to petition the Massachusetts General Court for a Special Act of the Legislature for the approval of said Charter amendment to establish a recall procedure, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOSEPH PARKER, JR. ET AL

ARTICLE 61: To see what action the Town will take to transfer the care, custody and control to the Board of Selectmen of a fifteen (15) foot drainage easement between Esta Road and Clear Pond on property now or formerly of Russell W. Comeau and Mary A. Comeau described in Order of Taking recorded at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 4262, Page 109, and shown on plan recorded at said Registry in Plan Book 19, Page 418 entitled: Proposed Layout of a Portion of Esta Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, March 7, 1977, Plymouth Department of Public Works - Engineering Division, Berne T. Porter, Town Engineer", a copy thereof being filed at the Office of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of conveying, releasing or abandoning said easement for consideration of not less than \$1.00, and to authorize the abandonment, conveyance or release thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MARY A. McQUINN, ET AL

ARTICLE 62: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair of the stoneseawall in the area of Warren's Cove said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JAMES D. HARRINGTON, ET AL

ARTICLE 63: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money to install water mains or Hiawatha Road, King Philip Avenue and Massasoit Avenue, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: THOMAS SULLIVAN, ET AL

ARTICLE 64: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of proper drainage, fine grading and seal coating of the accepted portion of Pinewood Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: THERESA FALCONER, ET AL

ARTICLE 65: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install a drainage system at Avenue C Extension, off of White Horse Beach, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: LIN GAGNE, ET AL

ARTICLE 66: To see if the Town will vote to hereby petition the Board of Selectmen to accept the following street as a Town accepted way:

Old Sandwich Road

or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOHN RISSO, ET AL

ARTICLE 67: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Denis P. Candlen a certain parcel of Town owned land, being a portion of Lot 28, shown on Plat 48, sixty (60) feet in width abutting the northerly boundary of land of said Denis P. Candlen, shown as Lots 54-343 and 54-344 on Plat 48, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: DENIS P. CANDLEN, ET AL

ARTICLE 68: To see whether the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to C.P.D. Realty Trust, Urban J. Cloran, George S. Peterson and James W. Dykeman, Trustees, a certain parcel of land comprising approximately 10,000 square feet on the Southwesterly side of State Route 3, being shown as Parcels 2-15-T, 2-16-T and 2-17-T on Sheet 2 of 3 Sheets of Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1958 — #557 Plan of Road in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County altered and laid out as a State Highway by the Department of Public Works, October 14, 1958 and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Highway Book 11, Page 31 and described in Department of Public Works Layout No. 4723 and Order of Taking dated October 14, 1958, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Highway Book 2663, Page 348. The sum to be paid to the Town for the conveyance shall not be less than the fair market value of the property as determined by an independent appraisal of the property and subject to the following conditions: (1) the parcel must be combined with Lot 39 on Plat 101 of the Assessors Plans, (2) all costs associated with this conveyance be paid for by the buyer, and is subject to any further conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JAMES DYKEMAN, ET AL

ARTICLE 69: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Thomas S. Doherty a certain parcel of Town owned land, Lot 1-9, shown on Plat 124, sixty feet (60') by one hundred feet (100') abutting the land of said Thomas S. Doherty, shown as Lot 1-8 on Plat 124, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: THOMAS S. DOHERTY, ET AL

ARTICLE 70: Shall the Town vote to convey parcels of Town owned land to Surfside Home and Lots Associated, Inc., approximately 14,000 square feet in size, Lots 613 and 614 on Plat 50 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: GAIL PEPE, ET AL

ARTICLE 71: Shall the Town vote to convey a parcel of Town owned land to Joseph P. and Helen L. Heaney approximately 3,100 square feet in size, Lot 2-198 on Plat 49 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOSEPH B. WORK, ET AL

ARTICLE 72: Shall the Town vote to convey a parcel of Town owned land to James W. and Lynn M. Gledhill approximately .25 acre in size, Lot 7-95 on Plat 46 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MICHAEL GALLERANI, ET AL

ARTICLE 73: Shall the Town vote to convey parcels of Town owned land to Carl A. and Claudia M. Mazzola approximately .27 acre in size, Lots 2-21 and 2-22 on Plat 45 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: BARBARA KEENAN, ET AL

ARTICLE 74: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpected appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 75: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by

the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 76: To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

And you are hereby required to serve this Warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the Meeting, in the Town Office Building and in public places in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Twenty First Day of March, 1988.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ William F. Nolan
s/ Alba C. Thompson
s/ David F. Malaguti
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 1988, at Ten O'Clock in the forenoon to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, and I have further warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School; Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School; Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House; Precinct 9, South Elementary School; Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School; Precinct 11, Municipal Airport; Precinct 12, West Elementary School; Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Twenty-Third Day of April, 1988, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

Annual Town Meeting

April 2, 1988

Plymouth North High School — Obery Street, Plymouth, Mass.

At 10:00 A.M., in accordance with Section 2-3-2 of the Town Charter, Mrs. Regan moved to adjourn this meeting to Monday, April 4, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. because of lack of a quorum. Said adjourned session to be held in this same place.

Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

April 4, 1988

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 82, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present and convened the ANNUAL Town Meeting at which point Mr. Kimball moved to adjourn the ANNUAL Town Meeting so as to consider the business of the SPECIAL Town Meeting. SO VOTED.

SPECIAL convened at 7:55 P.M.

Special Town Meeting

April 4, 1988

The meeting was called to order at 7:55 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 82, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present, and led the body in a pledge of allegiance to the flag.

ARTICLE 1: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the collective bargaining agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Secretarial/Clerical Union; N.A.G.E. Local RI-279; Plymouth Public Library Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; the Crossing Guard Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; and further that the Personnel Bylaws be amended by incorporating said agreements, including all changes, including salaries in such agreements retroactive to July 1, 1987, and to run through June 30, 1990;

and further, voted that the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Plymouth Firefighters Union, AFSCME, Local

2824; and further that the Personnel Bylaws be amended by incorporating said agreement, including all changes, including salaries in such agreement for the period July 1, 1988, through June 30, 1990.

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to consider Article 6 of this warrant at the end of said Special Town Meeting.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY

ARTICLE 2: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$557,504.00 of which \$552,200.00 shall be appropriated from Free Cash, \$5,304.00 shall be appropriated from Parking Meter Receipts, and the sum of \$48,567.00 shall be transferred from the "Salary Reserve" contained in Budget #03, Board of Selectmen (Line Item 03-01-100, Salaries and Wages) to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Budget #	Department	Description	Line Item	Amount	Free Cash	Parking Meters	Salary Reserve
3	Selectmen	Clerical Contract	01 01 100	3,413			3,413
4	Town Accountant	Clerical Contract	04 01 100	681			681
5	Town Treasurer	Clerical Contract	05 01 100	1,159			1,159
6	Town Collector	Clerical Contract	06 01 100	4,166			4,166
7	Assessors	Clerical Contract	07 01 100	2,244			2,244
8	Town Clerk	Clerical Contract	08 01 100	1,159			1,159
10	DPW Administration	Clerical Contract	10 01 100	906			906
		Landfill Cover	10 02 600	70,000	70,000		
11	DPW Maintenance	Vehicle Maintenance	11 02 200	20,000	20,000		
		Building Maintenance	11 03 200	500	500		
12	DPW Engineering	Clerical Contract	12 01 100	845			845
14	Planning Board	Clerical Contract	14 01 100	1,051			1,051
16	Board of Appeals	Clerical Contract	16 01 100	1,047			1,047
17	Switchboard/Mailroom	Clerical Contract	17 01 100	99			99
19	Police Department	Clerical Contract	19 01 110	3,640			3,640
		Crossing Guard Contract	19 01 110	2,304			2,304
		Meter Maids	19 01 110	5,304		5,304	
		Overtime	19 01 120	100,000.	100,000.		
26	Building & Zoning	Clerical Contract	26 01 100	1,746			1,746
30	Emergency Preparedness	Clerical Contract	30 01 100	270			270
34	Board of Health	Clerical Contract	34 01 100	920			920
35	DPW Sewer Division	Clerical Contract	35 01 100	881			881
		Supplies & Materials	35 02 200	4,000	4,000		
39	DPW Highway Division	Clerical Contract	39 01 100	993			993
		Contractual Services	39 03 300	8,000.	8,000.		
41	Veterans Services	Clerical Contract	41 01 100	1,735			1,735
		Veterans Assistance	41 01 300	15,000.	15,000.		
45	Library	Library Contract	45 01 100	13,676			13,676
47	DPW Park Division	Clerical Contract	47 01 100	901			901
		Contractual Services	47 01 300	4,700	4,700		
48	Recreation Commission	Clerical Contract	48 01 100	370			370
52	All Town Insurance	Contractual Outlays	51 01 600	300,000.	300,000.		
54	Redevelopment Authority	Clerical Contract	54 01 100	149			149
60	P.D.I.C.	Clerical Contract	60 01 100	831			831
61	Council on Aging	Clerical Contract	61 01 100	342			342
66	DPW Water Division	Clerical Contract	66 01 100	2,442			2,442
		Contractual Services	66 02 300	30,000	30,000		
67	Airport Commission	Clerical Contract	67 01 100	397			397
TOTAL:				605,071			
From Free Cash:					552,200		
From Parking Meter Receipts:						5,304	
Transfer from Salary Reserve:							48,567

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$210.00 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A	Town Clerk	Aim Telephone	\$210.00

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$22,000.00 to employ professional consultant services to convert the Town's accounting system to the Uniform Municipal Accounting System, including its implementation on the data processing system, to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept Section 69B of Chap. 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws relative to the authority and duties of Board of Water Commissioners or Selectmen.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) (Final action of Special T.M.) That the Town amend its Zoning By-law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 401.15 — AIRPORT DISTRICT — SO AS TO REDUCE THE LIST OF ALLOWED AND/OR SPECIAL PERMIT USES SET FORTH THEREIN" as follows:

**FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
BY THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED**

**AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BY-LAW
SECTION 401.15 — AIRPORT DISTRICT
SO AS TO REDUCE THE LIST OF ALLOWED
AND/OR SPECIAL PERMIT USES SET FORTH THEREIN**

DATES OF PUBLICATION: February 25, 1988
March 3, 1988

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: March 15, 1988

VOTED:

On Tuesday, March 15, 1988, the Planning Board VOTED (3-0-2, Mr. Babini and Mr. Balboni abstaining) to recommend to Town Meeting that this amendment be approved.

PROPOSED MOTION:

1) To amend Section 401.15 (C) — Airport District as follows:

Bracketed Words [] to be eliminated.

Bold Italic Words to be added.

C) SPECIAL PERMIT USES. Uses which can tolerate a high level of sound exposure: [including but not limited to:]

- 1) Limited commercial uses of a type related to aviation or to other aviation or airport-oriented uses:
- 2) [Commercial uses allowed or authorized by any special permit in section 401.12 General Commercial and Section 401.13 arterial commercial and subject to environmental design conditions as specified, and located on airport property in a planned commercial park. Any uses referred to above which may be incompatible with location on the airport or in a commercial park may be denied a permit. All sound sensitive uses shall be appropriately insulated:]

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$150,000.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 48 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$25,000.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 36 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of repairing and re-painting Town owned water tanks; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 9: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$6,529.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 6 of the July 21, 1986, Special Town Meeting for the purpose of installing a security gate system at the night soil depository; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$10,000.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 52 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the sludge drying beds at the Manomet Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for the re-construction of the Manomet Point Road Seawall; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$50,000.00 for the rehabilitation of the Town sewer system so as to remove the inflow from the sewer system; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 13: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$282,956.00 for State Aid Construction projects for various streets in Plymouth, including appropriating a sum of money for necessary land takings; of which \$70,739.00 is to be appropriated from Free Cash and the balance of \$212,217. is to be borrowed by the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with Section 6A of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Mrs. Claire Montanari of Marshfield, Mass. requested permission to address the Town Meeting on behalf of her mother, Mrs. Banzi, who is a resident of Nelson Street, and whose property is involved in the above-referenced land taking. Permission granted.

After discussion, original motion was presented and voted —

AFFIRMATIVE 57 — NEGATIVE 21

This being a 2/3 vote, the motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 14: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to change the custody and use of certain parcels of land fronting on Water Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and proposed

Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated March 1, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith Town Engineer" a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and now held by the Board of Selectmen generally, to being held by the Board of Selectmen for highway use.

By vote of AFFIRMATIVE 69 — NEGATIVE 8 this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town change the custody and use of certain parcels of land fronting on Route 3A as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Route 3A Being a Portion of Court Street, Main Street, Main Street Extension, and a Portion of Sandwich Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 2, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and now held by the Board of Selectmen generally, to being held by the Board of Selectmen for highway use.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to take all necessary steps and do all things in order to petition and obtain the approval of the General Court for the Town's conveyance of land used as park land to an abutter, the land being described below:

A certain parcel of land off Bartlett Road, being a portion of Lot 28-1 shown on the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Plat 48, being sixty (60) feet in width, lying northerly of and abutting along its length the northerly boundary of land shown as Lots 54-343 and 54-344 on said Plat 48. In exchange for said property, the abutter shall transfer a portion of Lot 54-343 to the Town of Plymouth, said land to be added to Lot 28-1 of Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map and designated as park land.

At 9:30 P.M. it was moved by Mr. Morgardo that this Special Town Meeting be adjourned and dissolved, and it was so VOTED.

Annual Town Meeting Adjourned Session April 4, 1988

The ANNUAL Town Meeting was re-convened at 9:30 P.M.

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to hold adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting on Tue., April 5, 1988, at 7:30 P.M.; on Wed., April 6, 1988, at 7:30 P.M., on Sat., April 9, at 10:00 A.M. (This Saturday session was later eliminated from the schedule, because of a prior commitment for use of the school premises.)

SO VOTED.

Mr. Kimball moved to consider Article 50 as the first business of the Annual Town Meeting.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 50: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposal of A. Charles Caranci, Jr., et al "TO AMEND THE ZONING BY-LAW, SECTION 401.15 (AIRPORT DISTRICT) AS WELL AS THE ZONING BY-LAW SECTION 102 — DEFINITIONS SO AS TO INCLUDE A DEFINITION OF THE TERM PLANNED COMMERCIAL PARK".

SECTION 401.15 (C)

Proposed Motion

- I) To amend Section 401.15 (C)
- 2) Planned Commercial Parks as provided for in paragraph 4.
- 4) **Planned Commercial Parks which:**
 - (a) contain less than 35,000 square feet of gross floor area; and
 - (b) are located in a Village Services Area; and
 - (c) are located on lots created prior to January 1, 1988 which lots may not be subdivided thereafter into lots containing additional planned commercial parks; and
 - (d) are located on lots no closer than 250 feet from any lot containing another planned commercial park.

Any uses which may be incompatible with location in the Airport Zoning District, or in a Village Services Area or in a planned commercial park may be denied a permit. All sound sensitive uses shall be appropriately insulated.

- II) Planned Commercial Park — One or more structures housing uses allowed in Section 401.10(B) Neighborhood Commercial and uses allowed or authorized by any special permit in Section 401.15 Airport and subject to environmental design conditions as specified, planned and designed as a unified complex so as to provide a functional and attractive development.

Amend Section 102 Definitions

Planned Commercial Park

One or more structures housing uses allowed in Section 401.10(B) Neighborhood Commercial and uses allowed or authorized by any special permit in Section 401.15 Airport and subject to environmental design conditions as specified, planned and designed as a unified complex so as to provide a functional and attractive development.

Mr. David Malaguti presented the message of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. William Burke moved to eliminate the Saturday, April 9, scheduled adjourned session from the proposed agenda because of a conflict with other activities to be held in the auditorium; he also moved that the adjourned sessions be scheduled for Mon., April 11, 1988, and Wed., April 13, 1988 in addition to April 5, and April 6.

ARTICLE 2: Annual Election on April 23, 1988.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments, and place them on file with the Town Clerk.

The following committees presented reports:
Manomet Sewage Disposal Committee

Police Station Study Committee
Town Hall Study Committee
Elementary School Building Committee
Public Works Facility Study Committee.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988 in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, and to re-new any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town take the following actions pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws, regarding the formation, organization, continuation or discharge of an existing committee created by vote of Town Meeting:

Ambulance Committee	Continued committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting
---------------------	--

Building Facade Committee	Dismiss Committee
---------------------------	-------------------

Manomet Sewerage Plan-Continued committee — ning & Construction Committee	Delete requirement of "one from each precinct"
--	---

Permanent Land Use Comm.	Continue committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting
--------------------------	---

Permanent Parking & Traffic Study Committee	Continue committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting
--	---

Plymouth Harbor Committee	Continue committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting and delete membership requirements, making all members citizens-at-large.
---------------------------	---

Public Works Facility Study Committee	Continue committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting
--	---

Recreation Activities Commission	Continue Commission to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting
--	--

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Lopresti moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law, as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined in its March 21, 1988, report to the Board of Selectmen, Advisory and Finance Committee, and Town Meeting Members.

The following are the changes being recommended for the Personnel By-Law.

The majority of the changes were recommended by the Consulting firm that studied the By-Law for discrepancies and necessary changes. Any reference in the previous by-law referring to the male gender has been changed to his/her, this is to meet Affirmative Action standards. The remaining changes are in **bold italic**.

Section 2: Definition of By-Laws:

Regular Employee	(1) Any employee retained on a regular basis in a classified position as defined.
-------------------------	--

Regular Position

Section 3. Authorization and Authority of the Personnel Board:

- (a) There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five members responsible, ***in conjunction with the Personnel Director***, for the administration of this By-Law, including the classification and compensation plans. (The remainder of the paragraph would remain the same.)
- (e) The Personnel Board ***and Personnel Director*** may employ assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary subject to the appropriation of funds therefor.
- (f) Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***
- (h) Upon recommendation of a department head, ***supported by evidence in writing by the Personnel Director***, of special reasons and exceptional circumstances satisfactory to the Personnel Board, the Board may authorize an entrance rate higher than the minimum rate for a position, and/or such other variance in the compensation plan as it may deem necessary for the proper functioning of the services of the Town. (remainder of paragraph will remain the same.)
- (i) The ***Personnel Director*** shall provide applications for ***a standard*** employment form to be used by all departments.
- (j) Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***
- (l) The Personnel Board, ***with the technical assistance of the Personnel Director***, Shall investigate the standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this By-Law. (Remainder of paragraph remains the same)

Section 4. Classification Plan

- (b) Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of than existing position are so changed that in effect a new position is created, upon presentation of substantiating data satisfactory to the ***Personnel Director, the Personnel Director shall recommend to the Personnel Board that the Position be allocated by the Personnel Board to its appropriate class.***
- (d) No position may be reclassified or no class may be assigned to a different compensation grade, ***until the Personnel Board, with the technical assistance of the Personnel Director***, has determined such reclassification or such reassignment to be consistent with the classification and compensation plan.
- (e) Change probationary to ***training*** period
- (f) Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***

Section 5. Compensation Plan.

- (g) A ***regular*** FULL-TIME employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4 (b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the salary in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above ***his/her*** existing salary. If the resulting adjustment does not equal ***\$300.00*** annual for a position class assigned to Schedule B, ***\$.15*** per hour, the adjustment shall be to the second rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.
- (j) Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***

Section 12. Overtime Compensation

Supervisory Group

Change Personnel Board to
Personnel Director under
the definition

Section 14. Vacation Leave

Add the following section:

- (i) **An employee who is entitled to three (3) or four (4) weeks vacation may carry over the third or fourth week after July 1 to be taken at the discretion of the Department Head Within a 3 month period.**

Change Personnel Board to **Personnel Director** in all sections

Section 15A. Sick Leave Buy Back

Change 20 years to **10 years**

Section 15B. Annual Sick Leave Buy-Back

Add: An employee who has accumulated 150 days of sick leave, and who thereafter does not take more than 1 sick day in the period of time from July 1st to June 30th, shall receive 5 additional days of vacation with pay. The 5 additional to be deducted from accumulated sick leave.

75 days or more accumulated to 150 and take no more than 1 day in the period of time from July 1st to June 30th, shall receive 2 additional vacation days with pay to be deducted from accumulated sick leave.

75 days or more accumulated up to 150 and takes no sick leave shall receive 3 additional days of vacation with pay to be deducted from accumulated sick leave.

Section 17A. Maternity Leave.

- (c) 2. should read: She give two (2) weeks notice of her expected departure date and notice **of the date** that she intends to return to her job.

- (d) 3. Change Personnel Board to **Personnel Director**

Sections 18 and 18A change Personnel Board to **Personnel Director**

Section 7: Schedule A

The following are recommendations being made for Schedule A: Classification of Positions by Occupation Groups and Assignments to Compensation Grades. These recommendations consist of changes in grade, change in job title, addition of new positions and deletions of positions.

Administrative Group

Change the following compensation grades:

	From	To
Advisory & Finance		
Com. Secy.	S-12	S-13
Asst. Library Director	S-14	S-15
Asst. Town Accountant	S-12	S-13
Civil Engineer	S-16	S-17
Deputy Fire Chief	S-18	S-19
Tree Surgeon/Arborist	S-11	S-12

Add the following:

Conservation Administrator	S-12
Data Processing Manager	S-18

Engineering Inspector	S-10
Personnel Director	S-18
Survey Engineer	S-17
Certified Asst. Assessor	S-12

Change the following titles:

Appraiser	to
Inspector-Lister	
Jr. Asst. Building Insp.	to
Asst. Building Insp.—(B)	
Junior Planner	to
Assistant Planner	

Airport Group

Add:

Lineman Security	M-01
------------------	------

Clerical Group

Change the following Grade and Title

	From	
Personnel Board Secy. (Part-time)		S-08
	to	
Personnel Secretary		S-09

Change the following titles

Junior Accountant	to
Account Clerk	
Information Aide Supv.	to
Museum Director	

Public Safety Group

Change the following compensation grades:

	From	To
Asst. Harbormaster	S-11	S-12
Chief Master Mech.-Fire	S-15	S-16
Fire Alarm Supt.	S-15	S-16
Meterperson	S-06	S-09

Add the following:

Asst. Fire Alarm Supt.	S-12
Dog Officer Supt.	S-10

Delete:

Marine Police
Night Watchman
Pond Water Patrolman

Add:

Harbormaster's Asst. (Seas.)

Supervisory Group

Change the following compensation grades:

	From	To
Director of Public Health	S-16	S-17
Harbormaster	S-14	S-15
Recreation Director	S-14	S-15
Town Engineer	S-19	S-20

SCHEDULE B

The Personnel Board recommends that the current salary schedule be deleted and the following salary schedule be accepted for Fiscal 89.

Schedule B
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

COMPENSATION

GRADE	MIN.	STEP 2	STEP 3	STEP 4	MAX.
S-03	\$12,284	\$12,772	\$13,198	\$13,623	\$14,059
S-04	13,198	13,695	14,192	14,688	15,201
S-05	14,049	14,617	15,185	15,752	16,335
S-06	15,185	15,824	16,461	17,100	17,750
S-07	16,106	16,843	17,527	18,236	18,965
S-08	17,030	17,811	18,590	19,372	20,185
S-09	18,449	19,299	20,153	21,003	21,843
S-10	19,725	20,648	21,572	22,493	23,437
S-11	21,003	21,997	22,992	23,985	25,017
S-12	22,493	23,630	24,764	25,899	27,065
S-13	23,912	25,120	26,324	27,532	28,771
S-14	25,545	26,823	28,099	29,376	30,698
S-15	27,249	28,737	30,227	31,719	33,241
S-16	29,093	30,653	32,214	33,775	35,395
S-17	31,151	32,924	34,698	36,471	38,295
S-18	33,279	35,195	37,111	39,028	41,057
S-19	35,692	37,890	40,091	42,291	44,574
S-20	38,103	40,447	42,787	45,129	47,565
S-21	40,587	43,142	45,697	48,250	50,904
S-22	43,852	46,617	49,386	52,154	55,074
S-23	47,328	50,521	53,713	56,908	60,266
S-24	50,379	53,573	56,765	59,958	63,316
S-25	53,432	56,625	59,819	63,010	66,539

SCHEDULE D

The Personnel Board recommends that the current salary schedule be deleted and the following salary schedule be accepted for Fiscal 89.

SCHEDULE D
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

TYPE POSITION	TITLE	COMP.	COMP. TYPE
P	Animal Insp.	\$4,500.00	A
P	Assessors (part-time) Uncertified	7.30	H
	Certified:		
	1st year	8.96	H
	3rd year	9.27	H
	5th year	9.59	H
	7th year	9.91	H
	9th year	10.17	H
P	Call Firefighter	10.28	H
		10.79	H
		11.30	H
		11.80	H
		12.30	H
	Call Firefighter	303.06	A

P	Call Fire Captain	14.17	H
		14.80	H
		15.44	H
	Call Fire Captain	423.84	
P	Call Fire Lieutenant	12.65	H
		13.22	H
		13.78	H
	Call Fire Lieutenant	362.33	A
S	Caretaker	148.76	W
	Less value of concession as determined by the Recreation Com.		
P	Census Taker	.21	N
P	Civil Defense Director	1,000.00	A
P	Election Worker	3.85	H
S	Harbormaster's Assistant	6.59	H
S	Information Aide	3.96	H
P	Library Page	3.85	H*
S	Lifeguard	6.00	H*
S	Matron	5.38	H*
S	Museum Director	6.38	H
S	Park Police Officer	5.29	H
S	Parking Attendant	4.75	H*
P	Police Matron	6.86	H
P	Public Health Physician	2,025.60	A
S	Recreation Instructor	4.75	H*
S	Recreation Supv-Beaches & Ponds	6.49	H*
P	Sealer of Weights & Measures	10,533.00	A
S	Seasonal Laborer	6.12	H
S	Seasonal Repairman	6.68	H
S	Swimming Instructor	6.50	H*
P	Warden (Election)	6.58	H

Legend: S—Seasonal Position P—Part-time Position
A—Annual H—Hourly
W—Weekly N—Per Name

*All Rates as shown * were amended by Mr. Kimball to reflect 4-Step yearly increases. This amendment was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball — Moved to amend Mr. Lopresti's motion as follows:

Miscellaneous Schedule D:

Library Page	Delete \$3.85/hour Insert \$4.10/hour Step 0
Lifeguard	Delete \$6.00/hour Insert \$6.00/hour Step 1 \$6.50/hour Step 2 \$7.00/hour Step 3 \$7.50/hour Step 4
Matron	Delete \$5.38/hour Insert \$5.50/hour Step 1 \$6.00/hour Step 2 \$6.50/hour Step 3 \$7.00/hour Step 4

Parking Attendant	Delete \$4.75/hour	Insert \$5.00/hour Step 1
		\$5.50/hour Step 2
		\$6.00/hour Step 3
		\$6.50/hour Step 4
Recreation Instructor	Delete \$4.75/hour	Insert \$5.00/hour Step 1
		\$5.50/hour Step 2
		\$6.00/hour Step 3
		\$6.50/hour Step 4
Recreation Supervisor Beaches and Ponds	Delete \$6.49/hour	Insert \$7.00/hour Step 1
		\$7.50/hour Step 2
		\$8.00/hour Step 3
		\$8.50/hour Step 4
Swimming Instructor	Delete \$6.50/hour	Insert \$6.50/hour Step 1
		\$7.00/hour Step 2
		\$7.50/hour Step 3
		\$8.00/hour Step 4

Mr. Kimball's motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Lopresti's motion, as amended by Mr. Kimball, was voted on and PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town Officials, beginning July 1, 1988, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	2,000.00
Town Clerk	18,226.00
Town Treasurer	18,226.00
Town Collector	35,021.00

ARTICLE 7: Operating Budget for Fiscal 1989, July 1, 1988
to June 30, 1989 as Printed in the Advisory and
Finance Committee Report.

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	ITEM APPROP.	TOTAL APPROP.
	01 - ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE		
1	Salaries and Wages	26,324.00	
2	Contractual Services	150.00	
3	Other Expenses	230.00	
4	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		26,704.00
	02 - PERSONNEL BOARD		
5	Salaries and Wages	50,850.00	
6	Contractual Services	7,900.00	
	Total Budget Request		58,750.00
	03 - SELECTMEN		
7	Salaries and Wages	209,807.00	
8	Contractual Services	56,500.00	
9	Other Expenses	10,852.00	
10	Out-of-State Travel Execut. Secty.	1,900.00	
	Total Budget Request		279,059.00
	04 - ACCOUNTING		
11	Salaries and Wages	106,714.00	
12	Supplies and Materials	500.00	
13	Contractual Services	200.00	
14	Other Expenses	950.00	
	Total Budget Request		108,364.00
	05 - TOWN TREASURER		
15	Salaries and Wages	58,372.00	
16	Contractual Services	1,500.00	
17	Other Expenses	1,306.00	
	Total Budget Request		61,178.00
	06 - TOWN COLLECTOR		
18	Salaries and Wages	156,306.00	
19	Contractual Services	1,000.00	
20	Other Expenses	4,930.00	
	Total Budget Request		162,236.00
	07 - ASSESSORS		
21	Salaries and Wages	195,099.00	
22	Contractual Services	14,700.00	
23	Other Expenses	3,610.00	
	Total Budget Request		213,409.00
	08 - TOWN CLERK		
24	Salaries and Wages	58,372.00	
25	Contractual Services	878.00	
26	Other Expenses	75.00	
	Total Budget Request		59,325.00
	09 - LEGAL DEPARTMENT		
27	Contractual Services	105,000.00	
28	Other Expenses	4,500.00	
	Total Budget Request		109,500.00

10 - DPW ADMINISTRATION		
29	Salaries and Wages	124,699.00
30	Contractual Services	228,850.00
31	Other Expenses	22,100.00
32	Out of State Travel	800.00
33	Contractual Outlays	6,100.00
10 02 SANITATION		
34	Contractual Services	601.00
35	Contractual Outlays	573,855.00
	Total Budget Request	957,005.00
11 - DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION		
36	Salaries and Wages	450,129.00
11 02 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE		
37	Supplies and Materials	86,350.00
38	Contractual Services	105,500.00
39	New Equipment	200.00
11 03 BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
40	Supplies and Materials	39,250.00
41	Contractual Services	127,350.00
42	New Equipment	200.00
11 04 PUBLIC SANITARIES		
43	Supplies and Materials	3,000.00
	Total Budget Request	811,979.00
12 - DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION		
44	Salaries and Wages	188,019.00
45	Supplies and Materials	7,300.00
46	Contractual Services	4,300.00
47	Other Expenses	1,880.00
48	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	201,499.00
13 - ELECTION AND REGISTRATION		
49	Salaries and Wages	40,746.00
50	Supplies and Materials	9,670.00
	Total Budget Request	50,416.00
14 - PLANNING BOARD		
51	Salaries and Wages	117,855.00
52	Contractual Services	4,075.00
53	Other Expenses	1,282.00
54	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	123,212.00
15 - CENTRAL PURCHASING C.P.S.		
55	Supplies and Materials	30,000.00
56	Contractual Services	12,000.00
57	New Equipment	15,280.00
	Total Budget Request	57,280.00
16 - BOARD OF APPEALS		
58	Salaries and Wages	22,646.00
	Total Budget Request	22,646.00
17 - SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM		
59	Salaries and Wages	6,405.00
60	Contractual Services	79,504.00
	Total Budget Request	85,909.00

18 - DATA PROCESSING		
61	Salaries and Wages	33,279.00
62	Contractual Services	71,300.00
	Total Budget Request	104,579.00
19 - POLICE DEPARTMENT		
63	Salaries and Wages	3,958,215.00
64	Contractual Services	34,040.00
65	Other Expenses	1,930.00
66	New Equipment	0.00
67	Contractual Outlays	0.00
19 02 TRAINING		
68	Supplies and Materials	1,000.00
69	Other Expenses	1.00
19 03 PATROL		
70	Supplies and Materials	89,322.00
71	Contractual Services	85,146.00
72	New Equipment	3,928.00
19 04 K-9 CONTROL		
73	Supplies and Materials	1,200.00
74	Contractual Services	650.00
19 05 TRAFFIC CONTROL/SUPERVISORS		
75	Contractual Services	2,475.00
19 06 DETECTIVES		
76	Supplies and Materials	2,150.00
77	Contractual Services	475.00
19 07 BLDG. MAINT./PARKING CONTROL		
78	Supplies and Materials	4,935.00
79	Contractual Services	100.00
19 08 ANIMAL CONTROL		
80	Supplies and Materials	470.00
81	Contractual Services	1,825.00
82	Other Expenses	2,200.00
19 09 COURT		
83	Contractual Services	1,228.00
19 10 PARK POLICE		
84	Supplies and Materials	1,850.00
85	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	4,193,140.00
21 - FIRE DEPARTMENT		
86	Salaries and Wages	3,859,198.00
87	Contractual Services	83,300.00
88	Other Expenses	34,260.00
89	Out of State Travel	900.00
21 02 TRAINING		
90	Supplies and Materials	1,200.00
21 03 FIRE PREVENTION		
91	Supplies and Materials	550.00
21 04 FIRE SUPPRESSION		
92	Supplies and Materials	8,800.00
93	New Equipment	17,700.00
21 05 RADIO/FIRE ALARM		
94	Supplies and Materials	7,800.00
95	Contractual Services	1,800.00
96	New Equipment	2,000.00
21 06 MOTOR EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE		
97	Supplies and Materials	20,000.00
98	Contractual Services	4,400.00

99	New Equipment	3,200.00	
	Total Budget Request		4,045,108.00
22 - FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT			
100	Salaries and Wages	24,542.00	
101	Supplies and Materials	13,800.00	
102	Contractual Services	3,300.00	
103	Other Expenses	250.00	
104	New Equipment	2,600.00	
	Total Budget Request		44,492.00
23 - DPW FORESTRY DIVISION			
105	Salaries and Wages	95,136.00	
106	Supplies and Materials	600.00	
107	Contractual Services	15,800.00	
108	Other Expenses	20.00	
	Total Budget Request		111,556.00
24 - TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE			
109	Contractual Services	1,100.00	
110	Other Expenses	200.00	
	Total Budget Request		1,300.00
25 - DESIGN REVIEW BOARD			
111	Salaries and Wages	7,681.00	
	Total Budget Request		7,681.00
26 - BUILDING AND ZONING DEPARTMENT			
112	Salaries and Wages	246,161.00	
113	Other Expenses	12,187.00	
26 02 INSPECTIONAL SERVICES			
114	Contractual Services	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		258,348.00
28 - SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES			
115	Salaries and Wages	10,533.00	
116	Supplies and Materials	130.00	
117	Other Expenses	330.00	
	Total Budget Request		10,993.00
30 - EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS			
118	Salaries and Wages	0.00	
119	Contractual Services	503.00	
120	Other Expenses	1,000.00	
30 02 TRAINING			
121	Other Expenses	500.00	
30 03 EMERGENCY OPERATION			
122	Contractual Services	425.00	
	Total Budget Request		2,428.00
32 - CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
123	Salaries and Wages	12,290.00	
124	Supplies and Materials	150.00	
125	Other Expenses	1,335.00	
	Total Budget Request		13,775.00

33 - HANDICAPPED COMMISSION		
126	Contractual Services	1,000.00
127	Other Expenses	1,559.00
128	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	2,559.00
34 - BOARD OF HEALTH		
129	Salaries and Wages	66,015.00
130	Supplies and Materials	200.00
131	Other Expenses	1,355.00
34 02 CONTAGION AND CLINICS		
132	Supplies and Materials	100.00
133	Contractual Services	25,482.00
	Total Budget Request	93,152.00
35 - DPW SEWER DIVISION		
134	Salaries and Wages	303,041.00
135	Contractual Services	50.00
136	Other Expenses	1,200.00
35 02 PLANT MAINTENANCE		
137	Supplies and Materials	47,000.00
138	Contractual Services	98,300.00
35 03 MAINTENANCE AND CONSTRUCTION		
139	Supplies and Materials	9,850.00
140	Contractual Services	2,000.00
	Total Budget Request	461,441.00
39 - DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION		
141	Salaries and Wages	736,251.00
142	Supplies and Materials	200.00
143	Other Expenses	165.00
39 02 DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION/MAINT.		
144	Supplies and Materials	6,750.00
39 03 ROAD CONSTRUCTION/MAINTENANCE		
145	Supplies and Materials	57,000.00
146	Contractual Services	67,584.00
39 04 SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION/MAINT.		
147	Supplies and Materials	11,000.00
39 05 STREET MARKINGS/SIGNS		
148	Supplies and Materials	43,642.00
39 06 STREET CLEANING & MAINT.		
149	Supplies and Materials	5,000.00
39 07 SNOW AND ICE CONTROL		
150	Salaries and Wages	66,500.00
151	Supplies and Materials	55,000.00
152	Contractual Services	89,000.00
	Total Budget Request	1,138,092.00
41 - VETERANS SERVICES		
153	Salaries and Wages	76,186.00
154	Contractual Services	237,000.00
155	Other Expenses	3,075.00
156	Out of State Travel	150.00
	Total Budget Request	316,411.00
42 - PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS		
157	Salaries and Wages	---
158	Instruction	---
159	Other School Services	---
160	Operation of Plant	---

161	Administration	---	
162	Instruction	---	
163	Other School Services	---	
164	Transportation	---	
165	Operation of Plant	---	
166	Fixed Charges	---	
167	Community Services	---	
168	Acquisition of Equipment	---	
169	Total Pre-Override Budget	16,810,047.00	
	Total Budget Request		16,810,047.00
44 - PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DIST.			
170	Operating Assessment	12,360,690.00	
171	Capital Assessment	1,846,558.00	
	Total Budget Request		14,207,248.00
45 - LIBRARY			
172	Salaries and Wages	406,283.00	
173	Supplies and Materials	300.00	
174	Contractual Services	3,000.00	
175	Other Expenses	15,346.00	
176	New Equipment	0.00	
45 02 COMMUNITY SERVICES			
177	Supplies and Materials	75,552.00	
178	Contractual Services	21,925.00	
179	Other Expenses	172.00	
45 03 TECHNICAL SERVICES			
180	Supplies and Materials	4,100.00	
45 04 GENERAL SERVICES			
181	Contractual Services	13,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		539,678.00
47 - DPW PARK DIVISION			
182	Salaries and Wages	313,733.00	
183	Supplies and Materials	14,410.00	
184	Contractual Services	32,075.00	
185	New Equipment	7,325.00	
	Total Budget Request		367,543.00
48 - RECREATION COMMISSION			
186	Salaries and Wages	245,841.00	
187	Contractual Services	1,350.00	
188	Other Expenses	465.00	
48 02 MANOMET YOUTH CENTER			
189	Contractual Services	300.00	
190	Other Expenses	50.00	
191	New Equipment	2,000.00	
45 03 PLAYGROUNDS			
192	Other Expenses	333.00	
193	New Equipment	900.00	
45 04 BEACHES AND PONDS			
194	Contractual Services	500.00	
195	Other Expenses	832.00	
196	New Equipment	4,698.00	
	Total Budget Request		257,269.00
49 - HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS			
197	Contractual Services	3,850.00	
	Total Budget Request		3,850.00

50 - PENSIONS		
198	Non-Contributory Retirement	30,000.00
199	Contributory Retirement	1,500,000.00
	Total Budget Request	1,530,000.00
52 - ALL TOWN INSURANCE		
200	Contractual Services	98,000.00
201	Contractual Outlays	2,055,423.00
	Total Budget Request	2,153,423.00
54 - REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY		
202	Salaries and Wages	3,585.00
203	Contractual Services	2,250.00
204	Other Expenses	10,300.00
	Total Budget Request	16,135.00
56 - HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION		
205	Contractual Services	350.00
	Total Budget Request	350.00
58 - TOWN PROMOTION		
206	Contractual Services	2,200.00
58 02 PROMOTION MATERIALS		
207	Contractual Services	31,938.00
	Total Budget Request	34,138.00
60 - DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.		
208	Salaries and Wages	52,073.00
209	Contractual Services	10,810.00
210	Other Expenses	3,000.00
211	Out of State Travel	1,310.00
	Total Budget Request	67,193.00
61 - COUNCIL ON AGING		
212	Salaries and Wages	84,850.00
213	Supplies and Materials	1,330.00
214	Contractual Services	7,292.00
215	Other Expenses	760.00
	Total Budget Request	94,232.00
65 - RESERVE ACCOUNT		
216	Reserve Account	150,000.00
	Total Budget Request	150,000.00
66 - DPW WATER DIVISION		
217	Salaries and Wages	535,449.00
218	Supplies and Materials	550.00
219	Contractual Services	5,600.00
220	Other Expenses	400.00
66 02 STATION OPERATION		
221	Supplies and Materials	25,820.00
222	Contractual Services	203,198.00
66 03 METER SERVICES		
223	Supplies and Materials	67,800.00
66 04 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION		
224	Supplies and Materials	58,900.00
225	Contractual Services	4,000.00
	Total Budget Request	901,717.00

67 - AIRPORT COMMISSION		
226	Salaries and Wages	163,055.00
	Total Budget Request	163,055.00
69 - HARBORMASTER		
227	Salaries and Wages	93,448.00
228	Supplies and Materials	1,000.00
229	Contractual Services	2,600.00
230	Other Expenses	2,435.00
231	New Equipment	920.00
69 02 WATERFRONT SERVICES		
232	Supplies and Materials	600.00
233	Contractual Services	9,700.00
234	Other Expenses	1,200.00
235	New Equipment	0.00
69 03 POND PATROL SERVICES		
236	Contractual Services	380.00
237	Other Expenses	1,375.00
238	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	113,658.00
71 - DPW CEMETERY DIVISION		
239	Salaries and Wages	164,300.00
240	Supplies and Materials	2,600.00
241	Contractual Services	2,400.00
242	New Equipment	3,650.00
	Total Budget Request	172,950.00
75 - DEBT & INTEREST		
243	Principle and Interest	569,033.00
	Total Budget Request	569,033.00
	Grand Total	52,345,045.00
		52,345,045.00

ARTICLE 7: Article 7, through Item #35, presented by Mr. Kimball, and approved, with one correction, (misprint) at this session of Annual Town Meeting.

At 11:00 P.M., it was moved and voted to adjourn to April 5, 1988, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting April 5, 1988

On April 5, 1988, being unable to attain a quorum, the Moderator declared a lack of quorum and dismissed all Town Meeting Members who were in attendance. Only 73 Members were present.

Annual Town Meeting April 6, 1988

The meeting was called to order at 7:46 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 83, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7 (Cont.) — Mr. Kimball amends Item #86, Fire Dept, to allow for increase brought about by action under Art. 5. — add 1,234.00

Mr. Feroli moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by adding \$22,493.00 to Item #123 in Budget 32 — Conservation. Said funds to come from Free Cash. This motion to amend PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by adding \$168.00 to Art. 7, Item 192 — Playgrounds, Oth. Exp; and by adding \$300.00 to Art. 7, Item 193, Playgrounds — New Equipment. These motions to amend were PASSED.

Mr. Kimball amends Item #227, to allow for the increased funds necessary to meet the financial requirements brought about by action under Art. 5. — add \$3,120.

Final ARTICLE 7 — Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$48,839,739.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, and amendments thereto voted, of which

- \$ 41,093.00 shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library-Salaries & Wages, Item #172;
- \$150,000.00 shall come from Overlay Surplus for the Reserve Fund, Item #216;
- \$ 60,000.00 shall come from Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery-Salaries & Wages, Item #239;
- \$ 30,000.00 shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport-Salaries & Wages, Item #226;

- \$ 2,000.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Selectmen-Contractual Services, Item #8;
- \$ 33,249.00 shall come from Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police-Salaries & Wages, Item #63;
- \$ 4,500.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds for Police-Building Maintenance/Parking Control-Supplies & Materials, Item #78;
- \$ 75,000.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds for Debt & Interest, Item #243;
- \$ 22,493.00 shall come from Free Cash for Conservation Commission, Salaries and Wages, Item #123;

and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1988.

Mr. Kimball moved to amend Article 7 by adding the sum of \$3,507,662.00 to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Budget, Item #170, subject to voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988.

(The above-reference override PASSED at the annual election held on April 23, 1988.) After this amendment, Total of Article 7 is \$52,347,401.00

ARTICLE 7, with amendments, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$160,616.00, of which \$84,811. is to be raised from the tax levy, and the sum of \$75,805. is to be appropriated from free cash for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town, and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

Item	Dept/Division	Equipment	Cost
A.	DPW Sewer	Liquid Level Monitoring System	\$ 4,000.00
B.	DPW Sewer	High Pressure Washer	5,500.00
C.	DPW Highway	Sidewalk Roller	7,500.00
D.	Fire	One (1) Fire Chief Vehicle	13,254.00
E.	Police	Eight (8) Police Cruisers	111,000.00
F.	Harbormaster	One (1) Boat, Outboard Motor and Trailer	6,162.00
G.	Selectmen	One (1) Photocopier	13,200.00

ARTICLE 9. Mr. Barufaldi moved to postpone action on Article 9 until the adjourned session of Mon., April 11, 1988. This motion did NOT PASS.

ITEM A: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate \$718,000.00 for replacing the Cordage Sewer Interceptor; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$718,000.00 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project. By vote of 74 in the AFFIRMATIVE, and 4 in the NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

At 11:00 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn until Mon., April 11, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. in the same place.

Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

April 11, 1988

The meeting was called to order at 7:46 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 82, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9 (Cont.)

ITEM B: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate \$860,000.00 for constructing a new pumping station at Darby Pond including original pumping station equipment; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$860,000.00 under G.L.c. 44, S8(4); that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM C: NO ACTION (Elementary School) .

ITEM D: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate \$4,000,000.00 for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new police station; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$4,000,000.00 under G.L. c.44, S7 (3), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

After some discussion, Mr. E. Ryan moved that action on this Item D be postponed until the adjourned session of the Town Meeting to be held on Wed., April 13. This motion to postpone action PASSED.

ARTICLE 9: (cont.)

ITEM E: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate \$900,000.00 for remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the Manomet Fire Station; and that to meet this appropriation \$600,000.00 will be included in the tax levy and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$300,000.00 under G.L. C.44 (3A), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen. By vote of 67 in the AFFIRMATIVE, and 9 in the NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ITEM F: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 for the purpose of making permanent repairs to the Town Wharf; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Harbormaster.

ITEM G: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of modifying the wastewater treatment plant; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM H: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate \$275,000.00 for replacing the Sandwich Street sewer line; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$275,000. under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen,

is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM I: NO ACTION (Engineering Office Space)

ITEM J: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000.00 for the purchase and installation of a computer system for the Police Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Dept.

ITEM K: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,000. for the rehabilitation of Fire Department Engine #1; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM L: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$170,000.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of purchasing a 1500 GPM pumping engine for the Fire Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM M: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$450,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase and installation of a computer system for the Town Office Building; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ITEM N: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate \$750,000.00 for reconstructing roads with pavement of bituminous macadam or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$750,000.00 under G.L. ch. 44, S7 (5).

ITEM O: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 for the purchase of a mechanical aerator for the wastewater treatment plant; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM P: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for replacement and relocation of various Fire Alarm Boxes, to accommodate road reconstruction along State Route 3A; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM Q: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$175,000.00 for the purchase of a 2500 gallon tank truck for the Fire Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM R: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$60,000.00 for the purpose of making repairs to the corrosion control system at Lout Pond Pumping Station; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM S: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate \$100,000.00 for laying and relaying water mains with a diameter of not less than six inches and for lining and relining such mains with linings of not less than One-sixteenth of an inch; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$100,000.00 under G.L. c. 44, S8; that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action

necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM T: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000.00 for the design of the reconstruction of a portion of Long Pond Road approximately 6,000 feet, more or less, the length of which runs approximately from the intersection with State Route 3 to the existing Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Planning Board.

ITEM U: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 for the purchase and installation of a computer system for the Fire Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM V: NO ACTION (Hedge School Storm Windows)

ITEM W: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for the replacement of the heating, ventilation and air-conditioning unit at the Manomet School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM X: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,000.00 for the replacement of storm windows at the Manomet School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM Y: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 to conduct a feasibility study for the construction of a new Town Office Building; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ITEM Z: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000.00 for the purpose of re-painting the Samoset Water Tank; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM AA: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000.00 for the purpose of resurfacing various gravel roads throughout the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM BB: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of performing repairs to the electrical system at the Mt. Pleasant School; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM CC: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate \$310,000.00 for reconstructing South Meadow Road with pavement of bituminous macadam or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$310,000.00 under G.L. 44, S7(5); said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM DD: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$38,000.00 to replace the cafeteria floor at the Nathaniel Morton School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM EE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to replace storm windows at the Cold Spring School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM FF: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of repairing and reconstructing various sidewalks throughout the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Public Works Department.

ITEM GG: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to perform a feasibility study for the construction of a Public Work Complex on land now under the ownership of Plymouth County on Long Pond Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM HH: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000.00 for the purchase of a new generator for the sewage pump at the Federal Furnace School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM II: NO ACTION (Question will appear on a future ballot - Library)

ITEM JJ: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate \$1,750,000.00 for acquisitions of land for municipal purposes; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$1,750,000.00 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the acquisition and to take any other action necessary to carry out the acquisition; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. C 59, S21C (Proposition 2½) amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote; and provided further that no parcel of land shall be acquired under this vote until acquisition for that particular parcel and the designation of its proposed municipal use(s) are approved by separate town meeting vote.

ITEM KK: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00 for the purchase of a new four wheel drive dump truck for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM LL: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$120,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase of a new road grader for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM MM: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new rubbish truck for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM NN: NO motion made for cvl. dfns. communications vehcl.

ITEM OO: NO motion for DPW Manomet transfer sta.

ITEM PP: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of re-sealing the driveway and parking lot at the South Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM QQ: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purchase of a new van for the Department of Public Works, Engineering Division; said funds to be

expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM RR: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund for the purpose of developing new lots at the Manomet Cemetery; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM SS: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$75,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new street sweeper for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM TT: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purchase of a Hot Mix Patch Box for the Department of Public Works Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM UU: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purchase of a new four wheel drive vehicle for the Office of Emergency Preparedness; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ITEM VV: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000.00 for the purpose of resurfacing the parking lot at the Cold Spring School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM WW: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$52,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new 5-7 yard dump truck for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Mr. Edward Ryan moved that the Town Meeting Members vote to schedule an adjourned session to be held on April 14, 1988, if needed.

SO VOTED:

ITEM XX: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of sealing the parking lot and driveway at the Indian Brook School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM YY: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new one-ton dump truck for the Department of Public Works, Park Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM ZZ: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund for the purpose of resurfacing roadways in the various town cemeteries; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM AAA: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of sealing the driveway and parking lot at the West Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM BBB: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new four wheel drive pickup truck for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM CCC: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$11,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase of a new sander for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM DDD: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$42,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new sidewalk plow for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM EEE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new loader with mower for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM FFF: No action — No motion presented for 3/4 ton utility truck.

ITEM GGG: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$35,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new five ton road roller for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM HHH: No motion — tractor/mower for schools.

ITEM III: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$29,000.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of constructing a soccer field at the Cold Spring School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM JJJ: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$75,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the construction of a Park Division Garage and Workshop to service Cedarville, for the South District; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM KKK: No motion — Loader/Backhoe for Cemetery Div.

ITEM LLL: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$36,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new maintenance truck for the use of the Plymouth School Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM MMM: No motion on Manomet Branch Library Space.

ITEM NNN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of constructing a basketball court at Haskell Field; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM OOO: No motion — for information booth and toilets at Memorial Hall Parking lot.

ITEM PPP: No motion — Garage at Vine Hill Cemetery.

(This completes Art. 9, except for Item D, which will be acted upon at the adjourned session of April 13, 1988.)

ARTICLE 10:

No Action on Article 10.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the

sum of \$17,000. from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to be expended by the DPW Cemetery Division for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$168,425.00 for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief. (Fire Chief indicates the Brewster Ambulance Service is the vendor.)

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Section 5E of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,500.00 for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize its Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1989, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 17: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 88 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 18: No Action on Article 18.

Mr. Kimball moved to consider Article 20 before Article 19, so that Article 20, if passed, could be incorporated into the action of Article 19 as regards fines for bylaw infractions.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town adopt an anti-noise by-law as Article 25 of the general by-laws,

Anti-Noise By Law

1. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons occupying or having charge of any building or premises or any part thereof in the Town, other than that section of any establishment licensed under Chapter 138 of the General Laws to cause or suffer or allow any unnecessary, loud, excessive or unusual noises in the operation of any radio, phonograph or other mechanical soundmaking device or instrument, or reproducing device or instrument, or in the playing of any band, orchestra, musician or group of musicians, or in the use of any device to amplify the aforesaid, or the making of loud outcries, exclamations or other loud or boisterous noise or loud and boisterous singing by any person or group of persons or in the use of any device to amplify the aforesaid noise,

where the noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty (150) feet from the building, structure, vehicle or premises in which or from which it is produced. The fact that the noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty (150) feet from the vehicle or premises from which it originates shall constitute prima facie evidence of a violation of this BYLAW. Any person violating this BYLAW shall be punished by a fine of fifty (\$50.00) dollars for each offense.

2. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons being present in or about any building, dwelling, premises shelter, boat or conveyance or any part thereof, other than that section of any establishment licensed under Chapter 138 of the General Laws, who, shall cause or suffer or countenance any loud, unnecessary excessive or unusual noises in the operation of any radio, phonograph or other mechanical soundmaking device or instrument, or reproducing device or instrument, or in the playing of any band, orchestra, musician or group of musicians, or or the making of loud outcries, exclamations or other loud or boisterous noise or loud and boisterous singing by any person or group of persons, or in the use of any device to amplify the aforesaid noise, where the aforesaid noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty (150) feet from the building, dwelling, premises, shelter, boat or conveyance in which or from which it is produced. The fact that the noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty (150) feet from the premises from which it originates shall constitute prima facie evidence of a violation of this BYLAW. Any person shall be deemed in violation of this BYLAW, who shall make, or aid, or cause, or suffer, or countenance, or assist in the making of the aforesaid and described improper noises, distance, breach of peace and the presence of any person or persons in or about the building, dwelling, premises, shelter, boat or conveyance or any part thereof during a violation of the BYLAW shall constitute prima facie evidence that they are a contenance to such violation. Any person violating this BYLAW shall be punished by a fine of fifty (\$50.00) dollars for each offense.

ARTICLE 19: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend 15.4 of the General Bylaws in order to implement an enforcement procedure for the non-criminal disposition of the Town by-Laws by adding the folloinw fine schedule to Sec. 15.4:

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Bylaw, when enforced pursuant to the non-criminal disposition procedure of G. L. Ch. 40, S 21D, the following shall be the fines applicable to the listed offense:

FINE SCHEDULE

Bylaw Article # and Name	Fine Schedule	Amt. of Fine
5.3.2.4. Dog Control, Penalty	First Offense	\$10.00
	Second Offense	20.00
	Succeeding Offense	20.00
5.6.3. Disorderly Conduct and Obstruction by People	Each Offense	50.00
5.8 Alcoholic Beverages	Each Offense	50.00
5.22 Fee By-Law	Each Offense	50.00
8.22 Plymouth Beaches, Schedule of Fines	Each Offense	100.00

10.10 Regulations Pertaining to Ponds, Fines	Each Offense	50.00
15.3 Terms and Violations of the By-Law, Violation Penalty	Each Offense	50.00
20.9 Keeping of wild Animals Prohibited, Penalty	Each Offense	100.00
21.3 Burglar Alarm Systems, Penalties		
a. False Alarm Service	Each Offense	25.00
b. All other Violations	Each Offense	20.00
24.4 Canine Waste and its Removal, Fine for Violation	Each Offense	20.00
HARBOR BY-LAWS		
III. A Code, Penalties	Each Offense	50.00
Art. 25 Noise Bylaw	Each Offense	50.00

At 11:05 P.M. it was moved and so voted, to adjourn to April 13, 1988 at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth North High School.

Annual Town Meeting Adjourned Session April 13, 1988

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 84, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9, ITEM D — Action having been postponed from a prior session, this was the first order of business for this Adjourned Session in order to complete action on Article 9.

Mr. Joseph LaGambina moved to substitute for the original motion, the following:

Moved — That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$75,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a feasibility study and to develop preliminary plans relative to the construction of a new Police/Civil Defense Headquarters. Further, that said funds be expended under the direction of the POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE formed under Article #20 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting; and further that the POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE and the TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE be reminded of their original directive from the 1987 Annual Town Meeting that they work in tandem to consider the commonalities of their respective projects.

This motion was voted and PASSED, therefor completing Article 9.

D. Healy moved to reconsider Article 20.

This motion to reconsider did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 21: VOTED: That the Town vote to petition the Massachusetts General Court to enable the Town to adopt an Impact Fee By-Law.

ARTICLE 22: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 23: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$25,000. from Free Cash to the Conservation Fund; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 24: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$37,002. from FREE CASH for radio equipment to replace that now in service in the Police Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Department.

ARTICLE 25: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Section I "General Regulations" of the Plymouth Harbor By-Laws by inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph:

h. Rules and Regulation of the Harbor Master

1. The Harbor Master, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, may from time to time promulgate rules and regulations relating to the matters within his powers and jurisdiction under Chapter 102 of the Massachusetts General Laws, Sections 19 through 26.

ARTICLE 26: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500. to conduct annual testing of alarm systems, controls, batteries, chargers and smoke detectors in Town-owned buildings and to install emergency lighting in said buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 27: Motion Withdrawn because of improper designation of location of property involved.

ARTICLE 28: Motion Withdrawn because of improper reference to former article.

ARTICLE 29: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000. from Free Cash for improvements to Town-owned property to provide access to handicapped citizens, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 30: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 31: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000. from Free Cash for the purchase of work zone protection equipment; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 32: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for the purchase and installation of a security fence around the Stafford Street Water Tank; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 33: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$130,000.00 for the purpose of updating the Town's master water plan; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 34: Motion Withdrawn because of improper property location as designated in motion.

ARTICLE 35: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-1 through 1-7, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and

Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 1, 1988 and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and as funding therefor to appropriate the sum of \$90,000. authorized under Article 13 of the April 4, 1988, Special Town Meeting.

Mr. B. Brewster moved to amend by deleting the following words ". .delineated as parcels number 1-1 through 1-7", and by substituting therefor the phrase ". .only to include those parcels south of the Ocean Spray Cranberry facility on Water Street;

Also following the lot numbers — eliminate the word "inclusive.

The motion to amend was PASSED.

The original motion, as amended, was presented for vote and did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 36: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Route 3A, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 3-1 through 3-54, inclusive, and parcel numbers 3-D-1 through 3-D-3, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Route 3A being a Portion of Court Street, Main Street, Main Street Extension, and a Portion of Sandwich Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 2, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and as funding therefor to appropriate the sum of \$192,956. authorized under Article 13 of the April 4, 1988, Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 37: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 38: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 39: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way Soule Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 40: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way Bay Colony Drive, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 41: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way Fuller Way, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 42: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept conveyance of the Town of land shown as Lot 7-122 on a plan entitled, "Definitive Subdivision Plan of Shallow Pond Estates in Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 5, 1987, Revised August 12, 1987 and September 24, 1987, prepared by Engineer: Teebagy Associates, 26 Karen Road, Hanover, MA., 02339, Surveyor: Keefe Associates, 468 Plan Street, Marshfield, MA., 02050, Sheet 11 of 45", which plan is filed with the Town Clerk. Lot 7-122 contains 92,930 square feet of land, more or less, all as shown on said plan;

and further,

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to accept conveyance of Lot 7E1 on a plan entitled "Definitive Subdivision Plan of Shallow Pond Estates in Plymouth, Massachusetts June 5, 1987, Revised August 12,

1987, and September 24, 1987, prepared by Engineer: Teebagy Associates, 26 Karen Road, Hanover, Ma., 02339, Surveyor: Keefe Associates, 468 Plain Street, Marshfield, MA. 02050, Sheet 13 of 45", which Plan is filed with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 43: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or eminent domain for general municipal purposes land owned by Alexander Polvere, shown as a portion of Lot 7 of Platt 88 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, containing approximately 15.7 acres, located on Drew Road at South Triangle Pond, this portion being that land generally shown on a map entitled "Proposed Purchase of Land Owned by Alexander Polvere", dated April 5, 1988, subject to terms as the Board of Selectmen may decide; that \$455,300. be appropriated for this acquisition; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$455,300. under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project and to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

By vote of 68 AFFIRMATIVE, 6 NEGATIVE, and with 2 abstaining, this motion was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 44: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 45: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 46: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 47: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 48: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and associated Zoning Maps, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BY LAW AS IT RELATES TO STREET CLASSIFICATION AND RELATED STANDARDS."

Hedges Pond Road

Hedges Pond Road is a way which serves as an important east/west link between Long Pond Road and Route 3 in Cedarville. Cedarville has experienced and will continue to experience high growth rates. By future impacts on undeveloped land on this road can be minimized.

Herring Pond Road

Herring Pond Road is also located in Cedarville. It links Cedarville to Cape Cod, Buzzards Bay, and points south and west via Rt. 495. Impacts similar to those expected on Hedges Pond Road have and will continue to occur on this road.

Jordan Road

Jordan Road serves as a link between the Long Pond Road area and the Plimoth Plantation Highway ("M" Road). This road is surrounded by a vast area of undeveloped land.

Wareham Road

Although Wareham Road is currently unpaved it provides access to large areas of undeveloped land located in the southwest area of town near the Wareham border. This road is experiencing higher traffic volumes.

By vote of 72 AFFIRMATIVE, and 6 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 49: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING

BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO NATURAL FEATURES CONSERVATION REQUIREMENTS."

Existing Section 301.06 to be deleted in its entirety with the following new sections to be incorporated therein.

301.06 Excavation of Materials

Removal of soil, sand, gravel, or quarried stone in excess of ten (10) cubic yards for sale, trade, or other consideration, or for use on a separate site, is prohibited except:

1. As provided in Section 401 of the Zoning By-Law. Such excavation shall be subject to all applicable Environmental Design Conditions as specified in Section 205 and in addition the Board of Appeals may prescribe additional conditions and safeguards including but not limited to the conditions outline in Section 301.
2. When incidental to and required in connection with the construction of an approved use or structure or an approved subdivision on the same site.

In all cases except subdivisions the Building Inspector shall determine whether the excavation of material is incidental to and required for an allowed use. The Planning Board shall determine whether the excavation of material is incidental to and required for the construction of subdivision roadways and utilities.

The term "incidental and required" shall be defined as only of the amount of material reasonably necessary to allow a use to be conducted or a structure or subdivision road to be constructed in compliance with the applicable legal requirements for such use, structure, or road.

301.07 Conditions for Excavation

The following conditions and safeguards may be included by the Board of Appeals for excavation of material:

(insert existing conditions A through E as presently included in Section 301.06).

ARTICLE 50: This action taken on April 4, 1988.

ARTICLE 51: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 52: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws, as recommended by the Planning Board in its "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSAL OF PAUL F. BLANCHARD, ET AL TO AMEND THE ZONING BYLAW, SECTION 401.16 LIGHT INDUSTRIAL/WATERFRONT (LI/WF) DISTRICT SO AS TO RE-DEFINE THE INTENT OF THE DISTRICT AND THE USES PROVIDED FOR THEREIN.", including supplement voted March 8, 1988.

401.16 LIGHT INDUSTRIAL/WATERFRONT

A) INTENT

This district is intended to encourage the development of certain waterfront-related uses and to allow for a mix of uses including commercial uses of a light mix of uses including commercial uses of a light intensity, clean operational nature, residential uses and compatible industrial uses. The special permit mechanism is provided to allow for a broader range of retail, service and other commercial uses. The special permit mechanism will also allow for establishment of heavier industries which would not be detrimental

to waterfront activities or other uses, in the zone or to adjoining zones by reason of their location within the district, special site characteristics and safeguards of for other reasons which can best be determined on a case-by-case basis.

The special environmental design conditions for certain uses are intended to insure proper emphasis on pedestrian environment and its separation from industrial traffic, adequate pedestrian links between proposed development and surrounding properties, and high standards of the planning and architectural design which are compatible with the existing surroundings.

"Consistent with the mixed use character of this district, all lots within this district greater than five acres in area which were existing prior to (the effective date of this amendment) and not devoted to single family residential use shall be subject to the following planning guidelines: Not more than 50% of the total gross floor area of all structures which existed on such lot as of the effective date of this zoning by-law, and the gross floor area devoted to residential uses on any such lot shall not exceed an amount equal to 30% of such total gross floor area.

B) ALLOWED USES

- 4) Professional and other offices (including outpatient medical clinic and similar facilities) laboratories and research facilities;

D) SPECIAL PERMIT SUBJECT TO ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN CONDITIONS

- 1) Restaurants and outdoor eating facilities;
- 2) Recreational, social, or cultural facilities such as theatre, playhouse, bandshell, outdoor, pavillion, night club, community center;
- 3) Hotel, motel, or other tourist related facility;
- 4) Specialty shopping facilities such as art galleries, gift shops, antique shops, import shops, leather and natural goods stores, as part of a pedestrian-oriented shopping arcade or center
- 5) Uses of a more general commercial nature allowed or authorized by special permit in the general commercial zone which do not detract from the purposes of this district;
- 6) Multi-family and single family attached residential provided complexes are designed not to preclude public access to and along the shoreline.

F) DIMENSIONAL AND OTHER REQUIREMENTS

- 2) All uses, premises, and structures should be designed to allow pedestrian access that is not inconsistent with such uses to and along the shore;
- 3) Other than existing structures or structures used in connection with marine uses.
- 4) In the case of multi-family and single-family attached residential uses, the dimensional and intensity requirements contained in Section 401.08 shall be applicable, provided that the special permit granting authority may waive or modify any such requirements in connection with the reuse of existing structures with adjacent uses.

- 5) Maximum Height: For all structures erected after the effective date of this zoning by-law (March 27, 1973), the maximum height shall be 3 story or 35 feet. For any structure erected prior to the effective date of this zoning by-law, the maximum height shall be the height of such structure as of the effective date of this zoning by-law. Accessory or appurtenant improvements necessary to the operation of a structure (for example, elevator or stairway enclosures) may exceed the maximum height limit by not more than fifteen feet.
- 6) In this district, where two or more lots in common ownership are contiguous or are separated by a right-of-way or other land not owned by the owner of such lots, so as not to preclude integrated development; such lots may be considered as one lot for the following purposes:
 - (a) Maximum lot coverage/Minimum F.A.R.
 - (b) Maximum Building Coverage;
 - (c) Parking Requirements;
 - (d) Minimum usable open space; and
 - (e) Dwelling units per acre;
 - (f) Retail and residential planning guidelines provided in paragraph A of this section.
 - (g) Frontage.

ARTICLE 53: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws, as shown in Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE SECTION 401 OF THE ZONING BYLAW AND APPURTENANT SECTIONS THERETO TO PROVIDE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PLANNED RECREATION DEVELOPMENT."

Amend Section 401 as follows:

SECTION 401.19 RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

- (A) INTENT
- (B) DEFINITIONS
- (C) OBJECTIVESS
- (D) USES
- (E) LOCATION AND DENSITY
- (F) PLANNING PRINCIPLES AND REQUIREMENTS
- (G) NATURAL FEATURES PROTECTION
- (H) RECREATIONAL AREAS
- (I) NON-RESIDENTIAL USES
- (J) ADMINISTRATION
- (A) **INTENT**

The intent of this Section is to provide recreational opportunities for the residents of Plymouth, to allow more effective and efficient use of large tracts of land in the rural areas of Plymouth, and to minimize Town service responsibilities.

(B) DEFINITIONS

"Recreational Area" is a parcel(s) of land or an area(s) of water, or a combination of land and water within the site designated for a Recreational Development, maintained and preserved for active or passive recreational uses (such as a park, tennis courts, ball fields,

swimming pools, golf courses, etc.), or for buffer areas, and designed and intended for the use or enjoyment of occupants of the Recreational Development and, in certain circumstances, the general public. Recreational Areas may contain such structures and improvements as are appropriate under the provisions of this Section.

"Recreational Development" (RD) is an area of land, designed and developed as a unit, with Recreational Areas as integral characteristics, and which departs from the zoning regulations conventionally required in the Rural Residential (RR) District concerning use of land or buildings, lot size, bulk or type of structures, or other requirements. Unless specifically prescribed, any combination of residential and compatible uses may be allowed.

(C) OBJECTIVES

- (1) To preserve natural topography and provide useable space for recreational facilities.
- (2) To insure appropriate, high quality design and site planning and a high level of environmental amenity.
- (3) To minimize Town service responsibilities for streets and utilities.
- (4) To allow flexibility and creativity in the design of developments through a carefully controlled special permit process of negotiation of particular plans.

(D) USES

Under the Special Permit described in this Section, the following uses may be allowed:

- (1) Recreational Areas.
- (2) All Allowed Uses, Special Permit Uses, and Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Criteria under the RR District (Section 401.03).
- (3) All Allowed Uses, Special Permit Uses, and Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Conditions under the R-20MF Multi-Family District (Section 401.08).
- (4) Non-residential uses (hereinafter referred to as "NR Uses"), which would consist of a pro shop, clubhouse or other recreational-type facilities or establishments in keeping with the nature and intent of this Section and the residential character of the RD.

(E) LOCATION AND DENSITY

An RD may be established only in the RR District by special permit issued by the Planning Board (which for purposes of this Section is designated as the Special Permit Granting Authority), provided that all proposed RD's shall comply with the standards of environmental design review. The density shall be 85% of that allowed for the RR District, EXCEPT as provided in Section 401.19(E) (5) below. The minimum area of a tract eligible for an RD is two hundred fifty (250) acres in single or consolidated ownership or control at the time of application, and the tract must have two hundred (200') feet of direct frontage on a major street, as designated by the Zoning By-Law. Other dimensional requirements for a single-family dwelling or an NR use within an RD are as follows:

Min. Lot Size	Min. Lot Width	Min. Front Yard	Min. Side Yard	Min. Rear Yard
25,000	110'	35'	15'	40'

Other dimensional requirements for multi-family structures shall be governed by the provisions of Section 401.08, except that no more than twenty-five percent (25%) of the units within an RD may be multi-family, and all such units must be of a townhouse type with separate entrances and with a maximum of eight (8) attached units per building.

In calculating intensity of use and allocation of Recreational Areas, the following standards shall be used:

- (1) NR Uses shall be subtracted from the total land area before calculating residential densities.
- (2) Land or water areas contained in Flood Hazard Areas designated as Zones A, A1-30, and B as defined in Section 401.18B shall be subtracted from the total land area before calculating densities.
- (3) Areas which are considered by the Planning Board as marginal or unsuitable for building such as flood plain, inaccessible wetlands and water areas, steep slopes (25% or greater), highly erodible or poorly drained areas, areas of very shallow bedrock or of very high water table shall, as a general rule, be included in the Recreational Areas.
- (4) Roads shall be subtracted from total area in determining net densities. For preliminary and general planning purposes, roads may be estimated as fifteen (15%) percent of total area. For definitive plans, all lot sizes and densities as specified herein shall be net figures with rights of way for streets figured exactly.
- (5) The total number of dwelling units in an RD shall be no greater than 85% of the total number of units that would otherwise be allowed by the Zoning By-Law in the RR District. The Planning Board, however, may authorize additional units upon a finding that the proposed development includes proportional on-site and/or off-site improvements, including but not limited to Recreational Areas, roadways, sidewalks and other such amenities, and based on the ownership and maintenance of such facilities. The total number of units shall in no case exceed the total number of units that would otherwise be allowed by the Zoning By-Law in the RR District.
- (6) In making the determination as to the number of allowable units, the Planning Board may require that the applicant provide satisfactory evidence that the number of units shown on the RD plan is no greater than the number that could otherwise be developed, including soil and other such tests.
- (7) The Planning Board shall not grant a special permit for an RD unless it is adequately demonstrated that the RD is superior in design and land use to a conventional development, and that the proposed RD is consistent with the objectives of this Section.

(F) PLANNING PRINCIPALS AND REQUIREMENTS

- (1) **Land Uses and Recreational Areas.** The Recreational Areas

shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally, to buffer different types of uses within the development, to appropriately buffer the development from surrounding land uses, and to visually separate buildings or groups of buildings, whether on or off-site. It is intended that the different types of uses within an RD shall be related to each other in a logical manner such that all uses function compatibly.

- (2) **Relationship of Land Uses.** Uses shall be located and designed to serve the intended population efficiently.
- (3) **Vehicular Circulation.** Streets in the RD shall serve the functions and be designed to the standards prescribed in Section 304 and Section 401.08. Collector and major streets as designated by the Zoning By-Law shall normally be fronted on both sides by open space and shall have no direct frontage by single-family lots. Streets shall be designed to the standards of the then current Planning Board Rules and Regulations, provided that the Planning Board may waive any part thereof which it deems inappropriate in specific instances.
- (4) **Pedestrian Circulation.** The presence of Recreational Areas throughout the development creates the opportunity for a pedestrian circulation system separate from the street system. Pedestrian paths through the Recreational Areas can be safer, more pleasant and often more direct than conventional sidewalks which must follow vehicular rights of way. Wherever possible and appropriate, pedestrian circulation shall be provided within the Recreational systems, minimizing street crossings and reducing the need for streetside walkways. Where paths in the Recreational Areas can appropriately take the place of sidewalks, the Planning Board may waive the conventional sidewalk requirement specified in the subdivision regulations.

(G) NATURAL FEATURES PROTECTION.

Because Recreational Areas are critical features of the RD, all RD's shall have primary importance attached to the natural features conservation requirements prescribed in Section 301. Additional standards concerning the character and quality of the Recreational Areas are prescribed in Section 301. Additional standards concerning the character and quality of the Recreational Areas are prescribed herein. Failure to comply strictly with the intent of these standards and guidelines shall constitute grounds for disapproval of the RD.

(H) RECREATIONAL AREAS.

- (1) **Design and Location.** The Recreational systems designed to accomplish the following objectives:
 - (a) To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or for specific active or passive recreational purposes, and in large parcels that would not be possible in lot by lot ownership, with access guaranteed to all users of the development.
 - (b) To create buffers between residential and non-residential uses.
 - (c) To distribute the Recreational Areas such that the entire development is unified functionally and visually by such space.

- (d) To provide Recreational Areas within easy access of all users. All parts of the system shall be appropriate to their functions as buffers, large natural areas, open fields, developed recreation areas or yards for buildings. Such characteristics as areas, breadth and nature of foliage shall be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the Recreational Areas satisfy the standards and intent of the RD.
- (2) **Ownership and Maintenance.** The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of all Recreational Areas as follows:
- (a) **Plans.** The plans and/or any supporting documents shall show the exact location, size, specific character and general use of all Recreational Areas.
 - (b) **Dedication to Town.** The Town may at any time accept the dedication of any said land, facilities or any interest therein for public use, benefit or maintenance, but the dedication of public use shall not be required as a condition for approval of the RD. If the Town Meeting fails to accept the offered land within two (2) years of the receipt of the offer, then the offeror shall use another method identified herein for guaranteeing the Recreational Areas as approved by the Planning Board.
 - (c) **Covenant.** Any land or facilities designed as part of the Recreational systems which are not dedicated to the Town shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or the Plymouth County District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity. Said instrument shall prohibit further subdivision of such space or change of its use to any use not in keeping with the RD as approved without the approval of the Planning Board. Said instrument shall also prohibit denial of access to any part of said space by any occupant of the RD (although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee).
 - (d) **Organization Owning Recreational Areas.** Ownership of all or any portion of the Recreational Areas not dedicated to the Town shall be retained by a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or units in the RD, subject to the following standards:
 - (i) The Town may enter upon said property at reasonable times for the purpose of inspection in order to insure compliance with the special permit.
 - (ii) Membership in said corporation or trust shall be automatic and shall pass with conveyances of the lots or units and be inseparable therefrom. The RD presentation shall include a complete description of said organization and the methods by which it shall be established and maintained, and the method by which fees and property taxes shall be collected and enforced. The presentation may provide that the property owners' association may lease back such

land to the developer, his assigns, or to any other person or corporation, for operation and maintenance of the same.

- (iii) Prior to the release of lots or units for sale or construction, the following documents are to be submitted to the Planning Board for approval:

- (1) A sample purchase and sale agreement which shall be used for the purchase of the individual lots and/or units. Said agreement shall include in conspicuous type the following: that the property is part of a Recreational Development subject to Section 401.19 of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth; that the purchaser and subsequent owners of the units are subject to the requirements therein contained; that the purchaser shall be required to be a member of a homeowner's association, shall be subject to rules and regulations of said association and shall be liable for any applicable assessment made by or against said association. The purchase and sale agreement shall further contain a statement by the seller that the purchaser has been provided with a copy of the rules and regulations of the homeowner's association, copies of any proposed management policies, copies of restrictions or covenants running with the land in the development, and a prospectus which shall be a summarization in layman's language of the information contained in other documents.
- (2) Copies of any documents or proposed documents creating the homeowner's association, the by-laws and the rules and regulations of the homeowner's association, any management policies, or proposed management policies, copies of any restrictions or covenants running with the land in the development, and the prospectus which shall be a summarization in layman's language of the information contained in the filed documents. Said homeowner's association documents shall include a provision stating that, in the event of failure of a lot or unit owner to render to the association an established fee amount proportionate for its share of the reasonable and appropriate maintenance and property tax for the Recreational Areas, the association or the Town of Plymouth may place a lien upon the lot or unit to include related legal expenses.

(I) NON-RESIDENTIAL USES

- (1) **General Conditions.** NR Uses may be specifically authorized under the special permit as auxiliary supporting uses in the RD.

Inadequate relation of such uses to the overall plan of the development, incompatibility with adjacent uses, insufficient buffer areas or undue traffic generation shall be sufficient grounds to deny any such use. Plans and other documents for NR Uses should be submitted as an integral part of those submitted for the RD.

- (2) **Public and Quasi-Public.** Day care centers public parks and community recreation centers, Town buildings and uses and utilities as allowed by special permit under Part IV or Section 309 may be permitted uses in RD's, subject to the prescribed standards and any conditions required by the Planning Board under the procedures for the RD.

(J) ADMINISTRATION

In reviewing an RD proposal, the Planning Board shall be governed by the Special Permit and Environmental Design Conditions and Procedures as specified in Section 205. Any owner of an approved subdivision exempted from Sections 500.01 and 500.02 as provided for in Chapter 40A, Section 6, of the Massachusetts General Laws may apply to the Planning Board for a modification of said plan and a Special Permit for an RD. Should the modification and Special Permit be granted, the exemption shall be retained.

SUPPLEMENTAL BY-LAW REVISIONS

- (1) Amend Section 401.03(D) by adding a new section 4 as follows:
4. Recreational Development, as provided in Section 401.19.
- (2) Amend Section 102 by adding the following for the definition of "Recreational Development":
Recreational Development — see Section 401.19.
- (3) Amend Section 205.01, Paragraph "A", first sentence, to read as follows:
"The Board of Appeals is hereby designated as the Special Permit Granting Authority except as otherwise designated in the By-Law."
- (4) Amend Section 102, definition of "Special Permit", so as to substitute "Special Permit Granting Authority" for "Board of Appeals".

After lengthy discussion, it was moved and voted to limit debate and consider the question.

By vote of 53 AFFIRMATIVE, and 25 NEGATIVE, this motion did PASS.

ARTICLE 54: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 55: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 56: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,500. from Free Cash to support South Shore Women's Center's services to victims of violence; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 57: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000. from Free Cash to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc.; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 58: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000. from Free Cash to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 59: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 60: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 61: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the care, custody and control to the Board of Selectmen of a fifteen (15) foot drainage easement between Esta Road and Clear Pond on property now or formerly of Russell W. Comeau and Mary A. Comeau, Mary A. McQuinn and the Town of Plymouth (being lots 37D and 37 of Plat 107, Plymouth Assessors Maps, respectively), described in Order of Taking recorded at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 4262, Page 109, and shown on plan recorded at said Registry in Plan Book 19, Page 418, and also shown on plan entitled: "Proposed Abandonment of a Drainage Easement Esta Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Scale: 20 feet to an inch, March 7, 1988, Plymouth Department of Public Works - Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer", for the purpose of conveying, releasing or abandoning said easement, and further to authorize the abandonment, conveyance, and release of said easement for consideration of One dollar by said Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 62: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 from Free Cash for the repair of the stone seawall in the area of Warrers Cove; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 63: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the \$151,387.00 be appropriated for the installation of water mains and appurtenances in Hiawatha Road, King Philip Avenue and Massasoit Avenue, and Sachem Road and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$151,387.00 under G.L. C.44, S.8, as amended, and Mr. Kimball further moved that special assessments be levied to meet in whole the cost incurred by the Town under this article as provided for in the Water Betterments Bylaw adopted under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 64: Mr. Robert Barnes moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$110,000.00 for drainage, grading and paving of the accepted portion of Pinewood Road; said funds to be raised as follows: \$95,000.00 from available funds and \$15,000.00 from donations pledged by Pinewood Road residents.

This Motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 65: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 66: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 67: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 68: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

said parcel comprising approximately 10,000 square feet on the Southwesterly side of State Route 3, being shown as Parcels 2-15-T, 2-16-T and 2-17-T on Sheet 2 of 3 sheets of Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1958 — #557 Plan of Road in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County altered and laid out as a State Highway by the Department of Public Works, October 14, 1958 and recorded in the

Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Highway Book 11, Page 31 and described in Department of Public Works Layout No. 4723 and Order of Taking dated October 14, 1958, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Book 2663, Page 348;

and further,

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcels 2-15-T, 2-16-T and 2-17-T to C.P.D. Realty Trust, Urban J. Cloran, George S. Peterson and James W. Dykeman, Trustees, for the sum of \$12,000.00 and upon the conditions that the parcel must be combined with Lot 39 on Plat 101 of the Assessors' Plans, that all costs associated with this conveyance be paid for by the buyer, and subject to any further conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 69: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 70: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 71: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale, a parcel of Town-owned land approximately 3,100 square feet in size, shown as Lot 2-198 on Plat 49 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and further

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcel to Joseph P. and Helen L. Heaney for the sum of \$2,690. and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, including, but not limited to the Town retaining the right to a drainage easement on said parcel of land.

ARTICLE 72: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 73: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 74: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town return to Surplus Revenue the unexpended balance as of June 30, 1988, from certain appropriations as follows:

(The balances below represent the amount unexpended as of February 29, 1988, and shall serve as an approximation of the amount to be returned to Surplus Revenue)

Art. No.	Town Meeting Date	Department/Description	Unexpended Balance
4	1/82 Special	Selectmen-Haz. Waste Detection	\$1,379.62
6	10/86 Special	Selectmen-Land Appraisals-IGA Garage	680.00
27	1985 Annual	Selectmen-Purch. Land for Cedarville	56,250.00
7	7/84 Special	Selectmen-Town Wharf Serv./Consult.	5,208.00
8	1987 Annual	Fire-Purchase 1/2 ton truck	1.00
30	1978 Annual	Conservation-Purch. Land-Taylor Ave.	5,000.00
10	1/86 Special	Ply. Schools-Hedge School Boiler	8,783.15
6	4/86 Special	DPW-Billing. St. Building Repairs	108.91
8	1987 Annual	DPW-Engineering Computer	30.00
8	1987 Annual	DPW Sewer-Chlorinator	211.47
8	1987 Annual	DPW-Sewer Tank Truck	104.25
12	1983 Annual	DPW-Drainage Const.-Murray Street	127.83
24	1985 Annual	DPW-Install School Traffic Lights	9,898.00
Total To Be Returned To Surplus			\$87,782.23

ARTICLE 75: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 76: VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

At 12:05 A.M., it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Annual Town Meeting.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Town of Plymouth Warrant for State Primary

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth,
GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the proper voting places in each precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring Elementary School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on

THURSDAY, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1988

from 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon to 8:00 O'Clock in the afternoon for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

UNITED STATES SENATOR For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS 10th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR 1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN THE GENERAL COURT Plymouth & Barnstable District
REPRESENTATIVE IN

GENERAL COURT 1st Plymouth Representative District
For Precincts One through Twelve

REPRESENTATIVE IN

GENERAL COURT 12th Plymouth Representative District
For Precinct Thirteen Only

CLERK OF COURTS Plymouth County
REGISTER OF DEEDS Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER Plymouth County

The polls will be open in each of the above-mentioned precincts at 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon on said Thursday, the Fifteenth Day of September, 1988, and will remain open until 8:00 O'Clock in the

afternoon to allow the residents of Plymouth to cast their votes in this primary for the candidates of their choice.

And you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Hereof fail not and make return of the warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the Ninth Day of August, 1988.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ George W. Cameron
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

August 23, 1988

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to vote in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School; Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School; Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House; Precinct 9, South Elementary School; Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School; Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 12, West Elementary School; Precinct 13, West Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Thursday, the Fifteenth Day of September, 1988 at 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon, by posting copies of this warrant in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

State Primary

September 15, 1988

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	76	81	65	85	70	164	90	90	85	60	113	54	143	1176
SENATOR IN CONGRESS														
Kennedy	62	70	58	71	59	141	71	67	76	47	87	45	112	966
REP. IN CONGRESS														
Studds	61	70	53	70	52	133	62	66	67	45	81	40	100	900
COUNCILOR														
Tierney	49	55	47	54	39	114	63	65	58	42	70	39	88	783
SEN. GENERAL COURT														
Bosen	47	55	36	63	48	98	57	61	63	43	85	41	94	791
Rapp	16	9	16	10	13	43	20	14	12	9	15	7	15	199
REP. GENERAL COURT - PRECINCTS 1 through 12														
No Candidate														
REP. GENERAL COURT - PRECINCT 13 ONLY (Separate District)														
DeCoursey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
McGillicuddy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	36
Palombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	54
CLERK OF COURTS														
Powers	49	53	44	49	42	117	58	64	56	41	78	38	82	771
REGISTER OF DEEDS														
Riordan	48	53	45	49	42	115	56	59	53	41	75	35	78	749
COUNTY COMMISSIONER														
Arrone	16	20	9	14	15	37	27	20	15	17	27	15	26	258
Bowen	27	24	24	29	21	63	35	31	33	21	44	25	50	427
Lawton	36	34	31	35	39	88	43	40	36	26	50	27	52	537
McLaughlin	24	27	20	20	18	61	34	40	29	29	38	15	56	411

State Primary

September 15, 1988

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	27	43	46	45	34	57	31	44	49	16	34	19	92	537
SENATOR IN CONGRESS														
Malone	22	36	39	32	30	43	28	40	43	14	32	14	72	445
REP. IN CONGRESS														
Bryan	15	30	23	20	14	23	18	18	26	10	15	10	42	264
Keyes	7	12	18	18	17	25	10	24	18	5	15	6	39	214
COUNCILLOR														
Husband	16	35	28	25	29	37	24	37	41	13	27	14	57	383
SEN. GENERAL COURT														
Kirby	23	39	37	34	31	44	29	36	40	16	34	14	78	455
REP. GENERAL COURT - PRECINCTS 1 through 12														
Forman	21	41	39	35	33	45	24	40	42	15	31	16		382
REP. GENERAL COURT - PRECINCT 13 ONLY (Separate District)														
Kraus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	78
Ward	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
CLERK OF COURTS														
No Candidate														
REGISTER OF DEEDS														
No Candidate														
COUNTY COMMISSIONER														
Striggles	20	36	34	31	29	35	27	38	42	13	28	13	73	419

Special Town Meeting Warrant

September 19, 1988

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth South High School on Monday, the Nineteenth Day of September, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Town Clerk	Aim Telephone	\$327.75
B.	Town Clerk	AmeriCom, Inc.	147.07
C.	Police	Jordan Hospital	249.18
D.	Police	R. Scott Oliver	80.00
E.	Police	George B. McNamara, MD	80.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to employ professional consultant services to provide certain accounting and financial management services to the Town Accountant's Office, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept Paragraph 4, Subsection D (1/2) of section 20 of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws as it relates to the compensation paid to the Town Accountant for administering services to the contributory retirement system, or take any other action relative thereto.

RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land to be used for a water supply located near Darby Pond and shown as Parcels A, B, and C, excepting easements in Parcels D and E on the plan entitled "Acquisition Plan, Darby Pond Well Site Plymouth, Massachusetts, Prepared for Plymouth Department of Public Works - Water Division" and acquire easements for access and utilities in Parcels G, H, I, J, K, and L shown on the plan is filed in the Office of the Town Clerk, provided such site is approved by the Massachusetts

Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, after public hearings as required by Section 39B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the custody of Lot 12 of Plat 130, Section B, of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, also shown on a recorded subdivision plan in Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 8, Page 446, as Lot 12, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying said Lot 12 to Gerald P. Kelleher; and to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said Lot 12 in exchange for, and to accept a deed of, a parcel of land that is a part of Lot 16 of Plat 51 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, also shown on a recorded subdivision plan in Plan Book 2 Page 683, as Lot 21 and Lot 22 in Block N, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 40 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of resurfacing the Memorial Hall Parking Lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 33 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of replacing a water main on Westerly Road, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 236 of the Acts of 1987 relative to the expenditure of subdivision bonds or deposits, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's Harbor By-Laws by adding the following language under the section entitled DEFINITION: "Harbormaster: Shall mean harbormaster and assistant harbormasters duly appointed by the Board of Selectmen. In addition to duties and responsibilities under General Laws, the harbormaster shall patrol the harbor, provide services and render assistance to boaters, conduct investigations of boating crimes and assist in the prosecution of those crimes, enforce the law in the harbor and perform related duties.", or take any other action relative thereto.

HARBORMASTER

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II, Section A, Paragraph 1 of the Town's Harbor By-Laws by deleting the phrase "for which an annual fee of fifteen (\$15.00) dollars shall be charged; provided, however, the amount of said fee may be determined from time to time by Town Meeting." and substituting in its place the phrase "the fee for such permit shall be set by the Board of Selectmen", or take any other action relative thereto.

HARBORMASTER

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth-Carver Regional Agreement by adding the following amendment after Subsection I (J), a new section (K) to read as follows:

(K) The staff employed by committee shall include an assistant superintendent of schools who shall be nominated by the superintendent of schools as provided by law and whose principal responsibility shall be matters relating to the district school or schools located in the Town of Carver. The salary and other costs related to the office of such assistant superintendent shall be attributed to the regional district schools or schools located in the Town of Carver for purposes of apportioning operating costs under Subsection IV (E) (1).

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to transfer sums of money from Article 9, Item X: "Manomet School Storm Window Replacement", Item HH: "Federal Furnace School New Generator", Item PP: "South School Driveway Resealing", and Item LLL: "School Maintenance Truck" to Article 9, Item W: "Manomet School HVAC Unit", for the purpose of adding funds to replace the HVAC Unit at the Manomet Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereon thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Second Day of September, 1988.

Approved as to
Legal Form and Content:

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Nineteenth Day of September, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth South High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

SEPTEMBER 2, 1988

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Plymouth

Warrant for Special Election

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town who qualify to vote in elections to meet in the proper voting places in each precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring Elementary School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on

SATURDAY, THE FIRST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1988

from 8:00 O'Clock in the forenoon to 8:00 O'Clock in the afternoon for the following purpose, to wit: To bring in their votes for the following Question:

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One Half, so called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to acquire land and to construct and originally equip a new library?

YES _____ NO _____"

And you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Plymouth Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Hereof fail not and make return of the warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the Sixth Day of September, 1988.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet

in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School; Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School; Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House; Precinct 9, South Elementary School; Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School; Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 12, West Elementary School; Precinct 13, West Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Thursday, the First Day of October, 1988 at 8:00 O'Clock in the forenoon, by posting copies of this warrant in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

September 2, 1988

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck

CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

Special Election (Library) **October 1, 1988**

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	371	390	287	413	405	394	249	267	289	226	338	225	213	4067
Yes	88	134	159	243	255	186	92	115	196	124	210	160	132	2094***
No	283	256	128	170	150	208	157	152	93	102	128	65	81	1973

Special Town Meeting

September 19, 1988

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 94, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of Local 2824. AFSCME—(Superior Police Officers' Union), including all changes, including salaries in such agreements retroactive to July 1, 1988, and to run through June 30, 1990.

The changes in the collective bargaining agreement are as follows:

Contract Duration: Two year contract (July 1, 1988-June 30, 1990)

Recognition and Bargaining Unit: Language added to include the newly created position of Lieutenant to the bargaining unit. Language changed to allow for the removal of the Captain from the bargaining unit.

Wages: July 1, 1988 (5.5% Increase)
July 1, 1989 (5.5% Increase)

The members of this bargaining unit will be paid as follows:

FISCAL YEAR 1989

Superior Officers Appointed Prior to 7/1/88

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3
Sergeant	30,395.15	31,746.75	33,147.07
Lieutenant	34,914.91	36,682.75	38,450.59

Sergeants Appointed after 7/1/88

Sergeant	28,719.39	30,173.53	31,627.67
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

FISCAL YEAR 1990

Superior Officers Appointed Prior to 7/1/88

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3
Sergeant	32,066.88	33,492.82	34,970.16
Lieutenant	36,835.23	38,700.30	40,565.19

Sergeants Appointed after 7/1/88

Sergeant	30,298.96	31,833.07	33,367.19
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Uniforms and Equipment: Language added to state that the changes of uniforms for the first four lieutenants will be paid for by the Town.

Vacation: Language amended to allow employees to take a full week of vacation during a week in which a holiday occurs without providing for their own coverage, except for the week in which July 4th occurs.

Working as Shift Commander: New article added that provides language to pay a Sergeant who is on a shift as a Patrol Supervisor at Step 1 of the lieutenant's rate if they are required to assume the role of Shift Commander.

Additionally, the Captain's position will be reviewed with the Personnel Board on September 14, 1988 to determine the appropriate salary level.

Mr. Santos moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by adding the following:

Police Captain — P-04

Step 3	\$40,501.28
Step 4	\$42,551.97
Step 5	\$44,602.66

to be effective for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988, through June 30, 1989

Mr. Santos' amendment was voted and PASSED, and the original motion, as amended was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$195,302. to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

POLICE Dept., Salaries and Wages
Line Item 19-01-100

and further, Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 from Free Cash to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Building Dept., Contractual Services
Line Item 26-01-340.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$879.10 from Free Cash for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	Town Clerk	Aim Telephone	\$327.75
B	Town Clerk	Americom, Inc.	142.17
C	Police	Jordan Hospital	249.18
D	Police	R. Scott Oliver, MD	80.00
E	Police	George B. McNamara, MD	80.00

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 from Free Cash to employ professional consultant services to provide certain accounting and financial management services to the Town Accountant's Office; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: That the Town accept Paragraph 4, Subsection D (1/2) of Section 20 of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws as it relates to the compensation paid to the Town Accountant for administering services to the Contributory Retirement System.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain certain parcels of land to be used for a water supply, which parcels are located near Darby Pond and shown as parcels A, B, and C, excepting easements in parcels D and E on the plan entitled "Acquisition Plan, Darby Pond Well Site, Plymouth, Massachusetts, prepared for Plymouth Department of Public Works Water Division", and to acquire easements for access and utilities in Parcels G, H, I, J, K and L shown on the plan

which was filed in the office of the Town Clerk, provided such site is approved by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering as required by Section 39B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and that the sum of \$240,000.00 be appropriated for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees in conjunction with this acquisition; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$240,000.00 under G.L. c 44, S 8; that the Department of Public Works with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer the custody of Lot 12 in Section B of Plat 130 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, (Buttermilk Bay Shores Subdivision), also shown on a recorded subdivision plan in Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 8, Page 446, as Lot 12, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying said Lot 12 to Gerald P. Kelleher, and to authorize the said conveyance, and to accept in exchange for said Lot 12, a deed of a parcel of land that is a part of Lot 16 of Plat 51 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, also shown on a recorded subdivision plan in Plan Book 2 Page 683, as Lots 21 and Lot 22 in Block N (Bayside Park Subdivision).

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 40 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of resurfacing the Memorial Hall Parking Lot; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 9: VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of \$50,000.00 from Account Number 00-13-066, Water Fund, to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 33 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of replacing a water main on Westerly Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 236 of the Acts of 1987 relative to the expenditure of subdivision bonds or deposits.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: That the Town amend the Town's Harbor By-Laws by adding the following language under the section entitled DEFINITION: "Harbormaster: shall mean harbormaster and assistant harbormasters duly appointed by the Board of Selectmen. In addition to duties and responsibilities under General Laws, the harbormaster shall patrol the harbor, provide services and render assistance to boaters, conduct investigations of boating crimes and assist in the prosecution of those crimes, enforce the law in the harbor and perform related duties."

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: That the Town amend Article II, Section A, Paragraph 1 of the Town's Harbor By-Laws by deleting the phrase "For which an annual fee of fifteen (\$15.00) dollars shall be charged: provided, however, the amount of said fee may be determined from time to time by Town Meeting"; and substituting in its place the phrase "the fee for such permit shall be set by the Board of Selectmen."

ARTICLE 13: Mrs. Helene Regan moved that the Town vote to amend the Plymouth-Carver Regional Agreement by adding as a resolution the following amendment after Subsection I (J), a new section (K) to read as follows:

(K) The staff employed by committee shall include an assistant superintendent of schools who shall be nominated by the superintendent of schools as provided by law and whose principal responsibility shall be matters relating to the district school or schools located in the Town of Carver. The salary and other costs related to the office of such assistant superintendent shall be attributed to the regional district schools or schools located in the Town of Carver for purposes of apportioning operating costs under Subsection IV (E) (1).

This motion was MOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: That the Town transfer the following sums of money from Article 9, of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting:

Item X:	"Manomet School Storm Window Replace."	\$2,408.00
Item HH:	"Federal Furnace School New Generator"	2,700.00
Item PP:	"South School Driveway Re-sealing"	9,135.51
Item LLL:	"School Maintenance Truck"	6,185.40

to Article 9, Item W: "Manomet School HVAC Unit", for the purpose of adding funds to replace the HVAC Unit at the Manomet Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Department.

At 9:15 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

State Primary — September 15, 1988 (Precinct 13) RECOUNT OF OFFICE OF REP. GENERAL COURT PRECINCT 13

A recount of the votes cast for J. Palombo and A. DeCoursey and T. McGillicuddy in Precinct 13 **ONLY**, for the office of Rep. in General Court was held on September 27, 1988, at 5:00 P.M. in the Town Hall. There was no change in the results as previously recorded on the day of the original election.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Town of Plymouth Warrant for State Election

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth,
GREETINGS:

In the name of the COMMONWEALTH, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town who qualify to vote in Primaries to meet in the proper voting places in each precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring Elementary School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on

TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1988

from 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon to 8:00 O'Clock in the afternoon for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the STATE ELECTION for the candidates for the following offices:

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND

VICE PRESIDENT For the Commonwealth
 UNITED STATES SENATOR For the Commonwealth
 REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS 10th Congressional District
 COUNCILLOR 1st Councillor District
 SENATOR IN THE GENERAL COURT Plymouth & Barnstable District
 REPRESENTATIVE IN

GENERAL COURT 1st Plymouth Representative District
 For Precincts One through Twelve

REPRESENTATIVE IN

GENERAL COURT 12th Plymouth Representative District
 For Precinct Thirteen Only

CLERK OF COURTS Plymouth County
 REGISTER OF DEEDS Plymouth County
 COUNTY COMMISSIONER Plymouth County

and in addition, to case their votes in the State Election for the following questions:

1. INCREASED SALARIES FOR CERTAIN STATE OFFICIALS
2. REPEALING THE PREVAILING WAGE LAW
3. REGULATING TREATMENT OF FARM ANIMALS
4. STOPPING ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS THAT PRODUCE NUCLEAR POWER
5. COUNTY CHARTER

The Polls will be open in each of the above mentioned precincts at 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon on said Tuesday, the Eighth Day of November, 1988, and will remain open until 8:00 O'Clock in the afternoon to allow the residents of Plymouth to cast their votes in this state election for the candidates and questions of their choice.

And you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Hereof fail not and make return of the warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the Twenty-Fifth Day of October, 1988.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ George W. Cameron
s/ David F. Malaguti
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

October 27, 1988

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to vote in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School; Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School; Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House; Precinct 9, South Elementary School; Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School; Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 12, West Elementary School; Precinct 13, West Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Tuesday, the Eighth Day of November, 1988 at 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon, by posting copies of this warrant in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

State Election November 8, 1988

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	1,341	1,663	1,270	1,527	1,500	1,808	1,458	1,514	1,756	1,320	1,914	1,106	1,413	19,590
PRESIDENT														
Bush-Quayle	628	831	618	841	841	890	687	835	922	714	1,021	591	745	10,164
Dukakis-Bentsen	685	777	608	635	621	857	723	645	798	574	847	495	626	8,891
Fulani-Dattner	3	8	7	4	5	4	12	1	2	1	9	1	7	64
Paul-Marrau	9	13	22	21	15	30	26	21	16	10	16	8	14	221
SENATOR														
Kennedy	919	1,079	767	874	863	1,133	912	854	1,028	797	1,152	680	835	11,893
Malone	362	505	421	575	569	587	485	616	644	479	691	393	513	6,840
Fridley	8	11	12	12	15	16	13	10	10	7	7	2	9	132
Nason	5	8	17	9	13	15	7	9	10	7	9	6	9	124
REP. IN CONGRESS														
Studds	927	1,087	818	912	900	1,166	908	887	1,041	848	1,149	702	864	12,209
Bryan	341	469	385	535	549	550	487	566	628	407	690	369	478	6,454
COUNCILLOR														
Tierney	775	861	630	697	738	982	800	765	925	721	1,061	595	730	10,280
Husband	272	421	363	517	502	524	440	547	569	383	555	347	425	5,865
SEN. IN GENERAL COURT														
Kirby	621	870	705	806	858	934	706	849	868	771	1,044	658	794	10,484
Bosen	584	609	422	589	539	717	631	529	716	438	719	387	480	7,360
REP. IN GENERAL COURT														
Forman	899	1,156	896	1,115	1,135	1,262	985	1,103	1,242	1,011	1,387	853	—	13,044
DeCoursey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	581	581
Kraus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	711	711

CLERK OF COURT

Powers

833 1,014 756 921 938 1,198 942 974 1,148 876 1,280 749 885 12,514

REGISTER OF DEEDS

Riordan

806 981 733 902 940 1,165 905 960 1,116 868 1,226 751 845 12,198

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Striggles

446 619 528 655 667 664 513 649 711 558 773 456 578 7,814

Bowen

604 664 481 577 558 751 631 584 698 522 768 457 552 7,847

Lawton

555 664 477 522 558 752 619 603 699 530 743 452 589 7,763

Births 1988

Date Name of Child

Parents

JANUARY

1		
2	Mary Lena Westwood	George E. III & Mary L.
3	Alexander John Butler	Walter H. II & Victoria
3	Timothy John Tonello	John R. & Cheryl A.
4	Kirk Christopher Martin	Keith A. & Karen M.
4	Jason John Wallace	Robert W. & Joyce A.
5	Brittany Ann Thomas	Simon B. & Claudette J.
6	Michael Andrew Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
7		
7	Kira Herdklotz-Yasutake	Kim L. & Patricia J.
7	Kara Elizabeth Kinchla	Thomas G. & Brenda J.
7	Heather Alison Murray	Stephen C. & Gail C.
7		
8	Devin Lawrence O'Brien	Kelly L. & Kathleen A.
8	Megan Ruth Grandmont	Alfred G. Jr. & Laurie A.
8		
9		
9	Tabitha Ann Eno	James W. & Susan J.
9	Everett Joseph Malaguti III	Everett J. II & Chyrel B.
10	Shannon Elizabeth-Ann Pierce	Steven E. & Kathleen J.
11	Glenn Leonard Holmes	Arnold B. & Mary Ann
11	Samantha Tiffany Hobbs	David B. & Alina B.
11		
11	David Timothy Scott Murphy	John D. & Donna J.
12	James Stephen Fox	Stephen G. & Christine M.
12	Britney Anne McCormack	Kevin C. & Lauren E.
12		
12	Matthew Dominick DeMaio	Paul M. & Patricia A.
13	Brian Clifford Miskell	Dana E. & Eileen M.
13	Graham Drew Ferrari	David B. Jr. & Jane E.
13	Andrew John Best	John R. & Jennifer A.
13	Alyssa Jayne Kelly	Gerard J. & Coleen M.
13	Ashley Christine Holmes	Mitchell B. & Mary C.
13	Kevin Patrick Carey	Brian R. & Kelly A.
13	Scott Andrew Hermansen	James W. & Catherine L.
14	Justine Jolene Schiersing	Joseph R. Jr. & Theresa J.
14	Kaitlyn Molly Oberg	Robert N. & Nancy L.
14		
15	Robert Francis Kersey	Glenn J. & Cindy-Lou
15	Laura Jane Galvin	Terry L. & Cynthia J.
15	Kathryn Alyse Dobrinski	Frank A. & Karen L.
15	Gregory Thomas Lapollo	David J. & Deborah M.
15	Jameson Scott Blangiardo	John W. & Marguerite M.
16	Katelyn Suzanne Baker	Robert L. & Stacy L.
16	Alfred Joshua Charette	Alfred E. & Gail B.
17	Andrew David Morey	David J. & Lynne A.
17	Joseph Salvatore Umano	Michael J. & Sheila C.
17	Brandon Nicholas Waitkus	Dana J. & Kym A.
18	Daniel Joseph Dempsey	Bryan T. & Cheryl A.
18	Christopher Russell MacDonald	Gary D. & Suzanne T.
19	Steven Sean Lyon	Steven W. & Linda J.
20	Joshua Mathew Marchioni-Tessensohn	Jeffrey W. & Jeanne C.
20	Patrick David Kilday	James L. & Patricia F.
21	Nicole Ashley Libby	Alan F. & Sheila A.
22	Kelsie Emily Holbert	David S. & Deborah T.
22		

22 Alyssa Jill Leonard
 22 Amy Laurel Leonard
 24 Gregory Michael Hobill
 24 Andrew Timothy Fletcher
 24 Jaime Lewis Clark
 25 Amy Kathleen O'Brien
 25 Ashley Mae Lyon
 25 Kevin Shota Ferazzi
 25 Cheryn Jin-Hee Couter
 26 Megan Ashley Martiros
 27 Nathan Patrick Martins
 27 Kate Ilene Schneider
 28 John Patrick Heneghan
 28 Ryan John Hawes
 28 Blake Francis Gaylord
 29 Charles Ronald Silva III
 30 Daniel Russell Cloutier
 30 Erin Nicole Osborne
 31 Kelsey Marie Bunnell

Paul N. & Marsha J.
 Paul N. & Marsha J.
 Timothy A. & Deborah E.
 Carl E. & Lauren M.
 Robert S. & Megan J.
 Timothy R. & Karen F.
 Steven W. & Bonnie M.
 Michael A. & Yuko
 Alexander C. & Chun C.
 Christopher & Cynthia R.
 Harry J. & Patricia A.
 Richard J. Jr. & Beth L.
 Brian P. & Patricia A.
 John R. & Donna J.
 Francis J. & Sharon R.
 Charles R. Jr. & Jenney L.
 Joseph R. & Sandra L.
 Robert D. & Elizabeth A.
 James P. & Joan M.

FEBRUARY

1 Katelyn Marie Reynolds
 1 Alexandra Anne Smrcina
 1 Jillian Lee McNeil
 2 Lauren Marie Stuve
 2 Sean Michael Byrne
 3 Allan Oliver Knowles
 3
 4 Bruce Edward Cadorette Jr.
 4 Brian Michael Ellis
 4 Erin Elizabeth Fitzgerald
 4 Matthew Fournier Kelley
 5 Leeann Prakop
 5 Jonathan Phillip Hickey
 5 Raymond Henry Godbout
 6 Daniel Jacob Werthen
 6 Aimee Lynn Dauphinais
 7 Allison Ann Merry
 7 Charles Joseph Baker
 7
 7
 9 Phillip Paul Wynne
 9 Matthew Kevin-Lee Thomas
 9 Stephen Anthony Policelli
 10
 10 Erin Marie Marconi
 10 Gregory Ian McDaniell
 11 Eric Joseph Behan
 11 Lee Francis DeMarsh III
 11 Colin G. T. Murray
 12 Nicole Lee Hanelt
 12 Nicholas Coleman Lewis
 12 Robert Teixeira III
 12 Lindsey Elise Moreau
 13 Earl LeRoy Reed Jr.
 13 Traci Jean Brun
 13 Owen O'Leary Gill
 14 Corinne Marie DeOrsay
 14 Brandon Michael Hanss
 14
 14 Christine Jean Holt

James E. Sr. & Barbara A.
 Kurt L. & Anne I.
 Daniel W. & Laura L.
 John C. & Cheryl A.
 Kevin M. & Laura J.
 Allan L. & Elizabeth A.

Bruce E. & Theresa A.
 Michael L. & Janet
 William F. & Linda R.
 Timothy P. & Joline M.
 Philip J. & Diane M.
 Thomas J. & Dale E.
 Michael H. & Juliana M.
 Paul A. & Kathleen A.
 Richard A. & Martha A.
 Richard E. & Holly J.
 William J. & Josephine R.

Robert F. & Carolyn S.
 Barry L. & Cali-Jo
 Arthur W. & Gail F.

Kenneth J. & Elizabeth A.
 David B. & Lynne
 Steven E. & Kathleen D.
 Lee F. Jr. & Kathy J.
 Gary E. & Kathryn A.
 Louis G. Jr. & Bridget M.
 Joseph E. Sr. & Catherine A.
 Robert II & Tammy L.
 Arthur T. & Janine F.
 Earl LeRoy & Tina M.
 Robert J. & Sandra J.
 Kevin F. & Jane E.
 Paul B. & Ellen R.
 Robert E. & Kimberly A.

Edward A. & Dana A.

14	Ralph Jacob Freeland	Albert C. & Karla D.
14	Chadwick Joseph Correa	Steven P. & Tammy J.
15	Davin Patrick Sibson	Stephen P. & Patricia J.
16	Cory Patrick Hamlet	Stephen D. & Patricia L.
16	Callie Jean Gettings	Robert C. & Mary C.
16	Joshua Allen Ruggiero	Charles J. & Nancy A.
16	Benjamin Stillman Hixon	Malcolm D. & Janet L.
16	Brendan Kennedy	Michael & Claire M.
16	Daniel Joseph Kelly	Christopher J. & Ann M.
17	Brendan Michael Crowley	Bryan J. & Cheryl B.
17	William Thomas Doyle IV	William T. III & Beth A.
18	Susan Marjorie Stillman	Michael P. & Diana S.
18	Amalia Marie Gallo	Louis R. & Carol D.
18	Kelli Rose Balonis	Richard P. & Cyndi L.
18	James Francis Meaney	Daniel J. & Constance L.
18	Christina Marie Swett	Thomas W. & Laura J.
18		
19	Caitlin Marie Donlan	Peter & Maureen F.
19	Nicholas Owen Tavares	Robert Jr. & Cherie A.
19		
19	Bridget Mary Murray	Jeffrey S. & Amy S.
19	Alison Muriel Shanley	Mark S. & Kimberly A.
20	Brittany Renee Spear	Bradford E. & Susan Q.
20	Owen Andrew Cheverie, Jr.	Owen A. & Noreen T.
20	Michael Edward Alsheimer	Gary L. & Mary L.
20	Michelle Rose Livingston	Jack R. & Lauri A.
22	Brittany Rae Kilduff	Sean F. & Maria E.
22	Shannon Patricia Deptula	Donald F. & Carole A.
22		
22	Meaghan Elizabeth Maddock	Dennis J. & Cheryl A.
23	Catherine Kelly Day	Scott P. & Dawn C.
23	Alison Kay Olszewski	William A. & Pamela J.
23	Amanda Marie Howland	Richard P. & Sharon M.
24	Sonya Marie D'Angelo	David M. & Lisa-Jo
24		
25		
25	Kristin Lee Garuti	Matthew R. & Lauren A.
25	Amanda O'Brien	Patrick A. & Geraldine
25	Joshua Corbett Willard	John W. & Julia C.
26	Brian Linwood Catignani	Roland B. & Judith A.
26	Jessica Marie Lyons	Michael R. & Donna M.
26	Francis Gonsalves Maguire	Francis D. & Cheryl A.
26	Joshua Jerrold Cowing	Jerrold A. & Paula J.
26	Meghan Elizabeth Nugent	Thomas J. III & Heather L.
27	Julianna Joan Chaves	John & Maureen J.
28	Amanda Marion Worswick	Robert W. & Barbara M.
28	Corey Robert Lundgren	Ronald K. & Robin C.
28		
29		
29	Angela Claire Hartley	Robert W. & Diane L.

MARCH

1	Molly Siobhan Griffin	William R. & Rosemary R.
1	Brett Edward Martin	Edward G. & Gail A.
1	Katelyn Marie Warwick	David M. & Deborah L.
2	Alexander Christian Nickley	Michael E. & Beth A.
2	Benjamin Michael Nickley	Michael E. & Beth A.
3	Craig James Gunnell	Lyle P. & Julie K.
5	Sara Margaret Balboni	Clyde P. III & Kelly A.
5	Joseph Anthony Vandini	Charles F. Jr. & Donna L.
5	Brian Michael Muir	David B. & Jill E.
5		

5	Jacquelyne Eileen Boudreau	Roger F. & Mary E.
5	Brendan Thomas Murphy	Steven J. & Jan M.
6	Ashley Elizabeth Washington	Henry F. III & Patricia T.
6		
7	Alexandra Leigh Blasser	Kenneth M. & Paulette C.
7	Lacey Leigh Allen	Joseph S. & Sandra J.
7	Alexander Robert Gavitt	Garrett K. & Pamela A.
7	Patrick McMahon	Gerald R. & Alice M.
7		
8	Kathryn Anne Lawless	Richard J. & Mary Lou
8	Jack Kenneth McFarland	Scott R. & Grace A.
8	Oriana Ives Burnet	Richard G. & Geraldine F.
8		
8	Micheal Patrick Maher	James J. & Nancy J.
8	Joseph Donald Morrill	Stanley & Kathleen R.
9	Jessica Margaret Nassetta	Scott W. & Tamara A.
9	Rebecca Marie Stump	Kevin S. & Elizabeth T.
10	Jennifer Sheria Little	George III & Nortean S.
10	Mary Elizabeth Cullen	Thomas M. & Cynthia A.
11	Kaitlin Marie Locke	David S. & Angela M.
11	Samuel Henry Goulet	Jay M. & Martha L.
11		
11	Raymond Golden Podvin	Timothy J. & Eileen F.
11	Lauren Ann Damiano	Vincent & Cheryl A.
13	Gregory Michael White	Gregory E. & Lyn M.
14		
15	Kimberly Marie Durand	Robert S. & Denise M.
15	Liana Elias Patton	Daniel E. & Yolanda
16	Bryan Patrick Devine	Donald D. & Pamela J.
16		
17	Heather Melissa Kane	John P. & Janice M.
17	David Michael Coutinho	Frank D. & Deborah J.
17	Demian Thomas Kendall	Timothy Z. & Marilyn B.
17	Elena Michelle Duffy	Irving Jr. & Gilma L.
17	Michael Roy Fornaciari	Wayne P. & Patricia M.
18	Joseph Lawrence Verzone	Robert F. & Darlene E.
18	Allsion Patricia Perry	Thomas D. & Jeanne E.
18	Steven Michael Francis	Steven P. & Joan M.
18	Stephanie Rae Lehtonen	Fred E. & Dianne E.
18	Katie Lynn Fournier	David A. & Ann Marie
19	Christopher Michael Luongo	Frederick A. & Roberta M.
19	Chelsea Marie Fedash	John D. & Kim M.
21	Patrick Edwin Bernard	Michael R. & Joan M.
21	Alex Brandon Campbell	Dennis P. & Linda A.
22	Brandon Poepjes Burbank	Kevin L. & Holly E.
23	Ryan Matthew Downey	Joseph E. Jr. & Christine A.
23		
24	LeAnne Renee Coady	William A. & Renee M.
24	Gregory Julian Jones-Isaacson	Jeffrey J. & Marcia L.
25	Kaitlyn Marie Kelleher	Paul E. & Sharon M.
27	John Joseph O'Neil IV	John J. III & Toni L.
29	Steven Michael Kelsey	Richard E. & Judith A.
29	Jessica Rose Pearson	Gary M. & Deborah L.
29	Catherine Laura Tonello	Jeffrey R. & Laura F.
29	Reed Alexander Wilson	Kevin P. & Janet E.
29	Justin Allan Fletcher	Richard R. & Judith K.
30		
30	Jared Ryan Garber	Gary O. & Dianne M.
30	Bethany Lynn Pierce	Daniel L. & Willana R.
30	Dean Patrick Slowey	Richard F. & Mary R.B.
30	Rebecca Jean Cronin	Mark W. & Lori J.

30 Justin Chung-Ming Lee
 31 Laura Leigh Falotico
 31 Jason Wayne Pereira
 31 Kathryn Joyce Hastings

Paul C-K & Sharon R.
 Robert G. & Patricia A.
 Earle W. & Kelly A.
 Michael J. & Helene M.

APRIL

1 Erin Elizabeth Coakley
 2 John Joseph Palladino III
 2 Christine Alice Lindberg
 2
 3 Jarrod Stephen Covell
 3 Alicia Rose Gentile
 3 Michelle Lynn Gentile
 4 Caitlin Mary Coelho
 5 Christopher Robert Randall
 5 Thomas Michael Randall
 6 Timothy John Izzò
 6 Joshua Gregory King
 6 Jennifer Marie Graham
 6 Kelly Rush Sullivan
 6 Courtney Lynn Kimball
 7 Travis Lincoln Parks
 7 Noelle Christine Poremski
 7 Natalie Roberta Jansson
 7 Heather Blakely Manning
 8
 8
 8
 9 David Mondeth Phan
 9 Stephen Michael Keaton
 10 Michael Robert Callahan, Jr.
 10 Michael Carey Sawyer Jr.
 10 Stephen Mark O'Connell Jr.
 10
 11 Adam Douglas Mantia
 11 Daniel James Orchard
 11 Benjamin Adam DeMello
 11
 11 Erin Lynn Peacock
 12 Katie Lee Ethridge
 12 Alaina Marie Gomez
 12 Emily Lucy Slack
 12 Matthew Richard Philpott
 13 Justin Michael Potvin
 13 Alexander Rex Nichols
 14 Alex Ian Jansen
 14 Alexandra Des Jardins Tripp
 15 Jacqueline Marie O'Brien
 15 Nathan Scott Vickstrom
 16 Shane Mark Wintringham
 16 Casey Marie Noble
 16 Michael Kenneth Durante
 16
 17 Jeremy Michael Shea
 18 Eric Matthew Mulvey
 18
 18 Allison May Lelito
 19 Lauren Michaela Moroney
 19 Currie Winings Toulomtzis
 19 Bonnie Ellen Thobodeau

Christopher E. & Mary M.
 John J. Jr. & Terri A.
 Daniel J. & Betty R.
 Wayne E. & Pamela A.
 Robert R. & Wendy B.
 Robert R. & Wendy B.
 Gerald F. & Sandra J.
 Michael D. & Deborah A.
 Michael D. & Deborah A.
 Edward M. & Susan P.
 Gregory & Kris J.
 Douglas S. & Beverly A.
 William F. & Pamela J.
 James D. & Aieleen F.
 William L. & Janet L.
 Paul M. & Joyce A.
 Peter W. & Cynthia E.
 Paul J. & Elizabeth J.
 Mondeth & Christine M.
 James R. Jr. & Diane H.
 Michael R. & Patti A.
 Michael C. & Elizabeth A.
 Stephen M. & Sandra L.
 Wayne D. & Leta F.
 Gordon R. & BethAnn J.
 John J. & Sheryl A.
 Charles A. & Bernadette
 David F. & Pamela R.
 John E. & Jill A.
 Steven M. Sr. & Paula M.
 George K. & Jeanne M.
 Michael G. & Jill C.
 David R. & Carol M.
 Eric W. & Penny P.
 Loring & Lynn E.
 George F. & Theresa M.
 William R. & Cynthia M.
 Mark D. & Gail L.
 Howard M. & Carolyn J.
 Bernard J. & Dian M.
 John F. & Ann F.
 Richard S. & Sharon E.
 Paul R. & Lisa N.
 Patrick J. & Maureen E.
 Steven C. & Sally E.
 Robert E. & Lisa L.

20	John Robert Bowers	Kenneth T. & Janet M.
20		
21	Beau Matthew Bryant	Kevin D. & Letitia M.
21	Sean Patrick Fitzgerald	David D. & Cynthia A.
21	Emily Stewart Moscaritolo	Paul L. & Maria S.
22	Patricia Catherine Shea	Francis E. & Sharon A.
22	Stephanie Renee MacLean	Charles A. & Bernadette
23	Emily Rose McFadyen	Kevin J. & Marie E.
24	Janni Joy Pacella	Mario A. Jr. & Janni S.
24	Joseph Cory Iodice	Joseph F. & Carol J.
24		
25	Adam Nathaniel Travers	John P. & Marie E.
25	Joanna Marie Reissfelder	Paul R. & Arlene M.
26		
26		
26	John William Seymore	William J. & Nancy C.
27	Michael Taylor Darsch	Michael E. & Dawn M.
27	Jerome Thomas-Francois Badot	Marco H. & Catherine A.
27	Lauren Ann Barros Waithe	Lawrence W. & Barbara A.
27	Ashley Marie Diggins	Martin R. & Meike G.
28	Mark Bruce Gene Collins	Mark R. & Linda A.
28	Kathryn Elizabeth Messner	Kurt A. & Anna L.
28	Kevin Joseph Govoni	Kevin A. & Susan J.
28	Paul Joseph Tassinari	James Paul & Mary Lee
28	Paul Benjamin Parker	Joseph R. Jr. & Mary E.
28	Allison Simone Hernandez	Steven A. & Kimberly S.
29	Katherine Helen Hillman	Gary A. & Lisa M.
29	Daniel Edward Ignazio	Edward A. & Eileen D.
30	Caitlin Rose Sylvester	Robert A. & Ann M.
30	James Aaron Deming	Steven M. & Julia B.
30	David R. Barker III	David R. Jr. & Dena M.
30	Jared Richard Borgatti	Mando R. & Tammy J.

MAY

1	Abbie Elizabeth Ruzicka	Thomas D. & Betsy K.
1	Sue-Ellen Marie Gottlich	Paul D. & Florence L.
1	Andrew Taylor Jenks	Roderick C. & Karen A.
1	Zachary James Morgan	John E. & Tammy M.
2	Scott William Codman	William S. & Kim D.
2	John Michael Phillips Jr.	John M. & Mary E.
2	Sean Robert Herrick	Thomas W. & Catherine M.
2	Spencer John Payson	Timothy S. & Sara W.
3		
3	Ashley Brooke Bearce	Raymond E. & Cheryl A.
3	Mikael Joseph Cavaco	Joseph M. & Lori A.
4	Jessica Avril Poppe	Lawrence J. & Ruth N.
4	Robert Leo Jaeger Jr.	Robert Leo & Carol A.
4	Joshua Daniel King	Dennis M. & Christine M.
5	Gerald Michael Leone III	Gerald M. & Catherine M.
5	Mark James Gallagher	Donald James & Gail R.
5	Cassandra Marie Clark	Michael E. & Denise A.
5	Nickolaus Peter Darsch	Peter H. & Robin L.
5	Michael Paul Crosby Norton	Paul J. & Catherine M.
6	Patrick John Crane	John P. & Ellen T.
6	Amanda Marie Briggs	Robert L. & Anne M.
6	James Edward Paul Babraitis	Paul F. & Linda M.
7		
7	Jennifer Lee Sullivan	David R. & Heidi L.
7	Christopher John Bongiovanni	John Enzo & Jane E.
7	Parker Alley Monka	Roger W. & Bernadette M.
7	Emily Jeanne Guiney	Timothy J. & Janet M.

7	Katherine Mary Peacock	Brian T. & Stacy D.
9	John Edwin Guilford, Jr.	John E. & Rita M.
9	Tyler James Burton	Robert F. & Deborah A.
9		
9	Daniel David Parker	David L. & Mary C.
10	Jessica Lynne Fanning	Scott J. & Elaine K.
10	Sean Patrick Moriarty	John F. & Suzanne E.
10	Sara Marie DeLille	Derrick A. & Tracey M.
10	Elizabeth Therese Hudson	Steven D. & Bonnie S.
11	Lindsey Heather Gallagher	Steven M. & Elizabeth H.
12	Thomas Ross Grimes	James E. & Lisa M.
12	Mark Anthony Sepe	Joseph A. & Diane K.
12	Patrick Ryan Doonan	Scott P. & Kathleen M.
12		
12	Faith Elizabeth Havens	James K. II & Kathleen A.
13	Drew Joseph Sheils	John J. & Ann C.
13	Samantha Hilary Sprague	Ray F. & Brenda K.
13		
14	Rachel Jean Davies	Jeff P. & Theresa
14	Alyse Kathryn Churchill	William A. & Patricia A.
14	Saul Angel Hernandez II	Saul A. & Brenda J.
14	Sarah Ann Sullivan	Walter G. & Donna M.
15	Brendan Hollis Truscott	Michael H. & Lynne L.
15	Lauren Marie Aquilano	Dominic F. & Christina M.
16	William James Russell III	William J. Jr. & Beth E.
16	Sarah Beth Ohannessian	Mark W. & Dianne P.
16	Thomas Joseph Whyte	Thomas J. & Kristin A.
17	Timothy Meyer Hesselton	Steven T. & Nancy L.
17	Daniel Joseph Sherman	William H. & Joan
17	Sophie Marie Higgins	Robert J. & Laura E.
18		
18	Allison Nicole Drake	Thomas F. & Julie V.
19	Ian Paul Roberts	Paul R. & Christina G.
19		
19	Alicia Pauline Yates	Dennis W. & Sharon C.
19	Danielle Michaelia Beck	Robert M. III & Bernadette P.
20	Steven Michael Santos (T)	William T. & Renee L.
20	Scott Allen Santos (T)	William T. & Renee L.
22	Luke Rodman Brech	Richard A. Jr. & Kristy T.
22	Adam John Whiddon	Ronald L. & Anita M.
22	Molly Elizabeth Gates	William S. & Tara J.
23	David Lanman Clark-Barol	Peter L. & Ellen L.
23		
23	Todd Joseph Antonuccio	David & Donna L.
23	Domenic Marc Ryan	Charles A. III & Paula J.
24	Courtney Elizabeth Power	William J. & Mary Ellen M.
24	Thomas Christopher Edmunds	Eugene H. Jr. & Brenda M.
25	Robert John Burgess	Ervin C. III & Susan J.
25	Amanda Lynn Healy	Kenneth A. & Margo M.
27	Chelsea Marie Baskette	Brian P. & Sallie D.
27	Katherine Joan Briand	James T. & Rosalie E.
27	Matthew Philip Doyle	Patrick A. & Kelly A.
27		
27	David Robert O'Brien Jr.	David R. & Diane C.
27		
27	Candace Marie Gustafson	David H. & Denise M.
28	Richard Paul Barufaldi Jr.	Richard P. & Donna M.
28	Kelly Ann Rapoza	Carl A. & Brenda L.
28	Keith Joseph Harju	Edwin K. & Elaine J.
28	Shawn Michael Hettwer	Michael H. & Pamela D.
29		

30 Ryan Patrick McNamara
 30 Larissa Sallie Farrell
 30 Patrick Joseph Kennedy Jr.
 30 Kristin Nicole Bliss
 30 Joan Frances Ilacqua
 31 Benjamin McGlone Pasco
 31
 31 William James Kehoe III
 31 Leah Rose Rossi

John M. & Lisa A.
 Scott J. & Linda A.
 Patrick J. & Deborah A.
 Gregory O. & Shirley Ann
 Peter J. & Kathleen M.
 David A. & Geraldine M.
 William J. Jr. & Laurie A.
 Chad R. & Marie R.

JUNE

1 Zachary Scott O'Hare
 1
 1
 2 Bernard Joseph Bayles
 2 Laura Elizabeth Grimes
 2 Adrien Joy Miller
 3 Lillian Vale Clark
 3 Maxwell Phillip Rooney
 4 Kimberly Grace Hutchinson
 4 Michael Andrew Bennie
 4 Michael Patrick Bynarowicz
 5 Molly O'Brien
 5 Megan Anne Phelps
 6 Joseph Edward Matt
 6 Samuel Charles Patrick
 6 Ashley Marie Morgan
 6 Holli Marie Doyle
 6
 7 Molly Elise Wallace
 7 Zachary Alan Johnson
 7 Timothy Paul Blanchard
 7 Dennis Charles Wrin Jr.
 7 Casey Jean McGilvray
 7 Kerri Lee Ibbitson
 8 Ryan Andrew Salvatore
 8 Colin MacBride Nickerson
 9 Caitlin Emily Corvini
 9 Mark Christopher Ravanis
 10
 10 Matthew Douglas Torrance
 10 Erin Catherine Burns
 11
 11 Kyle Jeremy Winchell
 11 Matthew Anthony Dougenik
 12 Ryan Patrick Healey
 12 Suzanne Marie Keyes
 12 Megan Chelsea Sabo
 12 Yvette Marie Hyndman
 12 Brittany Lin Pleau
 12 Shannon Lee Flaherty
 13 Shannon Marie Murphy
 13
 13
 14 Krysta Janelle Pitney
 14
 15 Nicole Ashley Barrett
 15 Mary Cecelia Sullivan
 15
 15 Scott Patrick Duffy

Scott J. & Kelly A.
 Joseph W. & Colette N.
 Stewart H. & Leland C.
 Peter L. & Nancy M.
 Chris W. & Claire A.
 David A. & Debra M.
 Michael E. & Janice M.
 Mark W. & Rebecca A.
 Paul T. & Elizabeth A.
 Kevin A. & Regina M.
 Donald H. Jr. & April A.
 Joel T. & Kimberly A.
 Matthew C. & Louise A.
 Rodney C. & Linda L.
 Norman F. Jr. & Brenda L.
 Michael E. & Maureen A.
 Herbert A. Jr. & Judy M.
 Craig S. & Ellen K.
 Dennis C. & Bonnie K.
 Bryan W. & Jean M.
 George D. & Rachelle A.
 Robert D. & Joanna P.
 Richard E. & Cheryl A.
 Robert N. & Lucia M.
 James J. & Cynthia M.
 Douglas G. & Jane E.
 James L. Jr. & Maryann E.
 Russell D. & Paula S.
 John & Deborah D.
 Patrick T. & Stacey A.
 James D. & Barbara E.
 Dennis J. & Deborah A.
 Michael A. & Joan F.
 Nelson R. & Susan E.
 Thomas D. & Theresa H.
 Kevin W. & Kathleen E.
 John H.S. & Janice L.A.
 John J. & Yeran
 Edmund C. & Winona C.
 Shawn P. & Michelle C.

16 Matthew Alfred Makein
 17 David Allen Moskos
 17 Sarah Marie Campanini
 17 Derek James Borsari
 17 Allison Rose Hubbard
 17 Aaron James Honkonen
 18 Calvert Scott Cordella
 18
 18 Haley Susan Arndt
 18 Jack James Dennison
 18 Ryan Joseph Smith
 18 Bradlee Earl DeMoranville
 18 Megan Page Fields
 19 Nicole Marie Serra
 19 Evan Michael Weeden
 19 Joshua Anthony DeBonise
 20 Ashley Marie Bosworth
 20 Alexander Leon Pober
 20 Zackary Richard Pober
 21 Detetrios Lappas
 22
 22 Benjamin Bradley Quinn
 22 Miriam Ellen Rose Baker
 24
 24 Jacob Daniel Hyde
 24 Benjamin Robert Hoffman
 25 Reeve Paul Cononi
 25 Jarron Richard Predella
 25 Laura Marie Kuhns
 26 Samantha Claire Holmgren
 26 Torrey Charles Cox
 26 Tamara Jean Doyle
 26
 26 Erik Robert Maggs
 27 Brittany Angelina Ginelli
 28 Sarah Marie Snell
 28 Ross Timothy Quintal
 28 Joshua Michael Duncan
 28 Garrett Vincent Blanchfield
 28 Colleen Eryn Sullivan
 29 Timothy Reed Clay
 29 Christopher Thomas Mulloy
 30
 30
 30 Gina Elizabeth Fagone

Alfred J. Jr. & Denise A.
 George P. Jr. & Jane E.
 Ronald L. & Bonnie M.
 Joseph A. & Kathleen M.
 James S. & Karen M.
 Eric C. & Debra C.
 Paul D. & Candace S.
 Ralph E. & Vickie A.
 Dale E. & Candace A.
 Lowell F. & Lisa M.
 Bruce E. & Christine L.
 John M. & Annapage M.
 Anthony J. & Giovanna A.
 John G. & Mary E.
 Mark A. & Tammy A.
 Richard A. & Laurie A.
 Lawrence S. & Rozalen J.
 Lawrence S. & Rozalen J.
 Angelos & Olga

Bradley M. & Catherine T.
 Mark J. & Margaret R.
 Daniel F. & Robbin L.
 Bernard F. & Kathleen E.
 Paul D. & Rae Ann
 Peter E. & Mara L.
 William K. & Margaret M.
 Ronald H. & Marcia L.H.
 Edward P. & Mary E.
 Thomas E. & Marie W.

Robert A. & Suzanne C.
 Robert W. & Theresa A.
 Allan P. & Mary E.
 Edward A. Jr. & Jane M.
 Mark D. & Jill A.
 Raymond P. & Jane A.
 Martin D. & Tracy A.
 Peter R. & Janet L.
 Christopher B. & Nancy J.

Marc D. & Donna R.

JULY

1 Krista Lynne Durkee
 1 Sarah Dawn Smith
 2
 2 Laikyn Lee Mariacher
 2 Gabriela Emalynne Paniagua
 3 Amy Elizabeth Stefani
 3 Jessica Dawn Smart
 3 Dana Alexander Stafford
 3 Kate Marie Lawson
 4
 5 Sheila Marie Thompson
 5
 6 Martin Anthony Montiero

Scott M. & Ellen M.
 Kenneth J. & Audry A.
 Richard E. & Diana T.
 Julio M. & Gigi E.
 Thomas G. & Patrice E.
 James E. & Maureen M.
 Dennis D. & Cindy M.
 James Jr. & Kathryn L.
 David K. & Jeannine M.
 Michael R. & Deborah M.

6	Karlie Ann LaRochelle	Karl E. & Robin A.
6	Ina Lee O'Shea	James P. & Yuni
6	Eric Collier Schmitt	Raymond W. Jr. & Nancy J.
6	Stephen Winslow Schmitt	Raymond W. Jr. & Nancy J.
6	Sean Patrick Baker	Stuart J. & Jean M.
7		
9	Christopher Jon Norman	John T. & Marelyn L.
9	Sarah Lynn Sibley	Keith S. & Vicki L.
10	Christy Lee Robinson	William A. & Diane M.
10	Caroline Athy Scheufele	Stephen J. & Maryann M.
10	Sean Matthew Buckley	Robert L. II & Karen E.
10	Courtney Lynne Packard	William J. & Donna M.
10	Alexandra Katharine Barry	Joseph P. & Barbara L.
11	David Lawrence Kanke	Stephen A. & Lee Ann
11		
11	Robert Carter Sprague IV	Robert C. III & Jeanne M.
12	Anna Schuyler Chapin	Samuel G. & Caroline D.
13	Ashley Elizabeth Landers	Mark T. & Patricia A.
14	Chelsea Lorraine Latham	Charles P. & Christine C.
14	Joseph Salvatore Salemi	Joseph V. & Nadia E-A
14	Ryan Tyler Faszczka	Stephen M. & Pamela M.
14	Victoria Marie Farrar	Richard H. & Anna Marie
14	Michael Dana Golenski	Dana M. & Pamela M.
14	Maryann Frances Klucvsek	Robert G. & Colleen M.
15	Anthony Joseph Russo	Dennis J. & Debora E.
15	Alexander Vernon Waitner	John J. & Stephanie M.
16		
18	Elizabeth Anne Lawhorne	Richard V. & Paula A.
18	Erica Joy Newall	Charles T. Jr. & Lynn B.
18	Conor Calvin Dahlen	Hugh J. & Linda J.
18	Richard Bertrum Covell III	Richard B. Jr. & Maureen C.
19	Jade Alexandra Mercier	Robert J. Jr. & Kathleen S.
19	Alexa Nicole Chiuppi	Peter & JoAnn
20		
20	Devin Donald Shaw	Corey C. & Suzanne H.
20	Sarah Rebecca Doherty	Joseph P. & Kristine J.
21		
21	Jessica Rose Torres	Antonio C. & Lenore E.
22	Amber Mae Maddy	Scott E. & Deborah M.
22	Jacqueline Marie Martin	Michael R. & Tracy J.
22	Nicole Ellen Langevin	Peter J. & Nancy E.
22	Nicole Elizabeth Foutch	Kevin N. & Debra S.
22	Erika Lynn Gronlund	Gary A. & Laurel E.
23		
23	Jesse Leanne Hernandez	John L. & Donna M.
23	Priscilla Marie Beliveau	Gene S. & Patricia A.
23	Hailey Elizabeth Brooks	John M. & Nancy A.
24	Eric Randall Ritter	Floyd R. & Ann M.
24	Stephen Michael Catton Jr.	Stephen M. & Janet R.
25		
26	Kristofor Merrill Nelson	Paul M. & Pamela J.
26	Kathleen Allison Shaw	William & Karen
26	Michael George Duarte	Michael F. & Aileen
26		
26	Bailey Ellen Churchey	Alfred P. & Dolores E.
27		
27	Brittany Jane Tufts	Lawrence W. & Kerry A.
27	Stephen Wayne Ellis	Wayne S. & Sally A.
27	Kaitlin Ann Reckert	Michael G. & Teresa A.
28	Laura Elizabeth Parker	John F. & Vicky E.
28		

28 Garrett Hazen Clark
 29 Matthew Joseph Brodrick
 29 Matt Rosenberg
 30 Mark Andrew Vercollone

Curtis H. & Patricia A.
 Joseph & Charlene M.
 Andre & Colleen H.
 John E. & Paula M.

AUGUST

1 Carolyn Ruth Kaercher
 1 Kristin Elizabeth Mathews
 1 Braden Sceth Dennis
 1 Michael Thomas Jacoby
 2
 2 Taylor Lee Fisher
 2 Corey Michael Romanelli
 2
 2 Deirdre Kate Lapsley
 3 Chelsie Julian Lawson
 5
 5 Cory John Tavares
 6 Marilyn Elizabeth Manning
 6
 6 Tanya Roxanne-Marie
 7 Marlana Marie Sifter
 7 Troy Jonathan Requena
 7 Matthew Robert Leger
 8 Brett Andrew Young
 10 Brielle Marie Heflin
 10 Jeremiah James McCullough
 11 Tiffany Anne Nixon
 11 Joseph Peter Nelson
 11 Matthew Philip Bourke
 11 Hannah Lee Allen
 12 Derek Michael Smith
 12 Brian Leonard Lynch
 12 Patrick Francis Fitzgibbons
 13
 13
 13 Kasi Ruby Souza
 14
 14 Andrew Robert Wadsworth
 14
 14 Casey Lyn McCullum
 14 Eric Walter Savard
 14 Megan Leigh Arthurs
 14 William Buckley Langrill
 15
 15 Patrick James McLaughlin
 15 Mathew Stephen Vizzi
 15 Jillian Faith Johnson
 16 Kara Elizabeth Chancholo
 16 Joshua Michael Miller
 16 Rebecca Joanne Leonard
 17 Jessica Elizabeth Bevis
 17 Ian James Jesse
 18
 18 Ivo Pierre Coll
 18 James Michael Joyce
 18 Lauren Margaret Elizabeth Murphy
 18 Nicole Frances Watson
 18 Stacey Marie Burns
 19 Seth Bryan Malmberg
 19 Jacqueline Megan Wahlers

John R. & Mary J.
 James C. & Linda J.
 Walter J. Jr. & Brooks E.
 Eric K. & Catherine E.

 Thomas L. & Debby A.
 Frank D. & Laura J.

 William M. & Anna Marie
 Harold W. & Julie T.

 David J. & Cheryl L.
 Kevin P. & Jane V.

 Stephen & Kathleen
 Charles J. & Lisa C.
 John T. & Sonya L.
 Robert J. Jr. & Catherine A.
 Gregory D. & Lori-Ann
 Robert F. & Kathleen
 Michael G. & Madonna
 Scott J. & Judith L.
 David R. & Ramona G.
 John P. & Michelle A.
 Andrew L. & Nancy L.
 Harvey A. & Valerie S.
 James E. & Deborah A.
 Brian J. & Linda I.

 Stephen J. Jr. & Kimberly A.

 David J. & Danna L.

 Donnie L. & Joan E.
 Walter H. III & Wanda M.
 John B. & Denise F.
 William R. Jr. & Kathleen M.

 Peter J. & Maura J.
 Michael C. & JoAnn
 Mark L. & Betty L.
 Philip T. Jr. & Sally J.
 Timothy A. & Susan A.
 Donald A. & Deborah L.
 Robert M. & Elizabeth A.
 Jonathan H. & Barbara J.

 Pierre M. & Claudia
 Joseph G. & Catherine E.
 Peter A. & Ruth E.
 William E. & Christine I.
 Michael G. & Barbara
 Brian E. & Doreen A.
 Michael P. & Kelly M.

20		
20	Marguerite May Vantangoli	Paul A. & Barbara L.
20		
21	Zachary Thomas Lash	Donald R. & Nicole T.
21	Rachel Ashley Kaz	Sheldon H. & Helen J.
21	Donald Andrew Brewer	Craig A. & Alicia
22	Kristen Nicole Kneeland	Donald A. & Cynthia L.
22		
22	Vanessa Ann Robillard	Robert R. & Jean M.
23	Craig Stuart Mehrmann	Michael S. & Carla L.
23		
24	Matthew Edward Mahoney	Edward & Tammy J.
25	Hannah Jillian Merchant	Gregory F. & Kelly A.
25	Chad William Pollard	Donald E. & Robin D.
25	Dustin Clifford Armstrong	Gordon K. Jr. & Irene J.
26	Scott Christopher Bean	Charles W. & Julia Y.
26	Shane Daniel Murphy	Christopher G. & Judith-Mary
27	Kathryn Chelsea Hall	James B. & Maureen D.
27	Patrick Michael Dinon	John L. & Margaret M.
28	David Charles Bodine	David K. & Julie M.
28	Elizabeth Johnson Kirk	Joseph P. & Rebecca W.
28		
29	Summer Joy Nelson	Jon C. & Karen E.
29	Timothy Michael Stubstad	Donald L. Jr. & Kathleen A.
29	Keith Andrew Dudley	Brian A. & Rebecca S.
29	Courtney Mary Brown	Mark W. & Maryanne C.
30	Caitlin Maureen Greene	John F. & Sharon B.
30	Tonya-Jeanne Ferreira	Antonio & Jeanne M.
30	Amanda Elizabeth Martine	Fernando M. & Maria A.
30	Lauren Michele Garcia	Carlos F. & Karen A.
31		
31	Kenneth Philip Allan	Kenneth A. & Delacy A.
31	Corey Jonathan Reid	Scott A. & Maureen A.

SEPTEMBER

1	Brittany Nicole Cort	Michael S. & Lizabeth J.
1	Christopher Adam LaGambina	Michael C. & Cheryl A.
1	Lauren Amy Fabrizio	Charles A. & Kathleen M.
2	Mariko Rose McNamara	John S. & Krista M.
2	Thomas Michael Foley	Brian & Michele M.
2	Jennifer Marie Kane	Peter A. & Patricia A.
2	Robert Mitchell Newcomb	Robert E. & Kathryn L.
3	Amanda Leigh Rogert	Steven S. & Benita E.
3	Elizabeth Durden Allen	Beg G. & Julie A.
4	Samantha Rae Hornig	Timothy J. & Pauline
4	Eric James Blackwell	James S. & Pia M.
6		
6	Jason Bruce Alleyne	Bruce M. & Colheen A.
6	Shawn Patrick Brennan	Mark E. & Paulette S.
7	Meghan Elizabeth Ayres	Dean A. & Elizabeth
7	Jeffrey Charles DeLoid	Randall S. & Patricia C.
8		
8	Gia Marie Zopatti	Steven B. & Gretchen L.
9	Ashley Marie Frazier	Gordon M. & Michele M.
9	Laurel Brittany Campbell	David G. & Judith A.
10	Ian Richard Davis	Richard A. & Elizabeth A.
11	James Benjamin Irving	Allan J. & Sandra M.
11	Mark Edward Vacchino	Peter M. & Elizabeth M.
11	Matthew George Barrington	James M. & Marilyn L.
11	Daniel David Kujanpaa	William W. & Diane R.
11	Timothy Emil Lovely	Donald L. & Leslie D.

12 Maria Patrice Carchidi
 12 Elyse Brianna Tompkins
 12 Karlee Winslow Ottino
 12 Michelle Lynn Holmes
 13 Heather Rose Stonier
 13 Kira Ann Walsh
 13 Chelsie Beatrice Howland
 13 Ashley Megan Stafford
 13 Matthew Paul Brown
 13 Curtis Vincent Hinxman
 13 John William Freeman, Jr.
 13 Marin Mae Dabrowski
 14 Michael A. Yuscavitch
 14
 14 Amanda Rae Stendardi
 14 Stephanie Jean Brown
 14 Steven James Cabral Jr.
 14 Thomas McHugh Nelson
 14 Steven Lee Nelson
 14 Christopher Maxwell Baker
 16
 16
 17
 17 Elizabeth Delia Hoitt
 17 Kaitlyn Elizabeth McCabe
 18 Brian William Pierce
 19 Sarah Kathleen Webber
 19 Matthew James Sanfilippo
 19 Eric David Nicotra
 20 Trevor Brian Swanson
 20 Tyler Patrick Swanson
 20 Andrew Charles Simpson
 20 Lauren Ashley Billingham
 21
 21 Christopher James Westgate
 21 Taylor Kristen White
 21 Zachary Lee Enos
 22 Heather Jacqueline Smith
 23 Cassie Lynne Santos
 24 Jacquelyn Elizabeth Clavin
 24 Joshua Paul Soby
 24 Ellis Jane Brewster
 25 Christopher Allan Wall
 26 Robert Lawrence Fleming
 27 Caroline Bancroft Fline
 27 Courtney Lynn Dunn
 27 Caroline Elyse Poirier
 28 Casey Thomas Mathewson
 28 Kimberly Lynn Healey
 28 Micah Joel Goedecke
 28 Alicia Catherine Morse
 29 Mylee Kathryn Youngman
 29 Jesse Conrad Berglund
 29 Sean Patrick Carey
 30 Michelle Christine Costanza
 30
 30 Richard Louis Lataille

Mark D. & Marica
 Raymond E. & Jacqueline A.
 Stephen W. & Karie L.
 Michael S. & Moira E.
 Wilson P. & Gail L.
 Corey S. & Ann E.
 Robert F. & Gail
 Paul F. & Linda M.
 Mark K. & Laura M.
 Eric E. & Cathleen S.
 John W. & Lucille A.
 James E. & Paula L.
 David A. & Mildred R.

Raymond D. & Pamela J.
 Douglas C. & Pearl M.
 Steven J. & Dawn M.
 Jeffrey P. & Virginia A.
 Jeffrey P. & Virginia A.
 Jerome C. & Joanne

Edward D. & Eileen D.
 Martin J. & Kristin
 Robert J. & Patricia A.
 Robert D. & Rebecca M.
 William S. & Denise C.
 Dominic A. & Sarah A.
 Don E. & Ellen
 Don E. & Ellen
 Jeffrey E. & Kimberly E.
 Brooks D. & Dana L.

Todd & Margaret
 John W. & Teresa A.
 Martin A. & Cynthia L.
 Frederick J. II & Jacqueline
 Steven A. & Elaine
 Robert D. & Sandra J.
 David J. & Cynthia C.
 Benjamin B. Jr. & Debra W.
 Allan C. & Donna L.
 Robert H. & Joanne M.
 David R. & Jane N.
 Brian J. & Helen M.
 Gerald J. & Giselda A.
 Charles T. & MaryJo
 Stephen S. & Deborah A.
 Paul A. & Imelda
 Ralph G. & Michelle A.
 John F. Jr. & Cindy A.
 Robert E. & Doreen A.
 George J. Jr. & Janet L.
 Christopher J. & Sara E.

Roger E. & Gail E.

OCTOBER

1 Gregg Alan Albee
 1 Catherine Marie McDonough

Curt T. & Jo-Ann
 James P. & Christine M.

1	Lillian Toran Strout	Harry C. & Andrea T.
1	Christopher John Campbell	John M. & Antoinette L.
1	Caitlin Marie Carleton	John M. Jr. & Beth A.
2	Timothy Francis Spillane, Jr.	Timothy F. & Glenda M.
3	Brittany Elizabeth Crowell	Tristan A. & Susan L.
3		
3	Tiffany Lynn Govoni	Steven P. & Vivian D.
4	Eric Marshall Fowler	Dwight M. & Joyce C.
4	Amanda Lynne Oldham	Eugene H. III & Rhonda L.
4	Rachael Christine Bird	John P. & Lori A.
4	Emily Marie Zambruski	John G. & Paula M.
4	Richard Allen Krueger	Richard A. & Deborah A.
5	Laura Ann Cavicchi	Dean W. & Nancy A.
6	Noelle Elizabeth Kern	Kenneth O. & Susan
6	Amanda Meredith Burgess	Earl C. Jr. & Jodi J.
7	Hayley Elizabeth Cronin	Joseph T. & Judith A.
7	Michael Alexander Redgate	Russell J. & Laurie R.
8		
9		
9		
9	Aaron Mathews Stratton	Barton R. & Julie A.
10	Greyson Cern Stanton	Christian J. & Donna J.
11	Kaitlyn Marie Forry	James W. & Janis H.
11	Jennifer Lynn Robbins	Stephen G. & Sharon M.
11		
11	Ginaya Helen Greene	James F. & Jean M.
12	Julianne Therese Roach	Michael T. & Mary L.
12	Kelsey Christine Mullaney	William J. & Anne M.
12	Kaitlyn Louise Byrne	Kevin M. & Deborah J.
13	Jerrika-Jo Marie O'Brien	Jerome P. Jr. & Donna M.
13	James Lawrence Irving	Gary E. & Deborah D.
13	Lindsay Elizabeth Ladue	Steven A. & Linda A.
13	Clayton Vander Veer Walsh	Richard K. & Carolyn V.
13	Matthew William Filla	Nicholas F. & Helen M.
14	Corey John Davin	John E. & Margaret E.
14	Colleen Leigh MacDonald	John E. & Linda A.
15	Scottie Amanda Browning	Thomas A. & Deborah A.
15		
16	Colleen Erin Roth	William L. & Donna M.
17		
17	Olivia Anne Blanchfield	Raymond P. & Jane A.
18	Kenneth Alan Turner	Dennis H. & Monica A.
18	Whitney Parris Jackson	Kenneth P. & Natalie S.
18	Jordan Joseph Andrews	Frank J. & Kelly M.
19	Molly Catherine Drane	Steven J. & Joyce
19	Ronald Scott Bukoski	Ronald F. & Cynthia S.
19	Kelly Ann Rooney	James & Deborah J.
20	Kyle Patrick Shea	Michael E. & Jacqueline A.
20	Alison Ann Bentley	Douglas A. & Jenifer A.
20	Andree Nicole Peterson	Dana S. & Marie M.
20	Kylee McGinnity	Bernard M. & Dawn
20	Brian Collingson Hathaway	David C. & Dawn M.
20	John Walter Lang	William R. & Sherrill B.
20	Nicholas Nathaniel Ball	Robert K. Jr. & Laura M.
21	Mark Hilary Cunningham	David G. & Mary A.
21	Kaitlyn Eleanor Beatrice Nicholson	David F. & Peggy E.
23	Daniel John Harrington	Raymond T. & Cheryl A.
24	Robert John Quinlan J.r	Robert J. & Lisa A.
24	Shanna Lee Plunkett	Gary W. & Darlene C.
24		
24		

24 Kristin Nicole Pollara
 25 Pamela Marie Fraser
 26 Jacquelyn Parry Clancy
 26 Julia Marie Murphy
 26 Nicole Marie Aghjayan
 26 Travis Henry Festog
 26 Amy Sara Ellis
 27 Nathan Daniel DeVeer
 27 Brittany Lisa Miranda
 27 Adam Alexander Brayton
 27 Zachary Daniel Buckley
 27 Michael William Oloskey
 27 Peter Joseph Swain
 27 Colby Spencer Hall
 27 Toni Lynne Campbell
 28 Laura Elizabeth Nectow
 28 Katherine Amanda Auxford Paiva
 28 Matthew James Posselt
 28
 29 Christopher Lee Slagle
 29 Michael William Jasmin
 29 Austin Roger Beatty
 30 Michelle Elizabeth Lewis
 31 Jason Thomas Alsheimer
 31 Johanna Jean Bergman
 31 Breton Richard MacLeod
 31 Christopher Adam Garuti Jr.
 31

Matthew P. Jr. & Jean M.
 Charles L. & Kim E.
 John L. & Anna T.
 Bernard J. Jr. & Lisa M.
 Christopher E. & Joanne
 James M. & Deborah L.
 Laurence B. & Jane E.
 Joseph M. & Charlene R.
 Christian L. & Kathleen L.
 Gary W. & Jean M.
 Michael J. & Nancy R.
 Michael F. & Denise K.
 Stephen O. & Brenda B.
 William A. & Diane E.
 William E. & Dawn E.
 Daniel S. & Kathleen M.
 Jeffrey J. & Beverly S.
 John J. & Valerie R.

Raymond L. & Karen M.
 James A. & Nanci I.
 Austin & Jean F.
 Michael C. & Patricia A.
 Peter J. & Beverly A.
 Joseph J. & Jo A.
 Dennis A. & Eileen P.
 Christopher A. & Carol V.

NOVEMBER

1 Corey Joseph Maguire
 1 Nicole Emily Ford
 1 Matthew Joseph Winders
 2 Emma Gould Gabriel
 4 Rebecca Underwood Donald
 4 Elizabeth Santos Donald
 4 Daryl Jon Jeannetti
 4 Sarah Pauline Schultz
 4
 4 Therese Marie Densmore
 5 Amanda Leigh Lane
 5 Jordan Whitney Collins
 6 Samuel Tristan Wheelock
 6
 6 Amy Helen Knoblock
 7
 7 Andrew Joseph LaChimia
 7 Evan James Duane
 8 Mariah Ellen Larsson
 9 Daniel Sean Peterson
 9 Kendra Rose Whitcomb
 10 Ashley June Lyne
 10
 10
 11 Robert Mark Stanton Jr.
 11 Jeffrey James Allen
 12 Benjamin Paul Ciccone
 12 Kirsten Elizabeth Pfleger
 13
 13 Amanda Michelle Zakok
 13 Benjamin Jacob Parsons

Michael J. & Kathleen M.
 Raymond E. & Sheila M.
 Myron E. Jr. & Lisa L.
 Alan D. & Josephine A.
 James M. & Mary Ellen
 James M. & Mary Ellen
 John J. & Kristine M.
 Scott A. & Kathy

John L. & Laurielynne M.
 Eugene T. Jr. & Allison M.
 Warren E. IV & Sarah M.
 David S. & Katherine

Steven W. & Marilyn

Frank J. Jr. & Elizabeth A.
 Robert J. & Sunny J.
 Eric M. & Allison H.
 Keith D. & Kathleen J.
 Charles C. & Laura A.
 Thomas A. & Pamela A.

Robert M. & Nancy L.
 George G. & Kathleen
 Richard A. & Lois J.
 William F. & Donna J.

David M. & Nancy V.
 John S. & Theresa M.

13	Christopher Ryan Eggeling	William S. & Georgia L.
13	Seth Dwight Haskins	Kenneth E. & Michelle J.
14	Benjamin Edward Bridges	Mark S. & Lori J.
14	Kaitlyn Elizabeth Caruke	Alan J. & Kathleen S.
14	Sarah Maeve Flynn	James J. Jr. & Rehane
16	Ashley Muriel Ottino	Louis J. II & Dawn E.
16	Kevin John Mele	Robert J. & Elizabeth
16	Eric George Plante	Dennis J. & Jo A.
17	Evan James Garuti	James H. & Deborah L.
17	William James Whyte Jr.	William J. & Linda A.
17	Sara Marie Stasinos	Paul C. & Patricia A.
18	Daniel Charles Vickery	Paul V. & Laura E.
19	Justine Aimee Cullen	John A. & Darlene M.
20	Derek Andrew Byam	Alan R. Jr. & Margaret E.
21	Kiely Kathleen Ballinger	Timothy P. & Sharon M.
22	Patricia Mary Chase	Leo W. & Anita M.
22	Jennifer Jefferson Belfit	Stephen M. & Gabrielle K.
23	Kelly Marie Lootz	Mark C. & Erin M.
23	Joshua Ernest Plante	Ernest A. III & Cindy M.
23	Daniel Oehme	Seth L. & Lynda A.
24		
24	Corinne Jacqueline Bazzinotti	William Jr. & Jacqueline S.
25	Kathleen Marguerite LaCasse	Stephen P. & Marie E.
25		
26	Patrick Shane MacPherson	Michael G. & Judith E.
27	Robert Vincent Alestra	Vincent P. & Kathleen M.
27	Brittani Marie Lombardi	Keith H. & Joyce A.
28	Karen Marie Connolly	Paul & Suzanne
28	Katherine Swan Morin	Peter B. & Elizabeth K.
29	Kristina Marie Gillen	Steven J. & Denise
30	Michael Denietolis	Mark & Regina M.
30	Craig James McAlister	Mark J. & Leslie S.
30	Bryan Michael Kelly	Robert W. Jr. & Mary J.

DECEMBER

1	Jeremy Dexter Fellows	William D. & Barbara R.
1	Elizabeth Angeline Quaranto	Leonard C. & Maureen E.
1		
2		
2	John Patrick Hicks	David W. & Jolene L.
4	Tiffany Marie Vancini	Joseph F. & Tina M.
4		
4	Amy Elizabeth Reichert	Charles B. & Christine M.
4		
5		
5	Bianca Grace Medici	Allan C. & Anna-Marie
6	Kevin James Tringali	James A. & Syphan
6	Jacob Henry Kleinrock	Martin C. & Cynthia C.
7	Robert Wallace/Bostwick	Stephen W. & Candice M.
8	Nicholas Reed Hallam	Arthur R. III & Katherine A.
8	Garrett James Dunham	John F. & Scheren A.
8	Ashley Marie Brown	William G. Jr. & Jeanne M.
8	Bryce Decker Freestone	Robert D. & Michelle A.
8		
9	Daniel William Smolinsky	Stephen W. & Lynn M.
9	Kellie Terese O'Hara	Ronald L. & Theresa L.
9		
10	Jacquelyn Nicole Asher	Mark A. & Susan M.
11	Timothy Mieczyslaw Galanek	Mitchell S. & Laurie A.
11	Ross Michael Winkler	Dennis E. & Kathleen M.
11	Renee Lynne Calvin	Kenneth P. Jr. & Jacqueline R.

11	Amanda Marie Medeiros	Joseph & Maria E.
12	Lars Martin Comstock	Todd M. & Wendy L.
12	Christopher Ryan Daly	Gregg M. & Kristen L.
12	Sean Kevin Pease	Kevin O. & Elizabeth A.
12	Vanessa Diane Olson	Vance A. & Diane E.
12		
13	Melissa Noel Mullaney	Robert W. & Dawn M.
13	Robert Thomas Deegan III	Robert T. II & Jane M.
14	Nicole Ashley McCaffrey	Michael P. & Donna M.
14	Emma Elise Lennon	John R. & Judith M.
14	Alexander Harlan Franks	Charles E. & Diana G.
14	Mackenzie Frederick Webb	Clifford A. & Cheryl C.
14	Elizabeth Ann Jameson	Ralph H. & Michelle I.
14	Benjamin Paul Maxwell	Daniel J. & Lori A.
14	Gordon Nelson Walters	Mark E. & Lynn
15	Christopher Deric Cogdell	Ray A. & Deborah A.
15	Kerrin Nicole Follette	Dwayne L. & Dorothy A.
16		
16	Ryan Francis Godfrey	David G. & Elizabeth A.
16	Meagan Kathleen Carroll	Thomas A. & Frances C.
17	Nicole Elizabeth Hetu	Mark A. & Nancy E.
17	Noel Timothy-Paul Gray	Jamie M. & Carol D.
18	Michael Donald Nelson	Douglas C. & Denise
19		
19	Lyndsey Marie Gear	Ronald F. Jr. & Kathy A.
19	Jesika Lynne Vaivarins	Ludvigs & Linda R.
20	Sarah Elizabeth Chuckran	Alan P. & Christina A.
20	Michael John Borghesani	John W. & Anne M.
21		
22	Alyssa Marie Turnor	Matthew P. & Victoria A.
23		
26	Daniel Aaron Carrier McGuire	Mark J. & Karen A.
28	Alison Marie Coppola	John E. & Betty Anne
28	Colleen Marie Moylan	John W. & Cynthia A.
28	Courtney Elizabeth Pasolini	Victor A. & Lynne M.
29	Thomas Anthony Jacobs	Steven A. & Patricia L.
29	Bradford Nicholas Petty	Bradford H. Jr. & Laura D.
29	Samuel Joseph Speroni	Joseph J. & Kathleen M.
30	Jeffrey Michael Costa	Michael E. & Roxanne J.
30	Margaret Mary Cahill	John P. & Paula M.
30	William Hugh Jacobs	Hugh A. & Janey S.
30	Christopher John Barnaby	John S. & Mary R.
31	Scott Christopher Elliott Jr.	Scott C. & Dawn M.
31	Tristan Laurance Cobb	Eugene D. & Brenda J.
31	Ryan Gregory O'Connor	Gregory P. & Gail D.
31		

Deaths 1988

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
1	Miina Johanna Walker (Luksanen), Plymouth	88
2	Argia Margaret Bagni (Masi), Plymouth	87
2	Joseph T. Lonsdale, Plymouth	72
2	Rebecca Fleishman a/k/a Betty (Klayman), Plymouth	76
3	Marion Elizabeth Sanders (Williams), Plymouth	77
3	Albert James Prentice, Plymouth	72
3	Mary E. Mitchell (Nordberg), Plymouth	42
3	Cora Frances Burnham (McAuliffe), Plymouth	67
3	Brian William Lee, Plymouth	18
4	Blanche E. Lobdell (Hoag), Plymouth	81
4	Mary E. Thompson (McDonogh), Plymouth	97
4	Jay Warner Curtis, Boston	26
5	Ethel Mae House (Haskins), Plymouth	82
8	Emery Burbank Loring, Plymouth	73
9	Ruth W. Ashley (Wood), Plymouth	67
9	Myrtle Elnora Ellis (Woodbury), Plymouth	79
9	Stephen F. Hussing, Plymouth	50
10	Josephine A. Mozes (Quiros), Plymouth	69
10	Daniel J. Shanahan, Plymouth	76
10	John Roger Bradley, Brockton	67
12	Peter Frank Secondo, Plymouth	69
12	Ellen Marie Guisti (Manning), Plymouth	49
13	Florence Boran (Murray), Plymouth	91
13	Richard E. Webb, Plymouth	44
13	Arthur N. Ostler, Plymouth	72
13	Elizabeth Helena Hadden (Hindersheid), Plymouth	86
14	Claire D. Hentschel (Dunsing), Plymouth	85
15	Gilbert M. Laphan, Plymouth	67
15	Joseph Benevides, Plymouth	70
15	Jessie A. Arnold (Alison), Plymouth	89
17	George S. Moody, Plymouth	78
17	Carl A. Reppucci, Boston	65
18	Barbara Webster (Hendry), Plymouth	96
18	Mary Ann Hendry, Plymouth	100
19	Mary Theresa Myers (Soltesz), Plymouth	84
20	Lester C. Wing, Plymouth	95
21	Teresa Mary Heffernan aka Floricita Sr., Florecha C.S.J., Plymouth	77
23	Elaine Marie Jackson (James), Plymouth	44
23	Raymond Joseph Vieu, Plymouth	62
23	Leone Sadie Strobel (Reynolds), Plymouth	95
23	Raymond B. Vittum, Plymouth	79
23	Richard Mansfield Jordan, Carver	80
23	Avis Jeanette Jordan (Copeland) Carver	81
24	Reginald S. Ward, Plymouth	85
25	Gertrude Silva (Santos), Plymouth	52
25	Clifford Fougere, Plymouth	84
26	Susan Dorothy Salvi (Fontenarosa), Plymouth	35
26	Dolores R. Balonis (Ghidoni), Boston	59
27	Daniel J. McMahon, Plymouth	43
29	Josephine C. Snowberg (Hubbard), Plymouth	87
29	M. Beelman Kemp Jr., Plymouth	57
29	Ada M. St.Onge (Marvelli), Plymouth	82
30	Frances Gallerani (Pirani), Plymouth	80
30	Margaret J. Murphy, Plymouth	84
30	Melvin C. Gagnon, Plymouth	77

30	Alice Manfredi (Sears), Plymouth	65
31	Bernadine L. Rebutini (Pimental), Plymouth	80
31	James E. Davis, Plymouth	80
31	Mary Ann Goebel (Harty), Plymouth	85
31	Roy E. Wheeler, Plymouth	78

FEBRUARY

2	Mildred Bolton Coleman (Holmes), Plymouth	94
3	William J. Higgins, Plymouth	78
3	Maddalena Locatelli (Ortensi), Plymouth	67
4	Albert E. Bonin, Milford	90
5	Alice K. Foster (Kelly), Plymouth	65
6	Henry Lefebvre, Plymouth	93
6	Carolyn B. Hall (North), Plymouth	84
6	Florence E. Arnold (Brown), Boston	84
11	Margaret Mary Walsh (Ramsey), Plymouth	69
11	Marjorie L. Lawson (St. Pierre), Plymouth	75
11	Walter C. Jerome, Plymouth	81
12	Gretna Roxcena Uston (Carpenter), Plymouth	89
12	Margaret Tuttle (Dole), Plymouth	96
13	Charles Malcolm Collingwood, Plymouth	81
13	Frank W. White, Plymouth	74
15	Geneva V. Surowiec, Plymouth	73
15	Jennie P. Holmes (Benson), Plymouth	97
15	Robert James Burns, Plymouth	66
15	Ruth Mae Hastings (Marsh), Plymouth	81
15	John H. Mulvee, Plymouth	80
16	Harry Joseph Corr, Plymouth	79
16	Esterina Salani (Morisi), Plymouth	100
17	Terrie Ann Freyermuth, Plymouth	33
18	Florence Richardson (Austin), Plymouth	74
19	Irene P. Banker (Jesse), Plymouth	62
19	John F. Connelly, Jr., Plymouth	71
20	Margaret Mildred Smith (Higgs), Plymouth	88
21	Julia M. Walsh (Fielding), Plymouth	105
22	Charles L. Fairbank, Plymouth	80
22	Anna E. Black (Wittenauer), Plymouth	99
22	Robert Emmett McBride, Boston	46
22	Mary Mulliken, Boston	77
24	James B. Cox, Plymouth	74
25	Lois Jeanette Holmes (Wrightington), Plymouth	59
25	Bertha Lindsley Whiting, Plymouth	92
26	Donald Robert Bailey, Jr., Plymouth	3 mos. 26 days
27	Frank Percival Randall, Plymouth	91
27	Edith Margaret Dugan (Brown), Plymouth	89
27	Grace M. Giles (Lynskey), Plymouth	90
28	Harold E. Graham, Plymouth	72
28	Elva D. Washburn (Keyes), Plymouth	88
29	John E. Blair, Plymouth	87
29	Susan T. Kierstead (Riedell), Plymouth	86
29	Peter John Pinto, Plymouth	34
29	Helen E. Burton (Randall), Plymouth	63

MARCH

1	Ruth K. Shallenberg (Kiley), Plymouth	78
3	William A. Karpowicz, Plymouth	75
3	Ann Royce (Purdy), Plymouth	62
4	Edna B. Studley (Sangster), Plymouth	75
4	Arthur L. Ellison, Plymouth	80
4	Mary B. Irish (Lyons), Newton	81
5	Carlo Albert Biancucci, Plymouth	66

6	Mary C. Caranci (Aldrich), Plymouth	85
6	Norman Bromfield Cawley Sr., Plymouth	100
6	Shirley L. Koons (Thomas), Plymouth	60
7	Suzanne G. Butler (Gifford), Plymouth	73
7	Anna Veronica Sullivan (Dorsey), Plymouth	91
7	Ruth Daisy Gilbert (Wheelock), Plymouth	79
7	Alan H. Pierson, Plymouth	53
7	Lawrence W. Goodwin, Boston	74
8	Ruth Margaret Thomas (Matulevich), Falmouth	77
9	Mary R. Ghiglione (Rebello), Plymouth	85
11	Robert Francis Rogers, Plymouth	32
13	Patricia Young (Burnett), Plymouth	62
14	Barbara Lee Glennon, Plymouth	32
15	Fanchon Rawson (Rollings), Plymouth	80
16	Isabel Louise Burnie (Wood), Plymouth	81
16	Barbara G. Ayre (Kinne), Plymouth	58
18	Marguerite M. Wray (MacDonald), Plymouth	87
18	Marion Mellor (Mason), Plymouth	99
18	Mabel S. Rockwood (Stevens), Plymouth	96
19	Agnes M. Hurley (Nagle), Plymouth	92
19	Ralph E. Melvin, Plymouth	72
19	Ruth E. Delano, Plymouth	99
20	Arthur Frederick Govoni, Plymouth	58
21	Delina Marie Dumais (Rondeau), Plymouth	87
21	Mary P. Ronco (Nyhan), Plymouth	72
22	Sadie Fernandes (Gouveia), Plymouth	84
22	William Ferguson, Plymouth	84
22	Eben E. Bearce Sr., Plymouth	89
23	Cecil J. Edwards, Plymouth	65
23	Josiah Warren Fowler, Plymouth	98
23	Ralph Meriald Johnson, Plymouth	100
23	Jeannette Rebecca West (Gaul), Plymouth	90
23	Maria Josephine Bruderer (Desiderio), Plymouth	87
24	Mary Cordeiro (Viera), Plymouth	74
24	Virginia Ellen Hulslander (Canning), Plymouth	49
25	Mary Lenard, Plymouth	95
25	Bertha L. Wight (Selling), Plymouth	99
25	Judith T. Whipple, Plymouth	60
25	Charles J. Barengo, Plymouth	69
29	Henry Joseph Longhi, Plymouth	79
29	William H. Keyes, Sr., Plymouth	60
30	Edward H. Hildebrandt, Plymouth	80
31	John E. Simmons, Plymouth	69

APRIL

1	Emma D. DeFreitas (Cavallo), Plymouth	75
1	Stacia M. Gogolewski (Warren), Plymouth	85
2	Dorothy Surowiec (Conlon), Plymouth	86
2	Mary K. Jennings (Hanlon), Plymouth	81
2	Paul J. Souza, Plymouth	36
3	Eleuterio LaNinfa, Plymouth	92
4	Alice Packard (Rogers), Plymouth	82
4	Edith L. Wood (Burt), Plymouth	94
4	Esther Gallerani (Scagliarini), Plymouth	96
4	Margaret Nolan (Culhane), Plymouth	78
4	Joseph F. Fallon, Plymouth	60
4	Muriel Elizabeth Figlioli (Libby), Plymouth	63
6	Dorothy G. Bennett (Grey), Plymouth	93
6	Daisy M. Jacobs (Critchler), Plymouth	79
6	Clarence Albert Hathaway, Plymouth	84
7	Julius Kessler, Plymouth	85

9	Roxanne Carol Houston (Miller), Plymouth	42
10	Geordie J. Blauvelt (Joline), Plymouth	96
10	Ada G. Fowler (Gerroir), Plymouth	96
10	Virginia G. Mettetal (Boucher), Plymouth	75
11	Margaret Longhi (Nordstrom), Plymouth	87
11	Robert Wayne Kelley, Plymouth	44
12	John L. Ready, Plymouth	66
13	Arthur Patrick McCarthy, Plymouth	68
14	Vincent T. Allen Jr., Plymouth	31
15	George W. Banker Jr., Plymouth	66
15	Isabel V. Furtado (Vaz), Plymouth	88
15	Jane Hussey (Strickland), Plymouth	82
15	Armand Edward Rainville, Plymouth	73
15	Charles E. Francis, Brockton	57
16	Emma W. Elliott, Plymouth	92
16	Thomas Anthony Manning, Plymouth	81
17	Mabel B. Lundberg (Boyd), Plymouth	88
17	Antonio Silva, Woburn	73
18	Elizabeth Bubbins (Glass), Plymouth	89
18	Dorothy A. Dyson (Conway), Quincy	59
19	Ingrid L. Wilson (Johnson), Plymouth	44
20	Ernest Clifford Johnson, Plymouth	78
21	Hazel B. Marshall (Barker), Plymouth	74
22	Anna Godin (Wojas), Plymouth	82
22	Mary Sylvia (Souza), Plymouth	86
22	Arthur Edward Keppler, Plymouth	76
23	Janet Shane (Schwartz), Plymouth	67
23	Herbert Salvatore Mingace, Plymouth	71
24	Joseph F. Schneider Jr., Plymouth	49
24	Helen M. Costa (McCarthy), Plymouth	82
24	Anna F. Fay, Plymouth	87
24	Loretta M. Robicheau (McKinnon), Plymouth	90
24	Stanley L. Sprague, Plymouth	75
25	Helen M. MacDonald (Higgins), Bourne	76
26	Elizabeth Almer Blake (Gill), Plymouth	94
27	Ada Zaval (Barufaldi), Plymouth	80
28	James F. O'Connor, Plymouth	68
28	Hilda Eleanor Sherman (Aho), Plymouth	86
29	Jean Romanow (Barron), Plymouth	84
29	Emma L. O'Connell (Parker), Plymouth	88
29	Mary Charlotte Anderson (Howland), Plymouth	89
29	David F. Daniel, Plymouth	57

MAY

1	Fred Neri, Plymouth	81
1	Elizabeth B.H. Ryer (Hutchinson), Plymouth	87
3	Joseph W. Sims Jr., Plymouth	60
3	Hazel Melanson (Clark), Plymouth	89
4	Joseph K. Coleman, Plymouth	79
4	Alujzia T. Lendvay (Hellebandth), Plymouth	80
5	Angelo M. Murgia, Plymouth	68
5	Catherine G. Veno (Plunkett), Plymouth	82
7	Marion M. Shutt (Husband), Plymouth	85
7	Mary D. Gomes (Fernandes), Plymouth	67
8	Catherine M. Rancatore (Reagan), Plymouth	56
8	Raymond Henry Parker, Plymouth	91
8	Carmino Frank Rossetti aka Frank Carmino, Plymouth	78
10	Elizabeth E. McCreedy (Ghidoni), Plymouth	86
10	Russell W. Seaver, Plymouth	79
10	Mary F. Leary, Boston	63
11	Charles P. Gavoni, Plymouth	76

11	Alice B. Nastri (Stephan), Plymouth	85
11	Angelo J. LaPaglia, Boston	69
13	Alice M. Raby (Haskell), Plymouth	81
14	Bernice K. Heath (Kirby), Plymouth	94
17	Adelia T. Maccaferri (Tedeschi), Plymouth	84
17	Edwin Richard Buttner, Plymouth	76
17	Elizabeth M. Gilli (Flippini), Plymouth	93
17	Francis Richard Maurer, Plymouth	70
19	Alvin Ward Clarke, Chatham	51
20	Christine E. Goodwin (Shattuck), Plymouth	68
20	Howard J. Peavey, Plymouth	78
21	Richmond G. Wight, Plymouth	85
22	M. Edna Doughty (Smith), Plymouth	73
23	Debra Diane Poisson, Boston	28
24	Leo Quinlan Strange, Plymouth	82
26	Filomena Bianchina Cerundolo (DiFronzo), Plymouth	83
26	John B. Andrade, Plymouth	89
28	Elizabeth F. Wynn (Stevens), Plymouth	69
29	Manuel P. Sears, Plymouth	69
30	Robert Lewis Demers, Plymouth	49
30	Ralph W. McWade, Natick	47
31	Howard Frank Hathaway, Plymouth	83
31	Charles M. Fleischner, Plymouth	86
31	Isabelle T. Parker (Thompson), Plymouth	81
31	Edith K. Mitchell (Kelley), Brockton	85

JUNE

1	Vera C. Landrigan (Colby), Plymouth	84
1	Charles Henry Reeves, Plymouth	76
1	Brian Michael Murray, Boston	7
2	Ethel Gichel (Butters), Plymouth	72
3	Albert W. Harwood, Plymouth	66
4	Edward C. Regan, Plymouth	78
5	Helen Adele Faelten (Emond), Plymouth	69
5	Ronald Kenneth Hejducek, Plymouth	56
6	Amelia Souza Morgan (Cavacco), Plymouth	78
6	William E. Duncan, Plymouth	85
7	Irving Edwin Anderson, Plymouth	61
10	Dennis J. Mahoney Jr., Plymouth	53
10	Doris M. Anderson (Milbery), Plymouth	79
13	Catherine C. Stewart (Ballou), Plymouth	70
14	Marion Shaw Goodrich, Plymouth	92
14	Edward J. McAleney, Plymouth	75
14	Charlotte M. Ware (Atwood), Plymouth	89
15	Mabel Gordon (MacKenzie), Plymouth	88
15	Myrtle M. Barry (Brawn), Plymouth	82
16	Gladys Huff (Belknap), Plymouth	84
17	Jeffrey Daniel Hayes, Plymouth	32
18	Gerard P. Ward, Plymouth	64
20	Vivian Pierce Littlefield (Pierce), Plymouth	72
21	Walder J. Engstrom, Plymouth	88
21	Eunice F. Buckley (Stockemer), Plymouth	89
23	Ray G. Huling III, Plymouth	70
25	Gladys Crothers (Marvel), Plymouth	83
25	Vera G. Tura (Cross), Plymouth	80
27	Carolyn Ann Flanders (Gray), Plymouth	51
27	George Dowling, Plymouth	90
27	Lea Marie Rego, Plymouth	24
30	Robert P. Miller, Plymouth	68
30	John A. Glass, Plymouth	78
30	Henry Frank Guidaboni, Plymouth	83

JULY

2	Paul Scott Gooch, Plymouth	29
2	Thomas V. Belmont, Plymouth	62
2	Harold Arthur Styffe, Plymouth	65
3	Andrew DeTerra, Plymouth	98
3	Daniel David Carmichael, Plymouth	93
4	William Suttill, Plymouth	75
4	Sylvia Eva Cortelli (Benotti), Plymouth	77
4	David Veracka, Plymouth	16
5	Sarah R. Longhi (Fama), Plymouth	64
6	Adolph E. Zoccolante, Brockton	76
7	Alphonso J. Borsari, Plymouth	89
7	Anna L. Hartigan (Chenevert), Boston	66
8	Augustine Joseph Cheverie, Plymouth	79
8	Olivia Voisine (Andre), Plymouth	66
8	Cheryl Ann Buckley, Plymouth	26
9	Lili Poeld (Kleinberg), Plymouth	83
10	James Joseph Belanger, Plymouth	19
10	Bertha Mary Wilcox (Kierstead), Plymouth	91
11	Mary Joselyn LaBreck (Crooker), Plymouth	72
11	Ruth E. Ferguson (Barrell), Plymouth	85
12	Josephine Marcella Netland (Krasauskis), Plymouth	71
13	Madeline A. Kilroy (Donahue), Plymouth	69
14	Ralph Michael Chiampi, Plymouth	72
15	David Warren Rich, Plymouth	79
16	Jacques C. Chieregato, Plymouth	42
16	Grace R. Driggers (Nadeau), Plymouth	78
16	John J. Hughes, Plymouth	51
16	Mary Nancy Zaniboni (Engian) Wareham	67
16	Robert D. Littlefield, Middleboro	56
17	Mary C. Kresge (Maher), Plymouth	78
17	Evelyn E. Haynes (Gust), Plymouth	72
18	Mary C. Santos (Costa), Plymouth	80
18	Arthur Robert Gallerani, Plymouth	81
18	Laura Correa (Cappannari) Boston	78
19	Albert G. Rossner, Plymouth	63
19	Dorothy Cloonan (Wood), Plymouth	88
20	Corinne Paine Saunders (Paine), Plymouth	71
21	John A. Emery, Plymouth	75
21	Bessie I. Bennett (Bentley), Plymouth	84
21	John Walter Chochrek, Boston	37
22	Louise J. Archer (Fitzpatrick), Plymouth	79
22	Eleanor Ohnemus (Buzby), Plymouth	92
23	Josephine R. Morton (Russell), Plymouth	83
23	Mary C. Crocker (Swift), Plymouth	75
23	Catherine Grandel (Bednarski), Plymouth	71
24	Stella Gaboury (O'Keefe), Plymouth	82
24	Zenobia A. Klimavich (Tutella), Middleboro	70
25	Charles T. Martin, Plymouth	88
25	Charles T. Cavanaugh, Plymouth	76
25	Alice Benoit (Higgins), Plymouth	62
27	George Warren McQueeney, Plymouth	72
27	Rose Higgins (Forth), Plymouth	86
28	Karl Frederick Broman, Plymouth	87
29	Elizabeth Duncan, Plymouth	78
29	Elliott E. Manville, Plymouth	74
30	Geneva Ann Danti (Alberghini), Plymouth	77
30	Walter J. E. Carroll, Plymouth	85
31	Alice E. Shea, Plymouth	75
31	Charles Herbert Listman, Plymouth	83

AUGUST

1	Rosë Elizabeth Doherty (Beattie), Plymouth	70
1	Ruby Mae Higgins (Smith), Brockton	93
1	Gary Steven Cardinal, Boston	31
2	Amedio V. Govoni, Plymouth	91
2	Lydia LoPresti, Plymouth	77
2	Edward P. Swirbalus Jr., Plymouth	45
3	Havilah Joy Sabella, Plymouth	3
3	Charles W. Lantz, Plymouth	42
4	Leo E. Prince, Plymouth	67
4	Mary F. Taranto, Plymouth	86
5	William Albert DiMarzio, Plymouth	80
6	Paul A. Corkery, Plymouth	50
6	Joseph Ignatius Tobin, Plymouth	66
8	Louise J. Moreland (Childs), Plymouth	68
11	Manuel J. Medeiros, Plymouth	71
11	Joseph P. Cappella, Plymouth	81
12	Rosemonde Prentice (Grant), Plymouth	67
12	William H. Roush, Plymouth	87
13	Barbara Pioppi (Dunham), Plymouth	80
13	Mabel C. Brenner (Brooks), Plymouth	82
13	Dominic A. Lupica, Plymouth	78
16	Manuel Crawley, Plymouth	90
17	Joseph Henry Langtry Jr., Plymouth	70
17	George Alexander Harris, Plymouth	77
18	Cora Holland (Robertson), Plymouth	68
19	Edmund F. Costa, Plymouth	65
19	Beatrice Kierstead (Fox), Plymouth	77
19	Coleen Valler (Moore), Boston	58
20	Peter G. Salvetti, Plymouth	92
21	Caroline A. Balboni (Govoni), Plymouth	84
22	Orlando John Bratti, Sr., Plymouth	71
22	Mary A. Morton (Hicks), Plymouth	94
24	Barbara Ann Gunther (Roy), Plymouth	79
24	Patricia Ann Domal (MacNeil), Plymouth	47
25	Rose J. Capeto (Roderick), Plymouth	78
25	George Stanislas LaFave, Plymouth	65
26	John E. Pratt, Plymouth	75
28	Nellie M. Rowe (Farr), Plymouth	85
29	Henry C. Farris, Plymouth	85
29	George F. Lamb Jr., Plymouth	73
30	Earle H. Barlow, Plymouth	95
30	Louise McGarigal (Nicolini), Plymouth	85
31	Francis J. Reed, Plymouth	64
31	Marie Hieblinger (Cerha), Plymouth	75
31	Richard P. Keith, Weymouth	69

SEPTEMBER

4	Lota Wales (Perry), Plymouth	76
6	George Thomas Cook aka G. Thomas Cook, Plymouth	45
7	Elizabeth M. Kaiser (Cronin), Plymouth	90
7	Bernard J. Kessler, Plymouth	89
8	John Richard Wallace, Duxbury	54
10	David Blair McClosky, Plymouth	85
10	Joseph L. Ledo, Plymouth	69
11	William F. White, Plymouth	90
12	Florence Allen Manjin (Raymond), Norwell	87
13	Viola Mary Adelchi (Wager), Plymouth	63
13	Antone Mazzilli, Plymouth	86
13	Robert Francis Murphy Jr., Barnstable	54
14	Irene Verbeck (Sweet), Plymouth	87

15	Edmund James Sparks, Plymouth	41
15	Edith Sgarzi (Peck), Boston	87
16	Fred E. Johnson, Plymouth	67
16	Elizabeth Doten Young (Dunlap), Plymouth	83
16	Aino Johanna Salo (Keskinen), Plymouth	70
16	Carrie Lynne Stephens, Wareham	19
18	David Longfellow Barbeau Sr., Plymouth	50
18	Dorothy Thacher (Lane), Plymouth	93
19	Margaret Harrison (Walsh), Plymouth	78
19	Eunice Ridder (Bonney), Plymouth	74
19	Agnes W. Gullon (Whitman), Plymouth	101
19	Miguel Guzman, Plymouth	70
21	Richard Arthur Darling, Wareham	52
22	Mary Joubert (Verdelli), Plymouth	87
24	Antonio J. Silva, Plymouth	72
26	Doris Jane Robinson (Wiggin), Plymouth	91
26	Mary Costa (Salvadore), Plymouth	96
27	Miriam Bradley (Nee), Plymouth	65
27	Alice DiMarzio (Lenari), Plymouth	80
27	Anna Stephan (Hauck), Plymouth	96
28	Lena K. Longhi (Alberghini), Plymouth	88
28	Mary P. Bucci (Rinaldi), Plymouth	84

OCTOBER

1	Paul P. D'Onofrio, Plymouth	89
2	Osborne J. Burgess, Plymouth	89
3	Mary A. Beckler (Flynn), Plymouth	69
3	Devon John Gallagher-LaFrance, Plymouth	1 hr.
3	Catherine Brown (Cullen), Plymouth	88
3	Margaret Bergamini (Malaguti), Plymouth	75
3	Carlton Andrew House, Agawam	86
4	Richard J. Henderson, Plymouth	51
4	Ina L. McEwan (Packard), Plymouth	69
6	Thelma L. McAfee (Corrigan), Plymouth	64
6	Mildred S. McGrath (Sweet), Plymouth	95
7	Irene M. Wood, Plymouth	88
9	Jean Tock (Brotman), Plymouth	84
9	Gilda Marie DelGreco (D'Alessandro), Plymouth	86
11	Robert E. Gross, Plymouth	83
11	Talmage A. Tirrell Jr., Plymouth	60
12	Delia Hattie Davis (Muti), Plymouth	85
12	Harold R. Miller, Plymouth	68
12	Louise Ellen Swift, Plymouth	70
12	Arthur L. Fitch, Plymouth	66
13	Raymond Paul Allen, Plymouth	53
14	Philip Goddard, Plymouth	69
15	Grace L. Gallant (Houghton), Plymouth	74
15	Eric A. Carlstrom, Plymouth	67
16	Mary Dallasta (Spath), Plymouth	83
17	Joseph Francis Harkins, Plymouth	71
17	Anibal J. Teixeira, Plymouth	88
19	Gordon Flint Reynolds, Plymouth	80
19	Nancy A. Bearse (Sullivan), Plymouth	49
20	Margery A. Haggerty, Plymouth	91
21	Joan Elizabeth McCarthy (VanCampen), Plymouth	68
22	James Jesse Carvalho 3rd, Plymouth	18
22	Randall Barnard, Plymouth	63
23	Catherine Silsbee, Plymouth	83
23	Peter J. Kelly, Plymouth	55
24	Katherine R. Johnson (McDonough), Plymouth	70
24	William John Lee, Brockton	65
25	Ruth Gray (King), Plymouth	82

25	Joseph G. Hannigan, Plymouth	71
25	Margaret Thibodeau (Thomas), Plymouth	77
25	Dorothy L. Wallace (Steverman), Plymouth	83
26	Ruth Eleanor Damon (Cushing), Plymouth	71
26	Joseph Richard Nolan Sr., Plymouth	63
27	Anna I. Taglieri (Hurley), Plymouth	69
29	Thelma C. Brewer (Holman), Plymouth	84
29	William Patrick Shea, Plymouth	89
31	Amelia G. Keppler (Moore), Plymouth	79
31	Alberta Veronica Little, Plymouth	87
31	Charles J. Hurle, Plymouth	86
31	Bertram L. Hamilton, Plymouth	46

NOVEMBER

1	Marjorie Gertrude Gadbois (Arnold), Plymouth	56
1	Rebecca E. Oertel (Bond), Plymouth	80
1	Mary Margaret Viola Jones (Pickard), Plymouth	80
1	Franklin Alfred Graffam, Plymouth	78
1	Carl Albert Rounds, Plymouth	79
2	Miriam Elizabeth Park (Nelson), Plymouth	88
3	Beatrice I. Adams (Barton), Plymouth	72
4	Jacqueline M. Trimm (Redner), Plymouth	65
6	Anne Victoria Studley (Hokanson), Plymouth	91
7	Arthur Louis Guidoboni, Plymouth	76
8	Richard W. Adams, Plymouth	86
8	Merle L. Rogers, Plymouth	87
9	Sarah E. Wall (Ormsbee), Plymouth	84
9	Laddman Wilson Randolph, Brockton	71
10	Mildred R. Rogers (Rhodes), Plymouth	92
10	Madeleine Lydia Warren (Snow), Plymouth	79
11	Joseph Gustave Kaiser, Plymouth	63
12	Betty Francis Duarte (Anderson), Plymouth	49
12	James Richard Jones, Plymouth	32
13	Evelyn Walker (Loud), Plymouth	72
13	Beatrice Kelley (Bailey), Plymouth	76
13	Alphonso James Borsari Jr., Plymouth	56
17	Frank L. Preston, Plymouth	80
17	Joseph Norman Boudreau, Plymouth	54
19	Edward O'Dwyer, Plymouth	68
20	James Mineili, Plymouth	84
21	Eleanor Francis Oliver (Grady), Plymouth	48
22	Russell Raymond, Plymouth	70
23	Aurore aka Laura D. Savoy (Allie), Plymouth	91
23	Daniel Oehme, Plymouth	1 hr.
24	Sadie Karal (Jacobs), Plymouth	83
25	Henrietta V. Albro (Victor), Plymouth	93
25	Daniel N. Pearce, Plymouth	83
25	Ruth Jenney (Allen), Plymouth	84
25	Dorothy C. Doonan (Buckley), Plymouth	79
26	Myrtle G. O'Brien (George), Plymouth	98
26	Peter Ovila Senecal, Barnstable	66
27	Eliot Sargent, Braintree	77
29	Laura Sewall (Roderick), Plymouth	77
30	Stephen Z. Harvey, Plymouth	47
30	Enis C. Bonzani, Plymouth	79
30	Cynthia Raymond (Nieves), Plymouth	41

DECEMBER

1	Agnes F. VonEtte (Mechelini), Plymouth	83
1	Ruth Backus (Newcomb), Plymouth	75
2	David B. Barrow, Plymouth	63

2	Eunice Davison (Turner), Plymouth	80
2	Karen M. Story (Martin), Plymouth	80
2	Thelma Rawding (Gray), Plymouth	89
4	Regolo M. Leonardi, Plymouth	79
5	Winifred Stone (Rowles), Plymouth	105
7	George Russell Lungren, Plymouth	67
8	Catherine R. Brown (Welch), Plymouth	80
8	Rachel Marie Lee (Rantanean), Plymouth	59
9	Loretta Marie Hogan (Caramello), Plymouth	54
9	David R. Bares, Plymouth	35
10	Mary S. Denyer (Simpson), Plymouth	79
12	William Henry Swetka, Plymouth	76
12	Violet Ion Erickson (Norris), Plymouth	84
12	Muriel Rosalee Connelly (Peterson), Taunton	75
13	Doris Mae Hogan (Cole), Plymouth	83
16	Steven P. Marinella, Plymouth	31
16	William N. Dries, Plymouth	69
16	Minna J. Staiger (Wiemers), Plymouth	93
16	John Gustave Berg, Plymouth	79
16	Dorothy Louise Haines (May), Plymouth	82
17	Sherman Charles Harnisch, Plymouth	71
17	Raymond Norton Pike, Plymouth	80
18	Lawrence M. McAuliffe, Plymouth	64
18	Matthew Benedict Webb, Plymouth	80
18	Paul Freeman Kardell, Plymouth	66
19	Norine A. Gaulin (McLaughlin), Plymouth	76
19	Adrian George Roy, Plymouth	81
22	Joseph A. Ferranrini, Plymouth	67
22	Anselm Gregory, Plymouth	91
23	A. Leigha Pepe (Slipp), Plymouth	58
23	Robert J. Croke, Plymouth	66
24	Helen Elizabeth Ohlund (Nellis), Plymouth	82
24	William Francis Gadbois, Plymouth	60
25	Robert W. Melvin, Plymouth	77
25	Michael Habeeb, Plymouth	39
25	Elsie Willett (Sawyer), Wareham	89
25	Phillip E. Bolster, Plymouth	61
26	Mary A. Eames (Bond), Plymouth	97
26	Gil Joseph Silva, Plymouth	88
26	Mary Jane Osborn (Minter), Plymouth	91
27	Albert W. Seaver, Plymouth	83
27	Leo Allen, Plymouth	78
27	Donald W. Dyer, Plymouth	58
28	Jack E. Collins, Plymouth	67
29	Edward F. Donovan, Plymouth	78
29	Joseph D. Marra, Plymouth	90
29	Bella Shashko Jacobson, Bridgewater	92
31	Louis Eugene Nickerson, Plymouth	46

Marriages 1988

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	Brent P. Fletcher Virginia A. Tildesley	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Patrick A. Doyle Kelly A. Kemmitt	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Peter P. Pittore Miriam A. Fitzmaurice (Payne)	Duxbury Duxbury
9	Michael W. Lyman Christine M. White (Shaw)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	James T. Tagliareni Kimberly A. Sowa	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Seth Bryan Sweetser Kimberlee D. Ellis	Barnstable Plymouth
23	Jeffrey P. Jens Cheryl A. Hanlon (Finkle)	Marion Plymouth
23	William J. Mahoney Susan P. McCarthy	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Paul F. Stafford Linda M. LaChance (Bufton)	Plymouth Wareham
30	David S. Campbell Judith Anne Anderson (Wilson)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Fritzner Desrosiers Judith A. Weston	Port-Au-Prince, Haiti Plymouth
FEBRUARY		
2	Kenneth W. Wilson Nancy M. Caulfield	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Todd Westgate Margaret Jacques	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Alfred J. Gawlik Jr. Constance Forance	Whitman Whitman
13	Jeffrey S. Linehan Cynthia E. Lloyd	Bourne Bourne
13	John Maskell Patricia A. McIver	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Richard L. Crowell Bette A. Brown (Pimental)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	David R. Parsons Bonita L. Sears (Ballum)	Plymouth Plymouth

14	Robert E. Baker Michele M. Borden	Carver Carver
14	William J. Bellamy Jr. Judith J. Swerling (Jackman)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Eric R. Long Susan M. Enwright (Curley)	Bourne Plymouth
20	Patrick T. Healey Stacey A. Garrett	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Ronald A. Wolf Donna M. Breyan (Mortali)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Vincent A. Peters Pamela K. Finke (Baker)	Sandwich Sandwich

MARCH

4	Frank D. Coutinho Deborah F. Russ (Fachetti)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	John C. Sherman Pamela J. Finley	Wareham Wareham
5	H. David Johnson Dorothy A. Hewins	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John A. Minahan Carol A. Powers (Armstrong)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Robert W. McClennan Diane M. Johnston	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Copley Hugh Baugh Diane M. Waitt	New York, NY Kingston
19	Kenneth Button Coreen West	Plymouth New Britain, CT
21	Paul E. Buckley Marjorie C. Wolfe (DeWitt)	Quincy Plymouth

APRIL

8	Jon J. Romano Elizabeth Hammann	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Markham R. Scott Susan Atkins	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Steven S. Rice Cheryl A. Lynch	Plymouth Plymouth
16	William J. Thomas Beth E. Harrington	Wareham Carver
16	Angelo J. Souza Suzanne Machado (Pacheco)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	William J. Karales Linda A. Knapp	Plymouth Plymouth

22	Anthony A. Thompson Kathleen A. Callahan (Barnoth)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Warren W. Hill Nancy C. DeMarsh (Christofferson)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Chester E. Newcomb Darlene L. Griffin	Plymouth Plymouth
MAY		
1	Kenneth J. Mather Lynda J. Marston (Ellis)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Wayne E. Joseph Lynn M. Verre	Plymouth Carver
1	Joseph F. Galante Debra S. Balboni	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Ronald F. Gear Jr. Kathy A. Martin	Tewksbury Plymouth
7	Alan F. Fletcher Dawn Fantoni	Carver Carver
7	Vincent A. Armstrong Kelly F. Donahue	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Crhstian J. Stanton Donna J. Wentworth	Pembroke Pembroke
7	Stephen E. Burt Lori A. Axford	Plymouth Plymouth
13	John E. Shea Kim Pottle	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Joseph W. Grasselli Charlene L. Murphy	Lakeville Plymouth
14	Michael Vance Judith Thomas	Plymouth Plymouth
14	William I. Drew Jr. Jennifer Peritzian	Plymouth Plymouth
14	John J. Callahan Margaret E. Leary	Pembroke Plymouth
14	Anthony Centola Colleen Sullivan	Needham Plymouth
21	Allan C. Wall Donna L. McCarthy	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Sean G. Mullin Monica R. Lyden	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Jeffrey A. D'Agostino Heidi Bohmiller	Plymouth Plymouth

21	James J. O'Brien Marlene I. Velez	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Carl J. Gloriosio Deborah A. Beilfuss	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Seth L. Oehme Lynda A. Flanagan (Morini)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Timothy A. White Annette M. DeWolfe	Plymouth Duxbury
28	Thomas F. Maloney Marjorie A. McEttrick	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Robert B. Torrance Elizabeth J. Darbyshire (Souther)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	John Rossetti Sandra McGinnis	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Tommy Burmeister Patricia Anne Ferguson	Huntsville, Al. Plymouth
28	William Edward Greenlaw Jr. Michelle Lee Beatty	Plymouth Carver
28	Benjamin Grant Willis Jr. Sarah Graham Mann	E. Falmouth Bourne
29	James E. Cote Lucia A. Reis	Halifax Plymouth
29	Gary D. Liebert Karen F. Presnick	Weymouth Weymouth
29	Robert Correa Nancy Fortin	Plymouth Plymouth
29	John Hussey Theresa Raeke	Tucson, AZ Tucson, AZ
29	Mark A. Asher Susan M. Provan	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Allen I. Bailey Eileen H.K. Schwartz (Kaplan)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Randy S. Veronesi Pamela Smith	Kingston Plymouth
JUNE		
3	Kenneth Peck Marion Quirke (Carpenter)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Kenneth V. Osborne Sr. Pamela A. Delgado	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Michael C. Williams Claire M. DeMaio	Plymouth Plymouth

5	Steven J. Valero Wynn A. Gerhard	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John W. Peterson Sherry-Ann Horion	Alexandria, Va. Plymouth
11	Richard A. Powers Linda A. Garrard (Reilly)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Stephen P. Wylie Diane E. Langdon	Plymouth Key West, Fla.
11	Janes F. Lunetta Suzan I. Gordon (Bishop)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	David J. McDonald Tawny L. McGrath	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Christopher P. Byrne Debra J. McCray	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Louis J. Ottino II Dawn Kapulka	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Christian Eric Macfarland Jennifer Louise Baird	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Kenneth Steven Weston Dianne Marie McNeil	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Thomas E. Trepanier Pamela A. Cassidy	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Richard H. Antoniotti II Ann Marie Beh	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Joseph L. Calzolari Dianne F. Arlington (Yetman)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Richard A. Piermarini Natalie J. Arnold	Leominster Plymouth
24	Charles A. Batchelor Louise Meyer	Kingston Plymouth
24	Paul W. Bratti Priscilla Schroeder (Martin)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Richard Dalton Jr. Maureen Sinclair (Elias)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Robert E. Rooney Diane L. Beaton (Brouillard)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Howard T. Nurse Virginia A. Hall	Plymouth Plymouth
25	William Cavalieri Jr. Rona G. Moore	Plymouth Plymouth

25	Steven Borsari Kimberley Preston	Weymouth Weymouth
25	James S. Goddard Laurie J. Johnson	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Nour E. Chehbouni Cynthia E. Ganem	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Lester G. Bartley Norinne B. Clark (Braun)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Andrew Blackadar Laura Sadovnikoff	Putney VT Putney VT
25	Morris A. Oliveira Rafaela Fillippini (Britto)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Michael Rogers Dawn-Marie Bisset	Plymouth Braintree
27	Steven P. Joubert Cheryl Murphy	Kingston Kingston
JULY		
2	Joseph McDonough Tracey Connors	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Wayne A. Heath Charlene Hadaway (Sargent)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Kenneth G. Beal Patricia Lee Harmon	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Douglas Johnson Jr. Marschell Edwards	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Howland G. Keller Wendie A. Raulerson (Franks)	Bourne Bourne
8	Wajih N. Yazbeck Deborah L. Virkler	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Richard A. Peddell Brenda D. Boyden (Ferretti)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Joseph A. Alizio Jr. Dawn M. Douglass	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Robert W. Price Carol M. Balboni	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Erach Desai Marybeth Reen	Plainsboro NJ Dedham
9	Glenn M. Matto Maureen E. Wallace	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Jeffrey L. Moran Judy L. Dean (Hess)	Plymouth Plymouth

10	James Wood Alisa M. Callari	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Wayne Darrell Harnden Holly Marie Churchill	Ontario, Canada Plymouth
16	William A. Amburgey Brenda L. Brady	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Andrew L. Aldrovandi Terri A. Kervin	Laconia, N.H. Laconia, N.H.
16	Andrew Stevens Charlotte Gibson (Myatt)	Rockland Kingston
16	Steven W. Chaston Patricia Perkins	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Steven D. Bennett Deborah A. Comiskey (Osborn)	Rockland Plymouth
16	Daniel G. Doherty Jr. Elizabeth A. Bonney	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Gary T. James Laura L. LaCasse	Plymouth Plymouth
16	William J. Dixon Karen Dean	Plymouth Plymouth
23	William Robert Bailey Paula J. Svedine	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Kenneth C. Fantasia Karin M. Neal	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Samuel A. Bennett Jr. Cindy L. Tibbetts	Marion Plympton
23	Raymond Henrioin Beth M. Morin	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Mark A. Demont Carol Poitras (Revell)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Joseph Y. Stroham III Joanne E. Peck	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Robert T. Murphy Cheryl A. Mead (Tringali)	W. Bridgewater Plymouth
30	James A. Carreira Louise A. Norton	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Steven M. Amaral Jane M. DeSisto	Mansfield Plymouth
30	Charles C. Cronk Ruth M. Noonan	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Mark P. Cipullo Marianne Maloney	Plymouth Plymouth

30	Theodore L. Bosen Barbara L. Sapareto	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Donald A. Madden Susan E. Thatcher	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Arnold P. Aronson Ruth B. Smith	Ann Arbor MI Ann Arbor MI

AUGUST

6	Robbie J. Pearson Nicole M. Peterson	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Dale T. Currie Kathleen L. Diaz (LaBreck)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	James L. Benslay Jr. Janine M. Lawrence	Sacramento, CA Plymouth
6	Anthony Mongello Karen Donovan	Palm Desert, CA Palm Desert, CA
6	Richard A. O'Shaughnessy Kathleen T. Harrity	Cambridge Cambridge
6	John H. West Doris M. Staton	Plymouth Plymouth
7	William M. Yates Ann Marie E. Connolly (McIntyre)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	David N. Skolnick Stephanie R. Mudgett	Marshfield Plymouth
8	Richard W. Bramhall Jr. Jami C. Shorb	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Randy M. Almeida Joan P. Kennedy	Englewood, FL Englewood, FL
13	Marc J. Bilodeau Carol A. Jankowski	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Timothy R. Bennett Jennifer Peters (Nemec)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Richard H. Sgarzi Donna F. Stenberg (Feeley)	Plymouth Kingston
14	David W. Robinson Elaine V. Cutts	Carver Rockland
14	Philip E. DerKinderen Amy L. James	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Craig R. Silva Marta E. Farino	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Peter M. Crociati Marianne Salvaggi	Plymouth Kingston

20	Kevin A. Phoenix Jean L. Hutchings	Lowell Plymouth
20	Frank G. Loring Phyllis R. Gorman (Reinhardt)	S. Easton Plymouth
20	Arthur S. Varao Deborah A. Scurti	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Dwight F. Delano Theresa A. Sgarzi	Plymouth Plymouth
20	William G. Brown Jr. Jeanne M. St. Pierre	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Frank D. Ricardo Maureen S. Bennett	Kingston Kingston
27	Wendell G. Gilland Paula E. Calhoun	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Edward J. Hurlburt III Judy A. Higgins	Carver Carver
27	Henry S. McCarthy III Joyce A. Delaney	Duxbury Plymouth
27	Neil R. Lodi Jo-Anne M. Pereira	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Eugene Cobb Brenda Giudice (Cowan)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Paul L. Lamoureux Karen G. Porter (Gaskell)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Robert W. Mullaney Dawn M. Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

2	Joseph J. Bergman Jo-Anne Cooper (Curran)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Richard J. Filion Donna M. Lewton (Cottrell)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Frank J. Andrews Kelly M. McRae	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Jeffrey J. Holmes Denise Marie McGrath	Plymouth Plymouth
3	James W. Drew Jennifer L. Costello	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Raymond J. Labbe Lynn A. Burgess	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Troy Carmichael Anna M. Pinnelli	Plymouth Plymouth

10	Steven E. Gatto Tamera M. Fox	Plymouth Plymouth
10	James M. Sittig Justine M. Cannon	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Jon K. Henderson Ann M. Yager	Plymouth Kingston
10	John J. Ballam Thoi Thi Huynh	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Richard W. Robbins Charlene M. Colpack	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Donald E. Reddington II Shannon Elaine Carrie	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Kevin Hood Kristina M. Getchell	Plymouth Plymouth
10	William R. Heres Donna M. Boucher	Plymouth Plymouth
11	James P. Donovan Mary M. Smith (Kelley)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Walter J. Zaverucha Susan G. McBrien	Plymouth Framingham
16	William E. Burgess Jr. Wilma T. Bretana	Midwest, OK Midwest, OK
16	Bennett A. Lopes Jennifer A. Halnen	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Gregory J. Gibbs Stephanie C. James	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Phillip Lastoria Esther E. Lastoria (Valentino)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	John L. Amiro Cheryl V. Renaud	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Richard P. Lovely Denise M. LaJoie	Plymouth Plymouth
17	David F. Keenan Patricia A. Rogers	Randolph Plymouth
17	Jodi Roderick Barbara Reilly	Plymouth Weymouth
17	Brian F. O'Neil Susan E. Schierberg	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Bryan Burke Mary Anne Ferguson	Tinton Falls, NJ Plymouth
24	Christopher M. DeStefano Lori E. Greengross	Plymouth Plymouth

24	Kevin Smith Karen J. Sanford	Carver Carver
24	Daniel J. McBride Laurie J. May	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Christopher J. Caputo Ann Marie Warnock	Mansfield Mansfield
24	Gerlad F. Hayes Barbara L. Raymond	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Brian W. Potter Doreen M. Towns	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Michael D. Matinzi Julie L. Ferro	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Ian Forst Beth Reed	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Richard J. Flood Christine F. Raymond	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Douglas R. Crociati Lisa A. Ferioli	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Aaron P. Waltuch Mary E. White	Quincy Quincy
29	Dale Myford Darci O'Toole	Plymouth Plymouth

OCTOBER

1	Shawn R. Heres Joanne D. Madsen	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Cully Rossi Jody B. Anderson	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Kevin S. Malone Mary Beth Uva	Harlem Springs, Ohio Steubenville, Ohio
2	Gaylon Nicholson Kristine A. Ricardo	Plymouth Plymouth
2	John McGonagle Annemarie Thompson	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Richard J. Roberto Dina T. Branco	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Timothy G. McCluskey Lorna L. Danielson	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Steven A. Delph Michelle R. Gentis	Plymouth Plymouth
6	David Martin Catherine E. St. Jean	Bradford Bradford

8	Edward L. Zaniboni Tina M. Casali	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Michael S. Cavicchi Deborah A. Vecchi	Kingston Plymouth
8	Jeffrey J. Geist Susan A. Harty	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Allen B. Ferguson Mary Jane Bahret (Traynor)	Carver Plymouth
9	Richard A. Tilley Mary Anne Credo	Bourne Bourne
9	Curtis S. Grevenitz Karen L. Oliveri	Plymouth Plymouth
10	John B. Faucett Martha M. Thomas	Plymouth Plymouth
14	David K. Atkinson Cassandra Howie	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Anthony A. Schneider Deborah A. Scannell	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Richard T. Davis Pamela M. Morin	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Robert J. Stack Debra Sue Mann	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Ronald E. St. Pierre Sr. Dorene M. Kane (McAllister)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Willard Hayes Cheryl Brown	Plymouth Halifax
15	David M. Barry Carol F. Snyder	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Richard Augherton Christine D. Jolin (Pearson)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Carl W. Orman Debra S. Herrick (Senter)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Kurt Blanckenberg Leanne S. Pierus	Plymouth Untentwen, S.A.
21	William P. Finnigan Dianne Bunker	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Michael P. Balonis Sandra M. Bacher (Smith)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Dana A. Flynn Mary Beth Brady	Plymouth Plymouth

22	Thomas P. Leonard Melissa Moriarty	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Christopher Campbell Diane L. Dunbar	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Michael L. Paul Karen McFarland	Plymouth Franklin
29	David Noonan Lisa M. Feudo	Kingston Plymouth
29	William M. Ferreira Marie P. White	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Robert L. Redman Jeanne M. Hill (Crowley)	Plymouth Plymouth

NOVEMBER

1	John J. DeFabio Julia S. Reardon (Gavini)	Plymouth Hanover
5	William F. Corbo Louise G. Doherty	Plymouth Quincy
5	Gerald P. Cabral Elizabeth A. Goddard (Lopez)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Barry C. Tassinari Donna J. MacKenzie	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Thomas F. Mullen Jr. Laura E. Holmes	Plymouth Plymouth
12	James E. Callahan Rose Marie S. Chenard (Poitras)	Plymouth Bourne
12	James R. Stockton Bonnie Harmon	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Mark H. Hutchinson Pamela Madigan	Bourne Bourne
12	Edward F. Anauo Nancy L. Hegg	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Paul B. Gaipo Lorene Sparks	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Mark Morini Elizabeth A. Clarke	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Russell Patasini Alma-Lynn Kamps	San Mateo, CA Chicago, Ill
18	Michael Romanelli Laura O'Reilly	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Michael J. Haslam Laurie J. Almeida	Pawtucket, RI Pawtucket, RI

19	Daniel R. Bleakley Doreen C. Tuckwood	Wareham, MA Wareham, MA
20	Raymond L. O'Donnell Incha O'Donnell (Yi)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Paul S. DeSousa Karen F. Gray	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Harold T. Braddock Suzanne I. Fairing (Lecuyer)	N. Carver Wareham
25	David C. Marquis Virginia C. Conroy	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Leo J. McLaughlin Jr. Jeanne E. Cassidy	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Abbot R. Coffin III Eleanor Magusiak	Pompano Bch., FL Pompano Bch., FL
26	David Ellis Kimberly Reeve	Bourne Bourne
26	Charles V. Clancy Cassandra L. Kennon	Plymouth Hanover
26	Mark Bissonnette Tami Filkins	Plymouth Plymouth
26	William C. Sheehy III Kathleen Martin	Waterbury, CT Plymouth
28	Mark G. Earle Lissa M. Chuilli	Plymouth Plymouth

DECEMBER

2	John R. Coolidge Jr. Carolyn M. Hall	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Michael J. Fraccalossi Yodus L. Glynn	Plymouth Plymouth
3	David N. Costello June M. Carpenter	E. Taunton E. Taunton
4	David P. Harrington Julie A. Peterson	Plymouth Plymouth
4	David P. Cazeault Donna M. Zackey	Plymouth Humarock
10	Thomas A. Melkonian Theresa A. Ross	Plymouth Auburn
10	William H. Crumley Jr. Lisa V. Clarke	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Eric J. Confer Cheryl A. Mullen	Plymouth Plymouth

10	Michael DeCola Gayle Crocker	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John S. Ferguson Patricia M. Mahoney	Plymouth Plymouth
23	David C. McConnel Linda A. Marshall	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Michael J. Remy Phyllis J. Sherman	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Alan J. Seaver Jr. Lisa Tilley	Plymouth Plymouth
30	David J. Dean Lynne M. Bonini	Plymouth Plymouth
31	John J. Gabrielian Sharon O'Neil	Bourne Bourne

Board of Selectmen

It is with pleasure that the Board of Selectmen makes this annual report to the citizens of Plymouth for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-eight. The year of 1988 may be viewed as a year of many challenges and opportunities. The challenge of meeting increased demands for services with restricted and limited resources continues to dominate the attention and effort of the Board of Selectmen and its many appointed boards and department heads.

In April of 1988, George Cameron was elected to his first term on the Board of Selectmen. Mr. Cameron replaces Selectman William Nolan who chose not to seek re-election to the Board. Also, Alba Thompson was elected by her fellow board members as chairman, and now holds the distinction of being both the first female board member and board chairman.

The Board is pleased to report to the citizens of Plymouth that the town continues to be both fiscally sound and progressive. The town continues to maintain a credit rating of AA, and many important financial improvements were instituted during the year 1988. The 1988 Annual Town Meeting acted upon the town's first long-term and comprehensive Capital Improvement Plan. That plan, which is reviewed and acted upon annually, was developed with the assistance of professional consultants paid for through a combination of town and state funds. In addition, an active cash management committee was formed to continually monitor cash flow, expenditure patterns and cash management practices and procedures. The town committed to converting its accounting system to the state-of-the-art Uniform Municipal Accounting System, and hired Michael Daley as Town Accountant and John Madden as Assistant Town Accountant. Both professionals bring to our community a wealth of knowledge and experience in municipal financial management.

In an effort to more appropriately equate user fees to the cost of providing municipal services, the established water and sewer revenue funds, and set consumption rates to full cost recovery for water and seventy-five percent cost recovery for sewer. The Board also reviewed and adjusted liquor license fees, mooring fees and other discretionary fees to more appropriate levels.

The Board was also pleased to appoint Peg Fedrini as the town's first Personnel Director, a position partially funded in the first three years by a grant from the Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development. Ms. Fedrini brings to the position considerable experience in issues such as employee assistance, recruitment, grievance mediation, performance appraisal and personnel records maintenance. The Board and staff have established as a priority the development of a performance appraisal system for managerial personnel, and instituted such a system in 1988 for the position of Executive Secretary.

In the critical area of data processing, two key actions were taken during 1988. First, Claire Soares was appointed as the town's first Data Processing Manager. Ms. Soares has been a dedicated employee of the Advisory & Finance Committee and the Town Accountant's Office, and provides very important supervision and management to our data processing system. The town was also fortunate to receive funding in the capital improvement plan for a new computer system, a system that will

bring security and dependability to the town's departments and management systems.

In an effort to focus attention on crucial issues to the Board of Selectmen and the community as a whole, the Board instituted informal workshops during 1988. The workshops provide an opportunity for education for board members and an opportunity to communicate better with department heads and boards. Workshops held during 1988 focused on such issues as emergency preparedness, retirement system management, assessing, wastewater treatment and airport long-range planning.

The issues of radiological emergency planning and the re-start of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station were of prime concern to the Board of Selectmen, departments and citizens. The Board appointed Doug Hadfield as the town's first full-time Civil Defense Director, a position funded in total by a grant from the Boston Edison Company. Activities in 1988 included the completion of the Emergency Operations Center renovations, development of implementing procedures for department operations during a radiological emergency, and testimony by Chairman Thompson before the Nuclear Regulatory Commission. It was and continues to be the policy position of the Board of Selectmen that the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station should not be placed on-line until a complete and tested radiological emergency response plan is in place.

The Town of Plymouth was fortunate in 1988 to receive a three year, \$266,000 grant from the Governor's Highway Safety Bureau and the non-profit Commonwealth Foundation, to establish the Plymouth Saving Lives Program. The program's goals include reducing the number of alcohol-related vehicular fatalities and injuries, and to increase the usage of seat belts. The program, which is only one of six in Massachusetts, is viewed as a national model of how a community-based program can address the issues just outlined. The program's components include: community awareness, school education, law enforcement, alcohol servers and business for safety. Under the able guidance of program coordinator Kris Piekarski, the Plymouth Saving Lives Program is becoming an integral part of our community and town government. The Board is also pleased to report that motor vehicle fatalities decreased substantially in 1988 as compared to previous years, and enforcement of drunk driving, speeding and child restraint laws increased during 1988.

The agencies and departments of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts play an important role in many aspects of town affairs. The Board and its Department of Public Works continues to work with the Department of Environmental Management and the Attorney General to bring substantive improvements to our wastewater treatment system. A number of capital improvements to the infrastructure were either completed or begun during 1988. However, fundamental questions still remain on how the town will meet wastewater treatment demands in the future. It is an issue of highest priority to the Board. The Board worked closely with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management to bring about the purchase of the Harlow Farm in Ellisville, an effort to keep with beautiful and fragile property in its natural state for generations to come. Like many other initiatives in 1988, including the construction of a parking garage on Main Street Extension, the purchase of the Harlow Farm is currently in limbo in light of the state's financial crisis. Finally, the Town was successful in securing

a grant in the amount of \$531,000 from the Massachusetts Small Cities Program to establish a community development office and to offer housing rehabilitation funds to qualified property owners in North Plymouth, Plymouth Center and Manomet.

In reviewing events of 1988, one must also bring to attention the successful passage of the Proposition 2 1/2 override to open the Plymouth South High School, and the exemption of debt for the construction of the new public library. Both initiatives are critical to the educational and cultural enrichment of our community and its citizens, both young and old. Many sacrifices were made by our citizens to bring about these measures, but they must be viewed as investments in our community's future.

The year 1988 will also be recommended as the year the citizens chose to closely examine and evaluate the very foundation of our town government, the Home Rule Charter. The Charter Commission was elected in April to review the present form of government and to recommend changes if appropriate. The results of that examination will be acted upon by the voters in April of 1989.

In closing, the Board of Selectmen would as always like to sincerely thank the literally hundreds of volunteers who serve their government on the numerous elected and appointed boards, commissions and committees of the Town of Plymouth. Without the dedication and expertise of these volunteers, town government would simply not operate. The Board would also like to thank the many department heads and employees who serve the Town of Plymouth every day in a professional manner. While it is difficult in this day and age to be a public employee, our public employees deserve the support and appreciation of the citizens of Plymouth. Finally, the Board thanks the many citizens who regularly participate in local government by attending meetings, writing letters and keeping informed on town affairs. The Board would encourage all citizens to exercise their right to be heard on the matters before the Board, and to seek appointment to the many boards, commissions and committees that serve the community.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

The Committee respectfully submits the following information as its Annual Report for 1988. Actions are summarized by agenda item.

870012 — Charles Stuart Dockage:

Chairman Tavares read a letter from the Selectmen requesting that the committee investigate a request from Charlie Stuart to join the Charterboat Association and use their float area for his commercial charter operation. The committee is to report to the Selectmen by March 1st. Charlie requested the assistance of the committee in obtaining information on joining the association last June. His application at this time apparently has been refused. The committee reviewed the personal, boat and business data provided and believes that Charlie Stuart's charterboat operation will be an appropriate addition to the harbor. Members of the association in attendance, Tim O'Brady and Andy Costa, agreed that the association would review Charlie Stuart's membership application and would report the results of their review prior to the next meeting. The committee requested that the Charterboat Association provide copies of their Articles of Association and any past written agreements concerning use of town facilities. The committee believes that the charterboat operation of Charles Stuart should be afforded the use of the town's facilities, at the same level of public access and service, as the Charterboat Association. After extremely detailed discussion the committee MSA the following:

1. The committee requests that the Selectmen request from the Charterboat Association their response in writing to the request of Charles Stuart for membership in the association. If the membership is denied, justification in detail is to be provided.
2. The committee, based on the information provided by Charles Stuart, Timothy O'Brady and Andy Costa recommends that Charles Stuart be afforded membership in the Charterboat Association.

Harbormaster Ralph Savery reported the following month that he met with the members of The Charterboat Association and Mr. Stuart. The association has agreed to Mr. Stuart's membership and use of the facilities, but there now appears that there may be a question of what boat Mr. Stuart owns and wants to use at the float.

In the Fall, Harbormaster Ralph Savery reported Charles has apparently procured another boat, and that the association is waiting for further information.

870020 — Town Ramp Damage:

During the year there was an ongoing effort to have the harbor launch ramp repaired from its undermined condition. Chairman Tavares read a letter from Mr. Sheppard of DFWELE concerning repairs by the State to the launch ramp. It is hoped that requests for proposals for repairs at the Town Ramp and also the facilities at Long Pond and Clark Cove can be issued this month, and work completed in the fall of 1988. It was MSA that the secretary send a letter to Mr. Sheppard requesting confirmation in writing that the town ramp is safe to use for heavy (more than 10 ton) loads. A sign is also requested warning users of the drop-off

at the bottom of the ramp and of the suggested use of the "strong" side of the ramp for heavy loads.

In early Summer Chairman Tavares read a letter from Mr. Sheppard of DFWELE. Mr. Sheppard recommended barricading the undermined part of the ramp. The harbormaster has requested that DPW install the barricades. The damaged side of the ramp has been barricaded. No further word on the repairs by the State's DFWELE. In late Summer the State DFWELE announced that it will be advertising for bids for repairs, and that the repairs will be done either late fall or early spring. In December the Secretary received a letter from DFWELE stating that Requests for Bids were being prepared.

870022 — Harbormaster Fee Survey:

The committee reviewed the summary of the data prepared by Jeff Pontiff and made the following recommendations to the Selectmen:

1. MSA that the mooring fee be set at \$50.00 per year
2. MSA that the Selectmen pursue charging mooring fees based on length of boat as many other communities in our survey are doing.
3. MSA that the fee for tenders be set at \$20.00 per year.
4. MSA that the fee for commercial boats to tie up to the town docks be set at \$10.00 per foot per year.
5. MSA that the fee for transient commercial boats to tie up at the town docks be set at \$20.00 per day.
6. MSA that the fee for use of wharf space be set at \$0.025 per square foot per month. No data was received in the survey. This is the same recommendation previously made, and is an increase of 100%.
7. MSA that the fee for use of the docks by non-local trucks to service or to unload boats be set at \$50.00 per year. Identification of the vehicle will be by Decal or other sticker or card.
8. MSA that there be no fee for use of the town launch ramp

No further information from Selectmen the following month. HOWEVER, Ralph reported that Beverly has received approval to charge mooring fees based on length of vessel. Ralph is pursuing same for Plymouth. The following month Chairman Tavares appeared before the Selectmen to discuss the recommendations. Ralph reported he has received approval to charge mooring fees based on length of vessel, and the new fees will be incorporated into the next Special Town Meeting's agenda.

880001 — Amendment to Harbor By-Laws:

Harbormaster Ralph Savery requested the committee's support for a proposed amendment to Harbor By-Laws. The proposed change will make it easier to change the by-laws as conditions on the waterfront and on the town's ponds change. The committee MSA that they recommend that the Selectmen support the change, and that the secretary so inform the Selectmen.

880002 — Committee Membership:

The committee discussed a proposed Town Meeting change to the committee which will permit future members to be "at large" rather than

specified by industry or boating group. The committee concurred with the recommended change.

880003 — Waterfront Repairs/Cleanup:

The committee conducted a special tour of the waterfront to note and recommend necessary repairs to the waterfront's facilities. The committee MSA that the secretary send a letter to the Selectmen requesting that the DPW clean up the water's edge and beach from the town dock to the Town Brook. It is the committee's opinion that the area is unacceptably dirty, and provides the wrong image for tourists. Following month — No cleanup visible yet. Two months later — looks better, but no sign of a "special" cleanup effort.

880004 — Long Beach Breakwater:

Nothing was heard from the Selectmen concerning our request in the Spring of 1987 for the Selectmen to contact the Corp. of Engineers for survey and repairs to Long Beach's breakwater as a result of the previous winter's storms. This years storms have further damaged the breakwater. Several areas of the breakwater are observed to have depressed, and several boulders are out of position. The Committee is extremely concerned with the deteriorating condition of the breakwater, and afraid that further damage of the breakwater could lead to the cutting of the beach.

The committee recommended that the Selectmen contact the Corp. of Engineers and:

1. Request a survey of the damage from the storms of the winter of 1986-7 and now 1987-8.
2. Request emergency repairs as necessary to reduce the possibility of breaching the breakwater and resulting cutting of the beach.
3. Request ongoing, routine maintenance of the breakwater to maintain its ability to protect Long Beach.

Following month — Nothing was heard from the Selectmen concerning our request last month for the Selectmen to contact the Corp. of Engineers for survey and repairs to Long Beach breakwater. Following month — The Selectmen have sent a letter to the Army Corps of Engineers requesting a damage survey and necessary repairs. In early spring the committee noted that the recent storm had again damaged the breakwater. MSA that the Secretary send a report to the Selectmen advising them that the most recent storm has caused additional damage to the beach's breakwater. Further request that they again contact the Army Corps of Engineers requesting an additional damage survey and necessary repairs.

880005 — Dump Site:

Moved by Gordon, Seconded by Ralph, that the Secretary send a letter to the Selectmen requesting that the Selectmen send a letter to the Coastal Commission recommending that the old dredge spoils dumping sight off the Gurnet be reactivated for dumping of spoils from Duxbury, Marshfield and Plymouth. Gordon noted that the area specified is "dead" and additional material will not cause problems. Ralph indicated that the dredging permits he is filing also recommends use of this site. Approved. Following month — the Selectmen have sent a letter to the Coastal Commission recommending that the old dredge spoils dumping site off

the Gurnet be reactivated for dumping of spoils from Duxbury, Marshfield and Plymouth.

880006 — Attendance:

The committee discussed members attendance. The committee requests that any committee member who cannot make a meeting notify the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, or another member as far in advance as possible. Members ARE expected to attend ALL meetings, and should plan accordingly.

880007 — Committee Membership:

The Selectmen's Office requests confirmation of members who desire to remain on the Committee. All members so indicated and the secretary so notified the Selectmen's Office, by letter.

880008 — Summer Meetings:

The committee extensively discussed the practicality of having meetings in July and August. It was MSA that the members be notified 7 days in advance if these meetings are not to be held, otherwise everyone is expected to attend.

880009 — Harbor Plan:

The Selectmen sent a letter to the committee requesting review of a notice of grant availability from the HARBOR PLANNING PROGRAM of the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management. The committee reviewed the notice and MSA that they recommend to the Selectmen that the town apply for a grant to develop a comprehensive, long range, harbor development plan. The committee recommends that the following items be included in the plan:

- a. Updating of the "Old Plan" from when the breakwater was built.
- b. Expanding the harbor protection by installation of a second breakwater on the other side of the channel.
- c. Construct additional, "vandal proof" public toilets, and replace existing public toilets with same design.
- d. Dredge, including Brown's Bank, to improve harbor access.
- e. Construct a permanent toilet holding tank pump-out facility where both commercial and private boats will have access.
- f. Increase the size of the area for moorings, and increase the number of moorings.
- g. Construct a second channel from the harbor out to Bug Light area.
- h. Increase capacity of parking area for the launch ramp to adequately serve the existing ramp and for fishermen using the breakwater.
- i. Install a finger float for the launch ramp so that boats can load and unload passengers and vehicle drivers without damaging their hulls on the concrete ramp or blocking part of the ramp while the driver goes to get the car.
- j. Expand the capacity of the boat launch ramp and parking facilities to support the existing and future capacity requirements. Currently, on busy weekends, it can take over an hour to launch or retrieve a boat.

- k. Expand the T-Wharf to increase capacity for the tourist, charter-boat, and fishing operations.
- l. Install a tourist information center on the waterfront.
- m. Provide a facility for parking tour busses.
- n. Provide an up-to-date sewage treatment system for all areas of the harbor. Storm drainage should be handled separately from sewage.

880010 — Critical Environment Area:

The Selectmen were concerned with the possible designation of Plymouth Harbor as a Critical Environment Area. Gordon is concerned that the herring fishery has decreased to almost nothing, and that shad are rarely seen. Ted is concerned that there have been frequent "soap suds" problems in his area. The Selectmen have requested to meet with the legislator that is proposing the Critical Environment Area designation, but the first date that they proposed, June 7, he was unavailable.

880012 — Vogal Marina:

The committee discussed the proposed facility, and recommends that it not be approved UNLESS all permits are received and all Standards met.

880014 — Charterboat Association:

The committee discussed the association's leaving their ramp on the town wharf for the winter. The committee disapproves of this practice since others would also have to be permitted to leave their "stuff" on the wharves. Stan will talk to the harbormaster "unofficially" and see if he can get it removed. Otherwise the committee will recommend next month that the Selectmen take action to have it removed.

880015 — Marine Excise Tax:

The committee discussed the use of the Marine Excise Tax. According to law (Chapter 60B, July 1, 1979) at least 50% of the funds must be used for waterways improvement. MSA that the Secretary request that the Selectmen have the Assessors' office provide information as to how many Boat Excise Tax filings were made in Plymouth for 1987 and what was the total revenue to the town.

880016 — Mr. Gordon Howland's Resignation:

MSA that the committee send a letter of appreciation to Mr. Gordon Howland for his many years of service.

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1988. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included amongst those were: Youth Basketball; a Youth Gymnastics Program; a Field Trip to Disney's World on Ice; an Easter Egg Hunt; Kite Day at Plymouth Beach; the Annual Youth Fishing Rodeo; Instructional Sports Clinics; Summer Swimming Lessons; a Field Trip to the Boston Red Sox; band concerts at Jenny Pond; the Annual Halloween Party at Memorial Hall; and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of \$49,170.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park, Plymouth Beach, and one day Long Beach Permits.

1988 also saw the completion of Elmer Raymond Playground in Cedarville which was constructed as a result of the Town receiving a grant from the Division of Conservation Services, which funded 90% of the project, and the Commission is looking forward to implementing programs at their facility in 1989.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Twelfth Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits the following for the 1988 Town Report.

The Plymouth Airport again had an outstanding year in 1988. Business was good with fuel sales and airport traffic extremely busy. The airport continues to support 17 businesses with over 100 full time employees and many part time employees in their service. The business operations include three flight schools, four aircraft maintenance shops, soaring and gliding operation, an aviation accessories shop, upholstery shop, helicopter spraying, maintenance, and helicopter instruction, avionics shop, aviation consulting, aircraft sales, charter and rental, and business that has hangar sales, storage and rental. It is estimated the payroll from these employees and businesses put at least \$60,000 per week in the local economy in this area.

The major portion of 1988 was spent by the Commission continuing with Phase I of an update to the airport Master Plan. The Commission was considering airport growth and extending both runways. At the close of the year it was determined the Commission would continue with a plan to develop the South side of the airport. Hamilton Engineering Associates of Nashua, New Hampshire was selected to furnish the Commission with concepts for this area. It was decided the Commission would not go into a Phase II study to extend runways at this time. They would concentrate their efforts on a Water Management Plan and a Noise Analysis Study for the airport. Continue work would be necessary for drainage and possibly a sewage treatment plant in the future. Additionally, the Commission feels a Control Tower is a must at the airport, updated navigational aids, and looking at the many changing aspects of aviation, for example LORAN "C" approach and what the new technology will bring.

Changes in personnel at the airport were Mrs. Ellen Blanchard terminating her employment as Administrative Assistant. Miss Theresa Cicco assumed this position in September, 1988. Mr. Eugene Johnson joined the staff as a line serviceman and replaces Mr. J. Douglas Hadfield who assumed duties as Town Civil Defense Director.

To continue, the Plymouth Airport Commission still looks forward to a bright future for Plymouth Airport. Again the problems are very multifaceted with airport noise a continual problem, anti-growth factions in town government as well as in the neighborhood of the airport are being heard more often than not. The Commission is still looking for ways to be self-sufficient. Personnel costs, construction costs, maintenance and utilities costs continue to rise. The challenge is there, and the Plymouth Airport Commission is determined to do its best for the airport and the Town of Plymouth.

In closing, the Plymouth Airport Commission has an open invitation to any person or group who would like to tour or visit the Plymouth Airport. The Airport Management and staff is available to brief any organization. The airport has been the host for a successful Craft Fair for the American Cancer Society, a Wheelchair Handicap Picnic, and the Plymouth Aero Club sponsoring "Funday 88" was a success at the airport in 1988. Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best and most attractive airports of its kind in General Aviation in New England. A warm welcome is always available and citizens of the Town of Plymouth can be justly proud of this aviation facility.

Board of Appeals

During the year 1988, the Zoning Board of Appeals acted upon 91 petitions and held 35 Public Hearings to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law. The Board met three times a month and scheduled extra meetings in response to its increased caseload which continues to grow each year.

Major matters heard by the Board of Appeals this year that were granted included a petition for the Jordan Hospital, to construct two additions: one 10 x 50 and one 10 x 13 onto an existing building to be used for a mobile resonance imaging unit. The Board also approved a petition for 11 apartment units located on Carver Road formerly known as Proctor's Cabins. Also granted, was a restaurant at Cordage Park, known as the John Ryder's Meeting House.

Some cases denied by the Board were as follows: a petition for an additional 30 units, for the New Alpine Corporation project consisting of 24 multi-family units on South Street, a petition for McDonald's in Manomet, and a petition for a proposed expansion to a doctor's office on Sandwich Street. Three appeals were filed in Superior Court against decisions rendered in 1988 and two are still pending.

In July, Everett Hale resigned as Chairman of the Board after many years of dedication and service. In 1988, other members that terminated from the Board were as follows: Lois Cotti, regular member; John Gascoyne, regular member; Charles Brophy, Clerk.

Joseph A. Balboni and George Yeaton were both appointed as regular members to the Board and Evelyn Pedro was appointed as a new alternate.

The Board re-organized in November as follows: David J. Kelley, Sr. as Chairman, Leonard Vaz as Vice-Chairman, and George Yeaton as Clerk.

Filing fees collected for 1988 totaled an amount of \$5,380.

The Zoning Board of Appeals will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another productive year.

Planning Board

The past year once again brought challenges to the Town in its efforts to balance growth with available services. Important growth management controls adopted in 1987 were put fully into effect, and we are pleased to report their initial success. We will continue to seek out additional ways to address the changing needs of the Town.

The Board held 36 scheduled meetings in 1988 and met additionally in conjunction with other boards and committees. Our membership changed this year as Donald A. Nicholson, III was elected to replace Joseph A. Balboni. Throughout Mr. Balboni's 10 years on the Board he regularly contributed his time and considerable expertise. His knowledge and practical approach will be missed. We wish him well, and welcome our newest member.

The structure of the Board was as follows:

Michael F. Babini - Chairman
Malcolm A. MacGregor - Vice Chairman
Derryl A. Lawrence - Clerk
Donald A. Nicholson, III - Clerk Pro Tem
Robert L. Hollis

Also concluding service to the Board this year were staff members Alice McWade and Barbara Tassinari. Their years of support have been appreciated, and we welcome Joan Costello as Planning Aide and Patricia Schultz as Administrative Secretary.

SUBDIVISION CONTROL

In administering its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board approved 17 Definitive Plans totalling 745 building lots, and reviewed 11 Preliminary Plans. Endorsed were 151 Approval Not Required Plans. Some of the more significant developments approved this year include: Ponds at Plymouth, Phase V, located off Long Pond Road, consisting of 255 building lots and 7 open space lots; Ship Pond Hills, located off State Road, consisting of 26 building lots; and Forges Field, located off Long Pond Road, consisting of 348 building lots.

ZONING BYLAW

The Planning Board submitted 99 reports on applications to the Board of Appeals. Each of these cases involved review, research, and the filing of a written recommendation. In addition, industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed. Some of the major projects include:

KAO Infosystems - A 160,000 square foot industrial building on Grissom Road. This first phase of construction on this 40 acre site brings state-of-the-art robotics to the Plymouth Industrial Park.

Long Pond Road - Three new industrial/office facilities broke ground this year as well as a major medical center expansion. The increased development activity, both present and anticipated, prompted the Board to begin work on a complete redesign of this roadway, running between Route 3 and the Intermediate School. Town Meeting appropriated \$100,000 in order to initiate this project which will produce long term benefits in expansion of our tax base.

Holly Hill Retirement Community - Approved was the construction of a 100 unit congregate elderly care community with a 25 bed nursing home. This facility to be located off State Road in Manomet will serve a growing segment of our local population.

In addition, the Board sponsored and received approval by Town Meeting of three Zoning Bylaw amendments. These involved the classification of streets, control of earth removal, and development in the Airport District.

GROWTH MANAGEMENT

The Board continued its work this year in seeking out alternative sources for the financing of expanded Town services. As first presented by the Board in 1987, it is our belief that the assessment of impact fees is a source of revenue worthy of pursuit. With the concurrence of Town Meeting, Special Enabling Legislation was filed with the State Legislature in 1988. Despite our testimony, no action was taken on the State level. We will continue our efforts in the coming year to more equitably place a portion of the costs of new services on the shoulders of those who create them.

Old Colony Planning Council

During the year, the Council moved into its new office quarters located in the historic Brockton Edison Electric Illuminating Power Station building, located at 70 School Street in Brockton, MA. The facility will serve as the permanent home of the Council and enable the Council to provide more efficient services to its member communities. An Open House was held in early September for local and state officials to mark the event and visitors are welcome to view the restored building.

The program activities of the Council in 1988 were again concentrated on three major areas: Community and Economic Development; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Elder Services Planning as the Area Agency of Aging. Council funding during the year increased slightly over the 1987 level due largely to additional financial support from the State Department of Elder Affairs for administering the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program in the region. State budget difficulties this year resulted in the termination of Regional Planning Agency grant funds used by the Council to address issues of regional concern. The Council is hopeful that this source of funding will be restored in the FY 1990 budget.

Housing production in the Old Colony region slowed during the year, but several major commercial developments were proposed or advanced in 1988 demonstrating a healthy area economy. Prospects for 1989 appear optimistic since indications from an OCPC study completed during the year show that the area has been reasonably successful in attracting growth firms.

In 1988, the Council proposed a Memorandum of Agreement by and among the communities of the Old Colony Planning Council which would establish a regional review process for developments having a regional impact. The process would give communities the opportunity to comment on proposed developments in neighboring communities that they would be impacted by although they do not have jurisdiction in granting approval to the project. It would establish an advisory, non-binding review process to assist local decision-making authorities in the review of major development proposals. The proposal has been generally well received and the Council is requesting local approval through town meeting action in 1989.

Specific technical assistance to the Town in 1988 included:

- Traffic Counts
- Plymouth Transit Study
- Transportation Technical Assistance
- Environmental Impact Reviews

In 1988, John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCPC; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency of Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC) is pleased to present its Annual Report for 1988. Change and growth have been the watchwords for the PDIC during 1988. Two new Commissioners were appointed replacing Mr. Anthony V. Lonardo and Mr. Charles T. Kalaher, Jr. Mr. Kalaher resigned his position. The newly appointed Commissioners are Mr. Howard M. Kelman, Attorney and Mr. James W. Ryan. Mr. Brooks D. Billingham was reappointed to a full term. Mr. Michael A. Gallerani was appointed Executive Secretary, successor to Ms. Maria S. White.

At the yearly re-organization meeting Mr. David C. Hager was voted Chairman, and Mr. Leo D. Shea, Attorney was voted Vice Chairman. The PDIC meets the first Thursday of each month.

The PDIC, in 1988, established as an integral part of its regular monthly meetings a series of "Workshops". The Workshops are intended to gather and bring forward information which is directly related to economic development. Participants included representatives of the Planning Board, the Building Inspector/Zoning Agent, Plymouth South High School, the Chamber of Commerce, the PIDC, the MBTA and various private developers.

During 1988, the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC), continued to support and assist the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC) in their efforts to attract a diverse group of industrial/business employers to the Plymouth Industrial Park. The Commission also made their resources available to private industrial and commercial developers, through outreach programs designed to broaden the scope of economic development activity.

In 1988, major industrial business projects were started included were the KAO Infosystems, Rogers Print and Pro Tech Leather facilities, the Industrial Park Developments of Cooks Pond Park, South Meadow Park, Aero Park, and the continued development of Plymouth Industrial Park and Camelot Park.

The PDIC secured a renewal of the Plymouth Rock Commercial Area Revitalization Designation (CARD) for the area which included Downtown and the Historic Waterfront. The CARD provides an opportunity for financing and various grant programs, including those which provide funds for off street parking. Commercial building revitalization, rehabilitation and conversion continued during 1988. Downtown Plymouth, North Plymouth, Cordage Park, and Manomet all experienced business expansion, through the renewed use of older buildings. The PDIC has also made initial plans for a special improvement plan for the Downtown Plymouth and Historical Waterfront Area. The program will be known as the Plymouth Revitalization Improvements Designed for Excellence..PRIDE.

The commercial areas in and around Plymouth Municipal Airport, Long Pond Road and West Plymouth also experienced business growth which is reflective of the overall economic well being of the community. The construction of the shopping center at Rte's 80 and 44, professional office buildings on Long Pond Road, and mixed used facilities adjacent to the Airport all stand as examples of Plymouth's economic growth.

During 1988, the PDIC formulated plans for a Public/Private Marketing Co-op, which will serve as the basis for attracting new industry and business to the Town of Plymouth.

The PDIC continued its commitment to job training and employment during 1988, with its support of and involvement in the 1988 Greater Plymouth Job Marketplace. More than 40 local employers participated in the 1988 event.

The Commission is appreciative for the support it receives from Town, State Federal Officials, Residents, and members of the Business Community.

Redevelopment Authority

The Authority has continued to serve as the designated Certifying Agency for the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency (MHFA) Neighborhood Rehabilitation Program. This program offers the first time home buyer of limited means the chance to purchase an older home, or refinance it and rehabilitate it. The Section 312 HUD Loan Program has continued to serve as a vehicle for any family of low or moderate income to receive a low interest loan to rehabilitate their home. The Authority has applied to EOCD for a Rental Rehabilitation Assistance Grant to assist owners of rental property to rehabilitate it for low and moderate income families.

The Authority has continued to oversee the UR-26 Summer High Street Urban Renewal Area. Over the past year the new owners of the Governor Carver Motel completed an extensive remodeling of the motel. The Spring Hill Apartment's conversion to condominiums is still in the litigation.

The Board would like to thank outgoing member John Sherman Breen who contributed a great deal of expertise to the everyday workings of the Board. The Board would like to welcome his elected replacement Chester Bagni.

The Redevelopment Authority meets weekly in its office on the third floor of Town Hall.

Public Works Department

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1988.

This Department continues to make every effort to complete projects in accordance with a planned construction schedule. Completed to date are the following projects.

1. Installation of an automatic gate system at the Night Soil Depository including flow meter and ph meter.

2. The Stafford Street Water Tank was painted with the Samoset Street Water Tank scheduled to be painted inside and out during the Spring of 1989.

3. The resurfacing of Standing Avenue from Samoset Street to Bourne Street included new sidewalks and curbing in those areas of need. This was completed using State Aid monies.

4. New concrete sidewalks and curbs were constructed on Lincoln Street, North Russell Street, South Russell Street and Murray Street. Many other areas of sidewalks were repaired as needed throughout the Town.

5. A new 12" ductile iron water main was installed on Westerly Road including all new house services. The Cedarville Landing Water Betterment Project is to begin construction early Spring 1989.

6. The Cedarville Landfill Closure has been completed as of September 1988. The Town has been notified that after July 1, 1989, the Town will receive a grant award from the State of \$347,500. which is 50% of the Town's costs to secure the Landfill.

7. Repairs have been completed on the Manomet Point Seawall, Nelson Beach Seawall and Warren Cove Seawall. Further, the stone retaining wall was repaired at Billington Street and Summer Street.

8. The Town's Expanded Paving Program for Town roads is on schedule with the remainder of the approved 1988-89 paving plan to be completed in the Spring of 1989.

9. The Darby Pond Well and Pumping Station is under design by Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., after receiving approval from the State D.E.Q.E. on October 11, 1988. The land takings have been made with construction of the well and pump anticipated to be during the Summer of 1989 with the completion before winter.

10. This Department continues to provide on-time information and updating in accordance with the Attorney General's Order, but the Town of Plymouth continues to get little or no response from the D.E.Q.E. on our proposed pre-treatment program, contingency plan for plant breakdown and other pressing needs of the Town's sewer system.

Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer and his staff has provided excellent engineering services on many Public Works projects and is continuing to move slowly forward on Route 3A, Route 44 and Water Street.

The State funding crisis has delayed or suspended the possibility of Grants for South Meadow Road (PWED), \$1 million; Long Pond Road (Infrastructure Grant Program), \$550,000.; and Salt Shed, \$100,000. Further, the unavailability of State Funds for improvements to the

Town's Sewer System means these projects will be delayed or fully funded by the Town.

Intersection improvements have been made at Westerly Road and Summer Street and in front of the South High School by installing overhead warning lights. All indications are that the number of accidents at these locations has been greatly reduced.

The retirement of Marion Zoccolante, Park & Tree Secretary (20 years); John L. Grennell, Park Division Foreman (37 years); George Scagliarini, Park Division Laborer (20 years); and Alvin Barnes, Highway Division Laborer (8 years), marked in each instance the end of many years of service to the Town of Plymouth.

I am pleased with the cooperation of the men and women of the Department of Public Works and the assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated.

Engineering Division

During 1988 the Engineering Division was able to maintain its "level of service" with the same staff and housing facilities that have existed for the past three years. The call for support services that we provide other town departments has continued to grow, a trend that is indicative of the continued growth throughout the community. Even with these added demands we were able to continue work on our many on-going projects and at the same time institute some new ones.

A summary of our activities during 1988 is as follows:

- A. Assessors Map Revisions — 855 parcels on 66 plats. Full and half size original plans revised;
- B. Three (3) streets were accepted as public ways — Bay Colony Drive, Fuller Way and Soule Road;
- C. Department of Public Works Projects:

Completed: Westerly Road — Aerial photography control for water and storm drain design; Hillside Drive — Storm drain; John Alden Road — Storm drain; Town Hall — Handicapped ramp design and layout; Standish Avenue — Engineering support for paving and sidewalk work; Town Wharf Parking Lot — Design and layout of gravel parking areas; Bradford Terrace — Water betterment;

In Progress: Nelson Beach — Seawall Reconstruction; Cedarville Landing — Water betterment; Pleasant Street — Resurfacing; Summer Street — Resurfacing; Manomet Point Road — Sidewalks; Shore Drive — Reconstruction; Westerly Road — Storm drainage; Intersection Studies;

- D. Surveys:

Completed: Main Street Extension — parking garage site- existing conditions; Esta Road — Drainage easement abandonment; Hedge Road — Land taking for sewer pump station; Samoset Street — Drainage easement; Darby Pond Well Site — Land takings; Manomet Cemetery — Land acquisition; Route 3A Corridor — Layout and R.O.W. plans Water Street — Layout and R.O.W. plans;

E. Printing Services:

1. Eighteen (18) sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each);
2. One hundred fifty-two (152) sets of Zoning Maps (13 sheets each), and;
3. Approximately 1000 prints of various plans.

F. Subdivision and Site Plan Reviews:

1. Planning Board — 31
2. Board of Appeals — 22
3. Building Department — 39

G. State Aid Reconstruction Projects:

1. Water Street — Design is completed. Concept turned down by Town Meeting. State design and alternative town design will be presented to 1989 Annual Town Meeting.
2. Route 3A (Stage A) — Final design has been submitted to MDPW for approval. Layout and R.O.W. plans are complete. MDPW has consented to complete acquisition process.
3. Route 44 — Rough draft final design plans are soon (Feb. 89) to be submitted to MDPW.

H. Miscellaneous work:

A number of other projects including, Infrastructure Management System (IMS) — public way maintenance program, One way traffic proposal, Plymouth Harbor dredging permit plans, revisions of Zoning Maps and the creation of a municipal Properties Index (an on-going project), along with the usual requests from DPW, Selectmen's Office and general public were processed by this office.

As we usually do, we take this opportunity to thank the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, that provide us with advice and assistance throughout the year. We extend a special thanks to the members of the DPW Maintenance Division who refurbished our office — thanks again guys — it looks great.

Maintenance Division

The Department of Public Works/Maintenance Division was kept quite busy during 1988.

General maintenance and repairs were made to over 25 buildings under the control of the Maintenance Division. An additional Custodial Floater was hired this year to assist with the upkeep of the Town Buildings.

The Building Maintenance Craftsmen constructed a new handicap ramp at the 130 Court Street Building as well as reconstructing the handicap ramp at the Town Office Building. Also completed was the construction of a new waste oil building at the Manomet Landfill for the disposal of waste oils.

The four mechanics and maintenance man had a full work load with the upkeep and repairing of the town and police vehicles, as well as the new vehicles that were purchased this year.

I am grateful to the Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees for their cooperation during the year.

Sewer Division

In the months between January and December 1988, nine hundred one million, one hundred seventy thousand (901,170,000) gallons of waste water were treated at the Plymouth Waste Water Treatment Plant on Water Street. The plant received five million, three hundred fifty-three thousand, eight hundred eighty (5,353,880) gallons of septic waste at the Long Pond Night Soil Facility. This was approximately 0.6% of the total flow.

The Roediger Belt Filter Press processed five million, sixty-three thousand, five hundred (5,063,500) gallons and produced 3,344 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 15.5% solids. The sludge cake was deposited at the Manomet Landfill. To aid in the thorough cleaning and maintenance of the Belt Filter Press, a power washer was purchased which is also utilized in the high pressure cleaning of additional equipment and trucks.

In 1988 the flow recorders at the Water Street plant for the main influent and the return sludge were replaced with updated versions. The chlorination system was revamped and also updated. The bar rack was rebuilt completely in the past year.

At the Night Soil Facility on Long Pond Road, an automatic gate was installed. It has a key-card entry system so that each hauler is identified. In conjunction with this there is also a computerized system that records the ph, the gallons pumped and the time it took to empty the hauler's tank.

A new aerator was installed in Aeration Tank #1 and a second aerator has been purchased and received for use in the event of another failure. A new pump and control panel were purchased and installed at the Cherry Street Pumping Station as replacements for worn parts.

In April of 1988, Metcalf & Eddy did an industrial pretreatment survey of all manufacturers in Plymouth. Included in this survey was a detailed bioassay of the waste treatment system. It was the first of two such tests required by DEQE. The second bioassay was performed in December by Battelle Laboratory, Duxbury, MA. The April 1988 bioassay results were encouraging. We still have not received the final results from the December 1988 bioassay, however, at this point in time, preliminary results look very promising. These bioassays are used to prove/disprove the toxicity of our final effluent entering the harbor.

A house-to-house survey was conducted by Metcalf & Eddy to investigate where any infiltration into the sewer systems may be coming from, ie. drains, sump pumps, etc. The Department will follow up with checks on the properties to insure that any infiltration has been removed from the system.

The department has started to work more closely with the Health Department to locate failed septic systems within the town.

In 1988 the Lab Technician, Mrs. Gatslick, received her Grade VI Operator's License. The Plant Operator, Mr. Frizzell, and the Heavy Equipment Operator, Mr. Webber, received their Grade V Operator's Licenses.

The Sewer Division wishes to thank all other departments for their assistance and cooperation throughout 1988.

Highway Division

I am submitting a report of work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1988.

STREET CLEANING

On March 7, 1988 two Mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The main roads, Main Street and the Waterfront were swept daily. Side streets were swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and private developments.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

A drainage system was installed on John Allen Road this year by Town personnel. This system consisted of 5 catch basins, 1 manhole and 480 feet of 12 inch reinforced concrete pipe.

In order to alleviate two long standing water problems on South Meadow Road, two additional leaching pits (6 ft. x 12 ft.) were installed.

Two catchbasins/leaching pits were also installed on Windsor Drive. Additional catchbasins were installed on Old Beach Rd., Lake Dr., Buttermilk Bay, Priscilla Rd., and Town Street. At the request of the Cemetery Supt. five new basins were installed at the Vine Hills Cemetery.

The cleaning of drain lines and numerous repairs to catchbasins throughout the Town was also completed this year.

FENCES

Installation of new fences and guard rails was completed at:

Federal Furnace Road (Sparrow's Hill)

Town Wharf Parking Lot

Fences, guard rails and cement posts were repaired and painted at the following locations:

Halfway Pond Road; Federal Furnace Road; Jordan Road; Herring Pond Road; Carters Bridge Road; South Meadow Road; Beaver Dam Road; Black Cat Road; Point Road; and Sandwich Road.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed in different sections of the Town.

Concrete sidewalks were also installed by Pavao Construction at the following locations:

Standish Avenue; Lincoln Street; Murray Street; North Russell Street; and South Russell Street.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

A leveling course of Type I top was placed by contractor James Gallant of Hanover, with the assistance of Town forces on the following streets:

Center Hill Road; Carter Bridge Road; Upland Road; Brook Road; Skylark Avenue; Long Pond Road; Obery Street; Nook Road; and Wall Wind Drive.

Simeone Paving paved the following streets:

Standard Avenue; Long Pond Road; Obery Street; Winter Street; Carver Road; and Hoover Street.

A double chip stone seal was also completed on 4.50 miles of Bourne Road this year by Able Bituminous of Riverside, R.I. Crack filling by Sealcoating Inc. of Hingham was done on the following roads:

Long Pond Road; Hedge Pond Road; Halfway Pond Road; Bourne Road; and Herring Pond Road.

PATCHING OF TRENCHES

The infra-red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., Contractor from Peabody.

PRIVATE ROADS

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting and spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen were completed on Private Roads. This included grading, graveling, patching and drainage work.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of yellow center lines and white edge lines was awarded to Traffic Marking of Franklin. Thermo plastic lines were placed on newly paved roads.

R. & J. White Lines of Middleboro painted center lines on various streets throughout the Town.

Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Repairs of school lights and traffic lights are also maintained by the Highway Division.

Many signs were made and installed during 1988. A great expense to the Town was incurred in replacing signs which were vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville Districts have been carried out satisfactorily.

Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and graveling of dirt roads; installing and removal of snow fences; application of calcium chloride on dirt roads; replacing parking meters; plowing and sanding; rubbish pickup; removal of tree stumps; patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The Basin cleaner cleaned out catch basins from March to December.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works office were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all Division Heads and their employees, as well as the employees of the Highway Division for the cooperation given me this year.

Park And Forestry Divisions

This past year has proven to be a very important year for the Park Division. First, the hydrological study of Jenny Pond and Brewster Garden was completed by Amory Engineering. The results of this study along with the recommendations to correct the various problems will now form a part of our capital Outlay Program to be presented at Town Meeting. We will be asking for funding of the Jenny Pond Park reconstruction portion of this study in 1989.

The new Elmer Raymond Playground in Cedarville has been completed and turned over to the Park Division for some finishing touches and continuing maintenance. This seventeen acre facility is the result of many years of dedicated work by Elmer Raymond, his wife, the Cedarville Chapter of AARP, and the residents of Cedarville in cooperation with several Town and State offices. All concerned have a right to be very proud of Elmer's belief in this playground which will serve all ages. In the next few years we will be continuing the tree plantings that we have begun this year to add to the overall esthetic quality of this area.

During this past year the personnel of the Park Division completed several renovation projects. Among these were the installation of all new bleacher planking and baseball infield work at Siever Field, basketball court resealing and loaming, seeding and shrub plantings at Depot Park.

In relation to the expansion of the Town's recreational facilities as mentioned above, we felt and Town Meeting agreed, that it was time to have a South Plymouth Park Division district. This district would be located in Manomet for the purpose of continuing a high level of maintenance in all the Manomet and Cedarville playgrounds and parks. Monies were approved at Town Meeting for the construction of a small building to be erected in the Spring of 1989.

The Beach Conservation Officer has more than proven the need for this year old position. Approximately 5500 feet of new snow fencing has been installed and several hundred new seedling plantings have been completed. Also, public education projects and beach management programs are being designed also, to strengthen the fragile nature of Plymouth Long Beach and the dune area at Taylor Avenue Beach in Manomet.

The Tree Division also enjoyed a very productive year with the addition of the new Tree Surgeon/Arborist position and new experienced personnel. The public tree planting program was reinstated

this year by Town Meeting and we hope this will once again become an ongoing program. Also, much work was done in the pruning of public shade trees. This aspect of our work is most important since it helps insure healthy trees for future generations.

As much as this past year was important to the future of our parks and playgrounds, it also reflected the importance of past years. Three people, Miriam Zoccolante, John Grennell and George Scagliarini retired from the Park Division. Their combined experience totaled more than eighty years. It is with deep appreciation that we thank them for their service and dedication.

We would also like to thank the other DPW Divisions for their assistance.

Water Division

The 134th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1988.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 45.25 inches, which is about 1.25 inches below the annual average for this year.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 103.0 feet compared to 104.4 feet for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,858,127,600 gallons which is 8,851,900 gallons more than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. estimated at \$1,400,000.00

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length and Size</i>	<i># Hydrants</i>	<i># Gates</i>
Virgil Grissom Road	300'-12" DI	1	2
Virgil Grissom Road	2,500'- 8" DI	3	4
Sea Heights	2,000'- 8" PVC	5	7
West Water Estates	1,200'- 8" PVC	3	4
Holly Hill Road	1,800'- 8" PVC	3	6
Wagon Wheel Road	2,000'- 8" DI	4	6
Shallow Pond Estates	4,500'- 8" PVC	12	17
Coachman's Village (Rt 44)	3,700'- 8" PVC	4	12
Old Barn Road	2,300'- 8" DI	4	6
Swales Farm Road	1,300'-12" DI	2	3
Harvest Drive	500'- 8" DI	1	2
Hayloft Road	1,000'- 8" DI	2	3
Old Barn Road	2,300'- 8" DI	4	6
Ply. House of Correction	200'- 4" DI	0	1
Ply. House of Correction	400'- 8" DI	1	4
Ply. Airport	1,300'- 8" PVC	2	3
Caswell Lane	600'- 8" PVC	1	2
TOTAL	27,900'	52	88

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 44,928

Summer Population: 57,875 (Estimated)

Date of Construction: 1855

By Whom: The Town of Plymouth

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well,
Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well,
North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well

Mode of Supply: Pumping

PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery: Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren,
Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (Electric)	624,072,000 Gals.
Lout Pond Well (Electric)	82,297,700 Gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (Electric)	138,672,800 Gals.
Ship Pond Well (Electric)	101,470,600 Gals.
Federal Furnace Well (Electric)	195,192,000 Gals.
North Plymouth Well (Electric)	342,945,800 Gals.
Bradford Well (Electric)	220,790,300 Gals.
Ellisville Well (Electric)	152,687,000 Gals.

Total Pumpage	1,858,127,600 Gals.
---------------	---------------------

Re-Pump:

Deep Water Booster Station	3,541,500 Gals.
Pine Hill Booster Section	94,021,200 Gals.
Ellisville Booster	3,030,200 Gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline: 37,816

Total consumption for the year: 1,858,127,600 Gals.

Average daily consumption: 5,090,760 Gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant: 135

Gallons per day to each tap: 471

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:

Cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast iron,
cement-lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement, and PVC

Sizes: From 2 inches to 30 inches

Extended: 27,900 feet

Discontinued: 0

Total now in use: 194 miles, 2,535 feet

Cost to repair per mile: \$26.35

Number of leaks per mile: 0.13

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch: 3 miles, 0 feet

Hydrants now in use: 1,466 public and 12 private

Stop gates added: 88

Stop gates discontinued: 0

Stop gates now in use: 2,503

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:

Lead, cement-lined galvanized, cement-lined
cast iron and copper tubing.

Sizes: From three-quarter (3/4) inch to six (6) inch

Service taps added: 325

Service taps discontinued: 0

Total now in use: 10,810

Average length of service: 35 feet

Average cost per service: \$475.00

Meters added: 424

Number now in use: 9,130

Percentage of services metered: 89 percent

Cemetery Division

The Cemetery Division continues to provide maintenance services for the Town's cemeteries as well as provide interment, foundation and other services for the public.

Vandalism was again a major concern. At Vine Hills Cemetery there were thirty-nine stones overturned. These were reset by the Cemetery Division. At Ellisville Cemetery, twelve monuments were knocked over and also reset by the Division. In September the Police Department reported twenty-three were knocked over. Although this is a private cemetery, except for the veteran's grave, the Division did reset those that were not broken. At Burial Hill, there were nine toppled in January and six in March. In November, police apprehended two vandals after they had toppled and damaged sixty-four monuments. L.E. Cook Enterprises estimated that repairs would cost \$14,141. Other vandalism occurred to water pipes, flag pole ropes, and car racing over grass when the cemetery was closed caused damage to bushes. A tomb was broken into and repairs have been made. At Manomet Cemetery the vandalism was at a minimum except at Halloween.

A total of five new water drain, dry wells were installed this year, two were replacements and three new to help relieve rain water problems. This work was done by the Highway Department. They also used their equipment to alleviate a road problem at South Pond Cemetery.

We would like to thank the Tree Department for planting the trees in the new Vine Hills section. They also removed some very dangerous large dead trees at Vine Hills and Burial Hill Cemeteries.

A new Infant Section was developed at Vine Hills-Oak Grove Cemeteries. It has been our policy in the past to donate these baby lots for burials to the residents of Plymouth. It is adjacent to the now full baby section.

Sale of Lots (Single Graves)

sold:

Vine Hills	90
Oak Grove	0
Chiltonville	1
Manomet	36
South Pond	0
Cedarville	1

Burials:	Full	Cremation
Vine Hills	83	16
Oak Grove	19	7
Manomet	23	2
Chiltonville	8	4
Cedarville	0	1
TOTAL: 163	133	30

The Cemetery Division wishes to thank all the Division Heads and their employees for their corporation this year.

Advisory and Finance Committee

As Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee, I am pleased to submit this report and hope that it will serve to recap in general terms the activities of the Finance Committee for 1988.

1988 was a very challenging year for the Finance Committee in terms of dollars requested for services versus the dollars available for these services. The total dollars requested by General Government, Local Schools and Regional Schools totalled over \$55,000,000. The budget maximum available was \$48,700,000. An obvious shortfall of funds existed and the Finance Committee had to make some very hard choices in meeting that budget maximum without being negligent in providing a level of services that the residents and taxpayers should depend on and have a right to expect from the town. In addition to the normal budget deliberations, we heard over 70 petitioned articles from residents as well as department sponsored articles for items such as zoning by-law changes, street acceptances and salary reclassification of the core management staff of the town departments.

Two major highlights of 1988 were the opening of Plymouth South High School and the establishment of a comprehensive Capital Improvements Program. In both 1987 and 1988 the Finance Committee supported an override of Proposition 2 1/2 for the operational budget at Plymouth South High School. In 1984 the voters in the town had approved the exemption of debt for the construction of this new school. The Finance Committee felt a commitment in providing the students of Plymouth with a complete and comprehensive technical studies

program as well as an opportunity for a quality education, therefore, the Finance Committee recommended to the 1988 Annual Town Meeting that the override be supported. Town Meeting subsequently endorsed the Finance Committee's recommendation. The override for Plymouth South High School was finally passed in April of 1988 and although it is too early to judge the performance of this facility, the staff and students, we are hopeful that in the years to come this will be regarded as a positive investment in the students of this town and that those benefits will be reflected throughout the community.

The second major highlight in 1988 was the implementation of a comprehensive Capital Improvements Program. Since the adoption of Proposition 2 1/2 eight years ago, the Town of Plymouth with many other communities, has been faced with a lack of monies available for the normal maintenance and repair of our roads, sidewalks, schools, buildings, recreational areas and water and sewer systems. This year after almost a year of long range forecasting and planning, the Capital Improvements Plan was endorsed by Town Meeting. Although not all of the approved projects are noticeable as you travel through town, we are confident that all of the projects will provide both tangible and intangible benefits to all residents of Plymouth. Some of the major items approved were:

1. Darby Pond Well - The addition of this water source should help alleviate some of the water pressure problems that currently exist in West Plymouth.

2. Manomet Fire Station - This project is a complete renovation of the existing facility which is currently outdated and should provide for additional safety support services in the Manomet area.

3. Fire Engine and Tank Truck - Replacement Vehicles are an aid to providing better fire protection throughout the town.

4. Department of Public Works - there were fifteen pieces of heavy equipment and vehicles replaced.

5. Land Acquisition Fund - a fund was established in an effort for the town to purchase parcels of land in the event that the benefits of the Town outweigh the land being held in private ownership. The first appropriation for that fund was for the purchase of 15 acres of land adjacent to the town forest for conservation and recreational purposes.

6. Elementary Schools - Various items were approved for the updating of electrical systems, parking lot resurfacing, windows, floors and recreational areas.

The above highlighted list is only a partial list of the sixty items that were approved. We are hopeful that with this program as an annual article, it will help to insure that the town's infrastructure will be maintained and repaired to protect these valuable assets.

As the Town grows, so does the need for additional personnel to better serve the needs of the residents. In 1988 nine new full and part time positions were funded. These include:

1. Data Processing Manager
2. Police Patrolmen (3)
3. Assistant Assessor
4. Personnel Director
5. Water Department Repairmen (2)

6. Switchboard Clerk - Part Time

The overall breakdown for the budgets approved at the 1988 Annual Town Meeting are as follows:

General Government	21,330,106.
Local Schools	16,810,047.
Regional Schools (Includes Override)	14,207,248.
TOTAL:	52,347,401.

Lastly, I would like to thank the members of the Finance Committee for the dedication and devotion they have displayed throughout the years. Additionally, the Finance Committee would like to formally thank Mrs. Dorothy Barnes who served for ten consecutive years as a member and vice-chairman of the Finance Committee. Mrs. Barnes' resignation from the committee was accepted with regret and we all wish her the best in future endeavors. I would like to also thank the various boards, commission and department heads that we deal with on a regular basis in helping to put together a comprehensive budget that will insure a level of services that the residents deserve while trying to stay within the limits of Proposition 2 1/2 and the purpose for which it is intended.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

There were no overdrafts or unpaid bills for fiscal 1987 remaining on file in this office.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

SCHEDULE B—Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended, and all payments from the same, classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1988.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1988 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1988.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account for fiscal 1988.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1988.

SCHEDULE G & H—Summary of Funded Indebtedness, projected to July 1, 1989 and amounts due for principal and interest in fiscal 1990.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1989.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1988, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Division of Local Services

CITY/TOWN OF

ADDRESS

TOWN OF PLIMMOUTH
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
11 LINCOLN STREET
PLIMMOUTH, MA 02360ANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL
REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30, 1988

(Please correct any error in name, address or ZIP)

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>>>>>

NOTE

This report is based on the fund, account activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1988.

Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be furnished to the Federal Bureau of Census. Please read instructions carefully before completing your Schedule A.

PART 1 - GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01)

Account number	Item description	Amount (omit cents)	Account number	Item description	Amount (omit cents)
	A. TAXES (NET OF REFUNDS)		4229	Other non-usage utility charges-specify	
4110	Personal property taxes	701 5,977.332			
4120	Real estate taxes	701 43,690.862			
4142	Tax liens (titles) redeemed	701 161.810	4242	Hospital charges	A36
4143	Litigated taxes collected	701 498	4243	Parking charges	A60
4145	Sale of tax foreclosures (possessions)	701 706	4244	Parks and recreation charges	A61 37,959
4150	M.V. excise	701 1,831.845	4245	Airport charges	A01
4161	Vessel (boat) excise	701	4246	Sewerage charges	A80 304,708
4162	Farm excise	701	4247	Garbage/trash collection charges	A81 203,005
4163	Classified forest lands excise	701 150.952	4248	Transit charges	A94
4171	Penalty and interest - property taxes	701 222.431	4270	Other charges for services	A89
4172	Penalty and interest - excise	701 35.795	4320	Fees	A89 482,350
4173	Penalty and interest - tax lien redemptions	701 64.685	4322	Fees retained from tax collections	701
4174	Penalty and interest - special assessments	701	4360	Rentals	A89 160,807
4179	Penalty and interest - other taxes	701	4370	Other departmental revenue-specify	A89
4180	In lieu of taxes	C30		a. _____	
4191	Other taxes - hotel / motel	719 74,774		b. _____	
4192	Other taxes - jet fuel	719		c. _____	
4199	Other taxes-specify	719		d. _____	
	CONVEYANCE TAX	17,000		TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE----->	2,388,142
	TOTAL TAXES----->	52,228,690		C. LICENSES AND PERMITS	
			4410	Alcoholic beverages licenses	799 62,037
	B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES		4420-50	Other licenses and permits	799 648,215
4211	Water usage charges	A91 1,116.169		TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS----->	710,252
4212	Gas usage charges	A93		D. FEDERAL REVENUE	
4213	Electric usage charges	A92	4540	Unrestricted - Direct	889
4219	Other utility usage charges-specify		4580	Unrestricted - through the state	C89
4221	Other water charges	A91 83.144			
4222	Other gas charges	A95		TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUES----->	0
4223	Other electric charges	A92			

Account number	Item description	Amount Unit cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Unit cents
	E. REVENUES FROM THE STATE - CHERRY SHEET			G. REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS	
4613	Abateents to veterans	C30 13,691	4695	Court fines	C89 400,650
4614	Abateents to surviving spouses	C30	4720	Received from the county for services performed	D89
4615	Abateents to the blind	C30 2,800	4730	Received from other municipalities for services performed	D89
4616	Abateents to the elderly	C30 81,059		TOTAL REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS----->	400,650
4617	Abateents for government center	C89 4,074		H. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS	
4661	Police career incentive	C89 66,633	4750	Special assessments	D01
4662	Protection of shellfish	C89		TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS----->	0
4665	Federally aided urban renewal projects	C50		I. FINES AND FORFEITURES	
4666	Non federally aided urban renewal	C50	4770	Fines and forfeitures	D99 86,640
4667	Veterans' benefits	C79 147,387		TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITURES----->	86,640
4668	Highway reconstruction and maintenance	C46 247,467		J. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES	
4669	Highway transit and fringe	C46	4810	Sales of inventory	A89
4670	Additional assistance	C30 1,098,038	4820	Earnings on investments	D20 301,968
4671	Lottery, beano, and charity	C30 751,349	4830	Contributions and donations	D99
4672	Highway fund	C46	4840	Other miscellaneous revenues	D99
4673	Urban redevelopment excise	C50		TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES----->	301,968
4674	Local share of racing taxes	C89		TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES----->	58,551,527
4699	Other revenue from state	C89 1,843		K. OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE - CHERRY SHEET----->	2,414,341	4940	Disposition of fixed assets	A89
	F. REVENUES FROM STATE - OTHER		4990	Other financing sources (specify)	
4680	Local public works projects	C89		TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0
4690	Local mandates	C89 20,844		TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	58,551,527
4699	Other revenue from state	C89		L. INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS	
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE - OTHER	20,844	4972	Transfers from special revenue funds	482,380
	TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE----->	2,435,185	4973	Transfers from capital projects funds	
			4975	Transfers from enterprise funds	
NOTES			4976	Transfers from trust funds	746,903
			4977	Transfers from agency funds	
				TOTAL INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS----->	1,229,283
				TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES, OTHER FINANCING SOURCES, AND INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS----->	59,780,810

		Report in whole dollars - omit cents				
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	City or town council	Aldermen	Town Meeting	Moderator	
		(111) (a)	(112) (b)	(113) (c)	(114) (d)	
5100	Personal services	B29	B29	B29	B29	300
5200	Purchase of services	B29	B29	B29	B29	
5400	Supplies	B29	B29	B29	B29	
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M29	M29	M29	
5700	Other charges & expend.	B29	B29	B29	B29	
5720	Out-of-state travel	B29	B29	B29	B29	
5760	Court judgments	B29	B29	B29	B29	
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	F29	
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	G29	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	0	0	0		300

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other legislative (119)	Mayor (121)	Selectmen (122)	City/town manager (123)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	B29	B29	B29	192,606 B29
5200	Purchase of services	B29	B29	B29	94,469 B29
5400	Supplies	B29	B29	B29	B29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M29	M29	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	B29	B29	B29	30,760 B29
5720	Out-of-state travel	B29	B29	B29	995 B29
5760	Court judgments	B29	B29	B29	B29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	110,725 F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	429,575	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other executive (129)	Finance committee (131)	Finance director (133)	Comptroller (134)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	B29	B23	22,484 B23	B23
5200	Purchase of services	B29	B23	1,872 B23	B23
5400	Supplies	B29	B23	109 B23	B23
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M23	M23	M23
5700	Other charges & expend.	B29	B23	195 B23	B23
5720	Out-of-state travel	B29	B23	B23	B23
5760	Court judgments	B29	B23	B23	B23
5800	Construction	F29	F23	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G23	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	24,660	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents						
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Accountant/auditor (135) (a)	Budgeting (137) (b)	Purchasing agent (138) (c)	Assessors (141) (d)	
5100	Personal services	E23 97,922	E23	E23	E23	162,219
5200	Purchase of services	E13 26,500	E23	E23 10,809	E23	13,691
5400	Supplies	E23	E23	E23 51,503	E23	
5600	Intergovernmental	M23	M23	M23	M23	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E23 695	E23	E23	E23	3,199
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23	E23	E23	E23	
5760	Court judgments	E23	E23	E23	E23	
5800	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23	
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23	G23	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	125,117	0	62,312		179,109

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Revaluation (142) (e)	Treasurer (145) (f)	Collector (146) (g)	Other finance officer (149) (h)	
5100	Personal services	E23	E23 54,789	E23 145,077	E23	
5200	Purchase of services	E23 144,534	E23 612	E23 1,000	E23	
5400	Supplies	E23	E23	E23	E23	
5600	Intergovernmental	M23	M23	M23	M23	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E23	E23 1,286	E23 2,242	E23	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23	E23	E23	E23	
5760	Court judgments	E23	E23	E23	E23	
5800	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23	
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23	G23	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	144,534	56,687	148,319	0	

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Law dept-town/city counsel (151) (i)	Personnel board (152) (j)	Civil service (153) (k)	Data processing (155) (l)	
5100	Personal services	E25	E29 15,459	E29	E89	
5200	Purchase of services	E25 119,937	E29 10,467	E29	E89 100,850	
5400	Supplies	E25	E29	E29	E89 14,100	
5600	Intergovernmental	M25	M29	M29	M89	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E25 4,636	E29	E29	E89	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E25	E29	E29	E89	
5760	Court judgments	E25	E29	E29	E89	
5800	Construction	F25	F29	F29	F89	
5800	Other capital outlay	G25	G29	G29	F89	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	124,573	25,926	0	114,950	

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Report in whole dollars - omit cents			
		Messenger (157) (a)	Tax title foreclosure (158) (b)	Other operations support (159) (c)	City/town clerk (161) (d)
5100	Personal services	E29	E23	B89 1,857	E29 56,352
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E23	B89 84,714	E29 1,350
5400	Supplies	E29	E23	B89	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M23	M89	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E23 18,710	B89	E29 37
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E23	B89	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E23	B89	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F23	F89	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G23	G89	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	18,710	86,571	57,739

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Elections (162) (e)		Registration (163) (f)		License commission (165) (g)		Other license/reg. (169) (h)	
5100	Personal services	B89	17,869	B89		E23		E23	
5200	Purchase of services	B89		B89		E23		E23	
5400	Supplies	B89	13,394	B89		E23		E23	
5600	Intergovernmental	M89		M89		M23		M23	
5700	Other charges & expend.	B89		B89		E23		E23	
5720	Out-of-state travel	B89		B89		E23		E23	
5760	Court judgments	B89		B89		E23		E23	
5800	Construction	F89		F89		F23		F23	
5800	Other capital outlay	G89		G89		G23		G23	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		31,263		0		0		0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Conservation commission (171) (i)		Planning board (175) (j)		Zoning/appeals board (176) (k)		Other land use (179) (l)	
5100	Personal services	B59	10,673	E29	106,356	E29	20,728	B89	
5200	Purchase of services	B59	24,000	E29	3,951	E29		B89	
5400	Supplies	B59	94	E29		E29		B89	
5600	Intergovernmental	M59		M29		M29		M89	
5700	Other charges & expend.	B59	3,383	E29	731	E29		B89	
5720	Out-of-state travel	B59		E29		E29		B89	
5760	Court judgments	B59		E29		E29		B89	
5800	Construction	F59		F29		F29		F89	
5800	Other capital outlay	G59	4,188	G29		G29		G89	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		42,338		111,038		20,728		0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Urban development (181) (a)	Economic development (182) (b)	Rent control (185) (c)	Other development (189) (d)
5100	Personal services	B50 2,492	B89 42,599	B89	B89
5200	Purchase of services	B50 4,989	B89 9,607	B89	B89
5400	Supplies	B50	B89	B89	B89
5600	Intergovernmental	B50	B89	B89	B89
5700	Other charges & expend.	B50 10,280	B89 2,408	B89	B89
5720	Out-of-state travel	B50	B89	B89	B89
5760	Court judgments	B50	B89	B89	B89
5800	Construction	B50	B89	B89	B89
5800	Other capital outlay	B50	B89	B89	B89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	17,761	54,614	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Workers comp. agent (191) (e)	Public bldgs/prop. maint. (192) (f)	Building insurance (193) (g)	Town reports (195) (h)
5100	Personal services	B23	B31 395,123	*****	B29
5200	Purchase of services	B23	B31 386,735	*****	B29
5400	Supplies	B23	B31 158,877	*****	B29
5600	Intergovernmental	B23	B31	B89	B29
5700	Other charges & expend.	B23	B31	B89 414,500	B29
5720	Out-of-state travel	B23	B31	*****	B29
5760	Court judgments	B23	B31	*****	B29
5800	Construction	B23	B31	*****	B29
5800	Other capital outlay	B23	B31 15,645	*****	B29
5900	Debt service			*****	
	TOTAL	0	956,380	414,500	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other general gov't. (199) (i)	Police (210) (j)	Fire (220) (k)	Ambulance service (231) (l)
5100	Personal services	B89	B62 3,741,943	B24 3,543,263	B32
5200	Purchase of services	B89	B62 114,516	B24 109,563	B32 155,437
5400	Supplies	B89	B62 109,112	B24 65,388	B32
5600	Intergovernmental	B89	B62	B24	B32
5700	Other charges & expend.	B89	B62 2,825	B24 25,149	B32
5720	Out-of-state travel	B89	B62	B24 900	B32
5760	Court judgments	B89	B62	B24	B32
5800	Construction	B89	B62	B24	B32
5800	Other capital outlay	B89	B62 104,000	B24 11,299	B32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	4,072,396	3,755,562	155,437

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Report in whole dollars - omit cents			
		E.M.T.s (232) (a)	Building inspector (241) (b)	Gas inspector (242) (c)	Plumbing inspector (243) (d)
5100	Personal services	B32	B66 209,599	B66	B66
5200	Purchase of services	B32	B66 11,925	B66	B66
5400	Supplies	B32	B66 9,340	B66	B66
5600	Intergovernmental	B32	B66	B66	B66
5700	Other charges & expend.	B32	B66	B66	B66
5720	Out-of-state travel	B32	B66	B66	B66
5760	Court judgments	B32	B66	B66	B66
5800	Construction	P32	P66	P66	P66
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G66	G66	G66
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	230,864	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Weights/measures inspect. (244) (e)	Electrical inspectors (245) (f)	Public scales (246) (g)	Other inspectors (249) (h)
5100	Personal services	B66 9,984	B66	B66	B66
5200	Purchase of services	B66	B66	B66	B66
5400	Supplies	B66 100	B66	B66	B66
5600	Intergovernmental	B66	B66	B66	B66
5700	Other charges & expend.	B66 284	B66	B66	B66
5720	Out-of-state travel	B66	B66	B66	B66
5760	Court judgments	B66	B66	B66	B66
5800	Construction	P66	P66	P66	P66
5800	Other capital outlay	G66	G66	G66	G66
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	10,368	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Civil defense (291) (i)	Dog officer (292) (j)	Traffic control (293) (k)	Forestry (294) (l)
5100	Personal services	B89 3,574	B89	B62	B59 10,775
5200	Purchase of services	B89 941	B89 1,755	B62 1,776	B59 3,883
5400	Supplies	B89	B89 277	B62	B59 10,168
5600	Intergovernmental	B89	B89	B62	B59
5700	Other charges & expend.	B89 1,374	B89 1,943	B62	B59 234
5720	Out-of-state travel	B89	B89	B62	B59
5760	Court judgments	B89	B89	B62	B59
5800	Construction	P89	P89	P62	P59
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G89	G62	G59
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	5,889	3,975	1,776	33,060

Report in whole dollars - omit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Harbor master (295) (a)	Other public safety (299) (b)	Engineer (411) (c)	Highway administration (421) (d)
5100	Personal services	B07 76,249	B09 6,390	B44 160,688	B44 693,484
5200	Purchase of services	B07 38,422	B09	B44 37,228	B44
5400	Supplies	B07 3,299	B09	B44 12,235	B44
5600	Intergovernmental	B07	B09	B44	B44 142
5700	Other charges & expend.	B07 3,883	B09	B44 1,445	B44 25
5720	Out-of-state travel	B07	B09	B44	B44
5760	Court judgments	B07	B09	B44	B44
5800	Construction	F07	F09	F44 6,010	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G07	G09	G44	G44 231,145
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	121,853	6,390	225,606	924,796

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Hwy construction/maint. (422) (e)	Snow/ice control (423) (f)	Street lighting (424) (g)	Other highways/streets (429) (h)
5100	Personal services	B44	B44 75,187	B44	B44
5200	Purchase of services	B44 419,447	B44 68,413	B44	B44 624
5400	Supplies	B44 138,523	B44 81,854	B44	B44 42,249
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M44	M44
5700	Other charges & expend.	B44	B44	B44	B44
5720	Out-of-state travel	B44	B44	B44	B44
5760	Court judgments	B44	B44	B44	B44
5800	Construction	F44	F44	F44	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G44	G44
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	557,970	225,454	0	42,873

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Waste coll./disp. admin. (431) (i)	Street cleaning (432) (j)	Waste coll. / disposal (433) (k)	Other waste coll./disp. (439) (l)
5100	Personal services	B01	B01	B01	B01
5200	Purchase of services	B01	B01	B01 600	B01
5400	Supplies	B01	B01 3,965	B01	B01
5600	Intergovernmental	M01	M01	M01	M01
5700	Other charges & expend.	B01	B01	B01	B01
5720	Out-of-state travel	B01	B01	B01	B01
5760	Court judgments	B01	B01	B01	B01
5800	Construction	F01	F01	F01 457,350	F01
5800	Other capital outlay	G01	G01	G01 449,149	G01
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	3,965	907,099	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents						
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Sewerage collection/disp. (440) (a)	Pumping station (443) (b)	Other sewerage (449) (c)	Water distribution (450) (d)	
5100	Personal services	880 273,353	880	880	891	466,965
5200	Purchase of services	880 351,652	880	880	891	402,389
5400	Supplies	880 48,651	880	880	891	127,217
5600	Intergovernmental	880	880	880	891	
5700	Other charges & expend.	880 1,095	880	880	891	169
5720	Out-of-state travel	880	880	880	891	
5760	Court judgments	880	880	880	891	
5800	Construction	880	880	880	891	
5800	Other capital outlay	880 49,896	880	880	891	18,794
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	724,647	0	0		1,015,534

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Electric distribution (460) (e)	Gas distribution (470) (f)	Parking garage (481) (g)	Airports (482) (h)	
5100	Personal services	892	893	860	801	160,446
5200	Purchase of services	892	893	860	801	
5400	Supplies	892	893	860	801	
5600	Intergovernmental	892	893	860	801	
5700	Other charges & expend.	892	893	860	801	
5720	Out-of-state travel	892	893	860	801	
5760	Court judgments	892	893	860	801	
5800	Construction	892	893	860	801	
5800	Other capital outlay	892	893	860	801	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	0	0	0		160,446

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other transportation (489) (i)	Cemetery (491) (j)	Other public works (499) (k)	Health inspect. services (510) (l)	
5100	Personal services	889	889 127,544	889 111,848	832	57,832
5200	Purchase of services	889	889 1,984	889 223,739	832	21,479
5400	Supplies	889	889 5,747	889	832	95
5600	Intergovernmental	889	889	889	832	
5700	Other charges & expend.	889	889	889 18,362	832	924
5720	Out-of-state travel	889	889	889 795	832	
5760	Court judgments	889	889	889	832	
5800	Construction	889	889 20,661	889 90,346	832	
5800	Other capital outlay	889	889 30,458	889	832	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	0	186,394	445,090		80,330

Report in whole dollars - omit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other health inspec. serv. (519) (a)	Health center (521) (b)	Nursing service (522) (c)	Mental health clinic (523) (d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E32	E32
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32	E32	E32
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E32	E32
5600	Intergovernmental	M32	M32	M32	M32
5700	Other charges & expend.	E32	E32	6,500	E32
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32	E32	E32	E32
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E32	E32
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F32	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G32	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	6,500	0	7,080

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Dental clinic (524) (e)	Other clinical services (529) (f)	Medical facilities (530) (g)	Council on aging (541) (h)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E36	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32	E36	E89
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E36	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M32	M32	M36	M89
5700	Other charges & expend.	E32	E32	E36	E89
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32	E32	E36	E89
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E36	E89
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F36	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G36	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	77,657

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Youth services (542) (i)	Veterans' services (543) (j)	Other special programs (549) (k)	Public assistance (560) (l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E79	69,830	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E79	274,177	E89
5400	Supplies	E89	E79	E89	E79
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M79	M89	M79
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89	E79	2,156	E79
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89	E79	83	E79
5760	Court judgments	E89	E79	E89	E79
5800	Construction	F89	F79	F89	F79
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G79	G89	G79
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	346,246	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents						
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other human services (599) (a)	Library (610) (b)	Recreation (630) (c)	Parks (650) (d)	
5100	Personal services	B89	B52 370,910	B61 196,988	B61 292,903	
5200	Purchase of services	B89 662	B52 47,135	B61 2,142	B61 52,240	
5400	Supplies	B89	B52 81,794	B61 2,732	B61 21,005	
5600	Intergovernmental	B89	B52	B61	B61	
5700	Other charges & expend.	B89 500	B52 15,453	B61 4,980	B61	
5720	Out-of-state travel	B89	B52	B61	B61	
5760	Court judgments	B89	B52	B61	B61	
5800	Construction	B89	B52	B61 546,505	B61	
5800	Other capital outlay	B89	B52	B61	B61 31,601	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	1,162	515,292	753,347	397,749	

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Museum (670) (e)	Historical commission (691) (f)	Celebrations (692) (g)	Other culture/recreation (699) (h)	
5100	Personal services	B61	B89	B61	B61	
5200	Purchase of services	B61	B89 257	B61	B61 32,489	
5400	Supplies	B61	B89	B61	B61	
5600	Intergovernmental	B61	B89	B61	B61	
5700	Other charges & expend.	B61	B89	B61	B61	
5720	Out-of-state travel	B61	B89	B61	B61	
5760	Court judgments	B61	B89	B61	B61	
5800	Construction	B61	B89	B61	B61	
5800	Other capital outlay	B61	B89	B61	B61	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	0	257	0	32,489	

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Ret. of debt principal (710) (i)	Int. on long term debt (751) (j)	Int. on short term debt (752) (k)	Other interest (759) (l)	
5100	Personal services					
5200	Purchase of services					
5400	Supplies					
5600	Intergovernmental					
5700	Other charges & expend.					
5720	Out-of-state travel					
5760	Court judgments					
5800	Construction					
5800	Other capital outlay					
5900	Debt service	345,000	118,116	314,570	189	
	TOTAL	345,000	118,116	314,570	0	

		Report in whole dollars - omit cents			
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Retirement contribution (911) (a)	Ret. non-contributory (911) (b)	Worker's compensation (912) (c)	Unemployment (913) (d)
5100	Personal services	889 1,503,000	889	889 253,119	889 30,903
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	1,503,000	0	253,119	30,903

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Health insurance (914) (e)	Life insurance (915) (f)	Medicare (916) (g)	Other employee benefits (919) (h)
5100	Personal services	889 2,431,391	889 21,010	889 46,258	889
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	2,431,391	21,010	46,258	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Court judgments (941) (i)	Liability insurance (945) (j)	Other expenditures Specify: (k)	Other expenditures Specify: (l)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental		889		
5700	Other charges & expend.		889 101,427		
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments	889			
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	101,427	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures
		Specify:	Specify:	Specify:	Specify:
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures
		Specify:	Specify:	Specify:	Specify:
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	TOTAL nonschool general
		Specify:	Specify:	Specify:	fund expenditures
		(i)	(j)	(k)	PART II
					(l)
5100	Personal services				16,367,737
5200	Purchase of services				3,421,469
5400	Supplies				1,010,998
5600	Intergovernmental				142
5700	Other charges & expend.				689,474
5720	Out-of-state travel				2,773
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				1,231,597
5800	Other capital outlay				946,175
5900	Debt service				777,686
	TOTAL	0	0	0	24,448,051

		Report in whole dollars - omit cents			
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Transfers to general fund (991) (a)	Transfers to special revenue (992) (b)	Transfers to capital projects (993) (c)	Transfers to enterprise (995) (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds		95,000		
	TOTAL		95,000	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Transfers to trust (996) (e)	Transfers to agency (997) (f)	TOTAL transfers PART II (g)	Other financing uses (h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds			95,000	
	TOTAL	0	0	95,000	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other financing uses (i)	Other financing uses (j)	TOTAL other financing uses PART II (k)	GRAND TOTAL PART II (l)
5100	Personal services				16,367,737
5200	Purchase of services				3,421,469
5400	Supplies				1,010,998
5600	Intergovernmental				142
5700	Other charges & expend.				689,474
5720	Out-of-state travel				2,773
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				1,231,597
5800	Other capital outlay				946,175
5900/					
5960	Debt service/transfers			0	872,686
	TOTAL	0	0	0	24,543,051

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS					PAGE 15	
		Report in whole dollars Omit cents				
Account number	Item description	General fund school (a)	School lunch fund (b)	Equal education opportunity (c)	School council (d)	
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES						
4200	Charges for services	A12	A09 416,828	*****	*****	
4320	Fees	A12	A09	*****	*****	
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	*****	*****	
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	*****	*****	
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	*****	*****	
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	*****	*****	
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	*****	*****	
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	*****	*****	
4620-40	State education aid	C21 2,687,204	C21 75,653	C21 148,517	C21 54,301	
4660-78	State aid other	C21 763,172	C21	C21	C21	
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	*****	*****	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12	
TOTAL REVENUE----->		3,450,376	492,481	148,517	54,301	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES						
4910	Bond proceeds					
4970	Transfers from other funds					
4990	Other financing sources					
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->		0	0	0	0	
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->		3,450,376	492,481	148,517	54,301	
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES						
5100	Personal services	B12 8,580,279	B12 167,498	B12 182,080	B12	
5200	Purchase of services	B12 1,680,148	B12	B12	B12	
5400	Supplies	B12 3,472,646	B12 367,151	B12	B12	
5600	Intergovernmental	M12 10,206,728	M12	M12	M12	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B12 44	B12	B12	B12 67,356	
5720	Out of state travel	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5760	Court judgments	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5800	Construction	F12 500,792	F12	F12	F12	
5800	Other capital outlay	G12 48,137	G12	G12	G12	
5900	Debt service					
TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->		24,488,774	534,649	182,080	67,356	
OTHER FINANCING USES						
5960	Transfers to other funds					
5990	Other financing uses					
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->		0	0	0	0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----->		24,488,774	534,649	182,080	67,356	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		(21,038,398)	(42,168)	(33,563)	(13,055)	
Fund balance begining of year		*****	116,209	43,915	16,069	
Fund balance end of year		*****	74,041	10,352	3,014	

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued					PAGE 16
Report in whole dollars - (omit cents)					
Account number	Item description	Professional development fund (e)	Minimum teacher salaries (f)	Horace Mann teachers (g)	Athletic fund (h)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				A12
4320	Fees				A12
4340	Tuition				A12
4350	Pupil transportation				A12
4360	Rentals				A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues				A12
4540	Federal revenue direct				B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state				C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21 57,224	C21	C21 30,950	C21
4660-70	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue				C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE----->	57,224	0	30,950	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	57,224	0	30,950	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B12 57,208	B12	B12 30,950	B12
5200	Purchase of services	B12	B12	B12	B12
5400	Supplies	B12	B12	B12	B12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B12	B12	B12	B12
5720	Out of state travel	B12	B12	B12	B12
5760	Court judgments	B12	B12	B12	B12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	57,208	0	30,950	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			155,428	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	155,428	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----->	57,208	0	186,378	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	16	0	(155,428)	0
	Fund balance begining of year	28		162,927	
	Fund balance end of year	44	0	7,499	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued						PAGE 17
Report in whole dollars - Omit cents						
Account number	Item description	Adult education (i)	School special revenue fund-Specify- (j)	School special revenue fund-Specify- (k)	School special revenue fund-Specify- (l)	
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES						
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4300	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21	
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21 449,219	C21 49,275	C21 128,132	
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21	
4660-70	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21	
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21 1,051	C21	C21	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12	
TOTAL REVENUE----->		0	450,270	49,275	128,132	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES						
4910	Bond proceeds					
4970	Transfers from other funds					
4990	Other financing sources					
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-->		0	0	0	0	
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->		0	450,270	49,275	128,132	
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES						
5100	Personal services	B12	B12 470,370	B12 25,596	B12 145,097	
5200	Purchase of services	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5400	Supplies	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5720	Out of state travel	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5760	Court judgments	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12	
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12	
5900	Debt service					
TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->		0	470,370	25,596	145,097	
OTHER FINANCING USES						
5960	Transfers to other funds					
5990	Other financing uses					
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->		0	0	0	0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----->		0	470,370	25,596	145,097	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		0	(20,100)	23,679	(16,965)	
Fund balance beginning of year			242,398	(7,174)	(43,131)	
Fund balance end of year		0	222,298	16,505	(60,096)	

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued					PAGE 18
Report in whole dollars - Omit cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify-	School special revenue fund- Specify-	School special revenue fund- Specify-	School special revenue fund- Specify-
		(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE----->	0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	509	25	4,300	4
	Fund balance end of year	509	25	4,300	4

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued					PAGE 19
Report in whole dollars - Omit cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue total supplemental pages (q)	TOTAL all school special revenue funds (b)-(q) (r)	School capital projects fund (s)	TOTAL all school funds (a)+(r)+(s) (t)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	A12	416,828	A12	416,828
4320	Fees	A12	0	A12	0
4340	Tuition	A12	0	A12	0
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	0	A12	0
4360	Rentals	A12	0	A12	0
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	0	A12	0
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	0	B21	0
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	626,626	C21	626,626
4620-40	State education aid	C21	366,645	C21	3,053,849
4660-78	State aid other	C21	0	C21	763,172
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	1,051	C21	1,051
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	0	A12	0
TOTAL REVENUE----->		0	1,411,150	0	4,861,526
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds		0		0
4970	Transfers from other funds		0		0
4990	Other financing sources		0		0
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-->		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->		0	1,411,150	0	4,861,526
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	B12	1,078,799	B12	9,659,078
5200	Purchase of services	B12	0	B12	1,680,148
5400	Supplies	B12	367,151	B12	3,839,797
5600	Intergovernmental	B12	0	B12	10,206,728
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B12	67,356	B12	67,400
5720	Out of state travel	B12	0	B12	0
5760	Court judgments	B12	0	B12	0
5800	Construction	F12	0	F12	500,792
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	0	G12	48,137
5900	Debt service		0		0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->		0	1,513,306	0	26,002,080
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds		155,428		155,428
5990	Other financing uses		0		0
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->		0	155,428	0	155,428
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----->		0	1,668,734	0	26,157,508
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		0	(257,584)	0	(21,295,982)
Fund balance beginning of year			536,079		*****
Fund balance end of year		0	278,495	0	*****

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued					
Report in whole dollars - Omit cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- INSTRUCTNL MATERIALS (a)	School special revenue fund- Specify- ESSENTIAL SKILLS (b)	School special revenue fund- Specify- DRUG FREE (c)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 95 - 561 4B (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B01	B01	B01	B01
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C01	C01	C01	C01
4620-40	State education aid	C01	C01 68640	C01 8796	C01
4660-76	State aid other	C01	C01	C01	C01
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C01	C01	C01	C01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE----->	0	68,640	8,796	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	68,640	8,796	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B12	B12 68640	B12 8796	B12
5200	Purchase of services	B12	B12	B12	B12
5400	Supplies	B12	B12	B12	B12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B12	B12	B12	B12
5720	Out of state travel	B12	B12	B12	B12
5760	Court judgments	B12	B12	B12	B12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	68,640	8,796	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	68,640	8,796	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	(122)	0	0	499
	Fund balance end of year	(122)	0	0	499

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN			SCHOOL SYSTEMS		- Continued	
-Report in whole dollars - Omit cents						
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund-Specify- SCHOOL ENERGY (e)	School special revenue fund-Specify- ALCOHOL & DRUGS (f)	School special revenue fund-Specify- GIFTED & TALENTED (g)	School special revenue fund-Specify- LEADERSHIP (h)	
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12	
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21	
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21	
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	8300 C21	1039
4660-78	State aid other	C21	63625 C21	C21	C21	
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	63266 C21	C21	C21	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	1080 A12	A12	A12	
	TOTAL REVENUE-----	127,971	0	8,300		1,039
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds					
4970	Transfers from other funds					
4990	Other financing sources					
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----	0	0	0		0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----	127,971	0	8,300		1,039
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5200	Purchase of services	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5400	Supplies	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B12	63462 B12	607 B12	7552 B12	1038
5720	Out of state travel	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5760	Court judgments	B12	B12	B12	B12	
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12	
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----	63,462	607	7,552		1,038
	OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds					
5990	Other financing uses					
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----	0	0	0		0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----	63,462	607	7,552		1,038
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	64,509	(607)	748		1
	Fund balance beginning of year	-41025	800	153		0
	Fund balance end of year	23,484	193	901		1

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN		SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued			
Report in whole dollars - Omicents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund-Specify- IN-SERVICE (1)	School special revenue fund-Specify- INCENTIVE (2)	School special revenue fund-Specify- PL 94 - 142 E.C. (3)	School special revenue fund-Specify- CHAP 2 BLOCK GR (4)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21	2415	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
TOTAL REVENUE----->		2,415	0	13,771	31,417
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->		2,415	0	13,771	31,417
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	B12	B12	B12	B12
5200	Purchase of services	B12	B12	B12	B12
5400	Supplies	B12	B12	B12	B12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B12	1125	B12	B12
5720	Out of state travel	B12	B12	B12	B12
5760	Court judgments	B12	B12	B12	B12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->		1,125	0	10,297	29,596
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----->		1,125	0	10,297	29,596
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		1,290	0	3,474	1,821
Fund balance beginning of year		0	(1,513)	15,624	21,466
Fund balance end of year		1,290	(1,513)	19,098	23,307

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN			SCHOOL SYSTEMS		- Continued
Report in whole dollars - Omit cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund-Specify- IN-SERVICE (a)	School special revenue fund-Specify- MATH SEMINAR (n)	School special revenue fund-Specify- REFUGES (o)	School special revenue fund-Specify- PL 94 - 142 (p)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21	1836	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE----->	1,836	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	1,836	0	0	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B12	1062	B12	B12
5200	Purchase of services	B12	B12	B12	B12
5400	Supplies	B12	B12	B12	B12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B12	B12	B12	B12
5720	Out of state travel	B12	B12	B12	B12
5760	Court judgments	B12	B12	B12	B12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	1,062	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		566		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	566	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----->	1,062	566	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	774	(566)	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	(566)	904	718	3,000
	Fund balance end of year	208	338	718	3,000

PART IV - INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES - STATE, COUNTY, AND OTHER INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS -
Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents	
		General fund	
	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	*****	
5621	County tax		694,104
5622	County hospital		
	STATE ASSESSMENTS	*****	
5631	Special education	M12	18,510
5632	Audit of municipal accounts	M23	
5633	Examination of retirement system	L89	3,087
5634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	L23	
5636	Health insurance - elderly government retirees	L89	1,736
5637	Health insurance - retired municipal teachers	L12	
5639	Mosquito control projects	M32	36,357
5640	Air pollution control districts	M32	8,719
5641	Metropolitan area planning council	M29	
5642	Old Colony planning council	M29	8,057
5646	Parking surcharges	L89	2,340
5661	Mass bay transit authority	L94	
5662	Boston metro district	M94	
5663	Regional transit authority	L94	3,750
5664	Multi-year repayment program adjustments	L89	
5665	Revaluation	L23	
5666	Energy conservation programs	L89	
5667	Small town road assistance program	L44	
	OTHER ASSESSMENTS		
5694	Mass water resources authority	L89	
5699	Other intergovernmental-specify	L89	
	TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS----->		776,660

Notes

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Federal		Grants	
		Federal revenue sharing (a)	Community develop. block grants (b)	Other HUD grants (c)	Other Fed. grants-Specify- (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest		U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services		A50	A50	
4300	Other charges		A50	A50	
4500	Federal revenue	B27	B50 11,337	B50	
4600	State revenue		C50	C50	
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		U99 18,955	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20 1,369	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	31,661	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	31,661	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	614,907	B50	B50	
5200	Purchase of services		B50	B50	
5400	Supplies		B50	B50	
5600	Intergovernmental		M50	M50	
5700	Other charges and expenditures		B50	B50	
5720	Out of state travel		B50	B50	
5760	Court judgments		B50	B50	
5800	Construction		F50 16,198	F50	
5800	Other capital outlay		G50	G50	
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	614,907	16,198	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	614,907	16,198	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	(614,907)	15,463	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	614,907	15,307		
	Fund balance end of year	0	30,770	0	0

PART V- SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued				PAGE 22			
Account number		Item description		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
				Federal		Grants	
				Other Fed. grants- Specify- (e)	Other Fed. grants- Specify- (f)	Federal grants total supplemental pages (g)	TOTAL federal grants (a)-(g) (h)
		REVENUES					
4100	Tax and excises						
4170	Penalties and interest	020	020	020			0
4200	Charges for services						0
4300	Other charges						0
4500	Federal revenue						11,337
4600	State revenue						0
4750	Special assessments						0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	099	099	099			18,955
4820	Earnings on investments	020	020	020			1,369
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0			31,661
		OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds						0
4970	Transfers from other funds						0
4990	Other financing sources						0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0			0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0			31,661
		EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services						614,907
5200	Purchase of services						0
5400	Supplies						0
5600	Intergovernmental						0
5700	Other charges and expenditures						0
5720	Out of state travel						0
5760	Court judgments						0
5800	Construction						16,198
5800	Other capital outlay						0
5900	Debt service						0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0			631,105
		OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds						0
5990	Other financing uses						0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0			0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0			631,105
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0			(599,444)
	Fund balance beginning of year						630,214
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0			30,770

PART V- SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued			PAGE 23		
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		State		Grants	
		PWBD (a)	STRAP (b)	Access program (c)	Local highway aid Chapter 90 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	A44	A44	A44	A44
4300	Other charges	A44	A44	A44	A44
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B46	B46	B46
4600	State revenue	C46	C46	C46	C46
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	A44	A44	A44
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				95,000
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	95,000
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	95,000
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B44	B44	B44	B44
5200	Purchase of services	B44	B44	B44	B44
5400	Supplies	B44	B44	B44	B44
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M44	M44
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B44	B44	B44	B44
5720	Out of state travel	B44	B44	B44	B44
5760	Court judgments	B44	B44	B44	B44
5800	Construction	P44	P44	P44	P44
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G44	G44
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	33,494
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				108,240
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	108,240
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	141,734
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	(46,734)
	Fund balance beginning of year				282,822
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	236,088

PART W- SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued		PAGE 24			
		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
Account number	Item description	State		Grants	
		Other highway improvement grants (e)	State aid to library (f)	Arts lottery (g)	Right to know (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	A44	A89	A61	A89
4300	Other charges	A44	A89	A61	A89
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B89	B89	B89
4600	State revenue	C46	C89	41,825	13,188
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	894
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	41,825	14,082	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	41,825	14,082	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B44	B52	B61	B89
5200	Purchase of services	B44	B52	B61	B89
5400	Supplies	B44	B52	B61	B89
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M52	M61	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B44	B52	B61	13,311
5720	Out of state travel	B44	B52	B61	B89
5760	Court judgments	B44	B52	B61	B89
5800	Construction	F44	F52	F61	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G52	G61	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	13,311	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		41,093		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	41,093	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	41,093	13,311	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	732	771	0
	Fund balance beginning of year		0	12,916	
	Fund balance end of year	0	732	13,687	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		State		Grants	
		Census (i)	Elections (j)	Elderly programs (k)	Public safety programs (l)
4100	REVENUES				
	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	020	020	020	020
4200	Charges for services	A89	A89	A89	A89
4300	Other charges	A89	A89	A89	A89
4500	Federal revenue	B89	B89	B89	B89
4600	State revenue	C89	C89	C89	C89 10,904
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	020	020	020	020
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	10,904
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	10,904
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B89	B89	B89	B89
5200	Purchase of services	B89 9,017	B89	B89	B89
5400	Supplies	B89	B89	B89	B89
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89	M89	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B89	B89	B89	B89 10,904
5720	Out of state travel	B89	B89	B89	B89
5760	Court judgments	B89	B89	B89	B89
5800	Construction	F89	F89	F89	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G89	G89	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	9,017	0	0	10,904
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	9,017	0	0	10,904
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	(9,017)	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	9,117			0
	Fund balance end of year	100	0	0	0

PART V- SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued				PAGE 26	
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		State		Grants	
		Other State Grants Specify - (m)	Other State Grants Specify - (n)	State grants total supplemental pages (o)	TOTAL state grants (a)-(o) (p)
4100	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	020	020	020	0
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				65,917
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	099	099	099	0
4820	Earnings on investments	020	020	020	894
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	66,811
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				95,000
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	95,000
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	161,811
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				42,511
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				24,215
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	66,726
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				149,333
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	149,333
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	216,059
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	(54,248)
	Fund balance beginning of year				304,855
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	250,607

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Receipts Reserved For Appropriation			
		County dog fund (a)	Waterways improvement (b)	Parking meter (c)	Insurance reimburs. over \$10,000 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	T01	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	*****
4200	Charges for services	A89	A87	A60	*****
4300	Other charges	A89	A87	A60	127,230
4500	Federal revenue	*****	*****	*****	*****
4600	State revenue	*****	*****	*****	*****
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****	*****	*****
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	*****	*****	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	127,230	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	127,230	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B89	B87	B60	B89
5200	Purchase of services	B89	B87	B60	B89
5400	Supplies	B89	B87	B60	B89
5600	Intergovernmental	W89	W87	W60	W89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B89	B87	B60	B89
5720	Out of state travel	B89	B87	B60	B89
5760	Court judgments	B89	B87	B60	B89
5800	Construction	F89	F87	F60	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G87	G60	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			120,053	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	120,053	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	120,053	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	7,177	0
	Fund balance beginning of year		78	96,637	
	Fund balance end of year	0	78	103,814	0

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued				PAGE 28	
		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
Account number	Item Description	Receipts Reserved For Appropriation			
		Sale of real estate	Sale of cemetery lots	Other receipts reserved for approp.-Specify	Other receipts reserved for approp.-Specify
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	020	020		
4200	Charges for services	011	*****		
4300	Other charges	A89 15,177	A89 20,860		
4500	Federal revenue	*****	*****		
4600	State revenue	*****	*****		
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	099	099		
4820	Earnings on investments	*****	*****		
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	15,177	20,860	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	15,177	20,860	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B89	B89		
5200	Purchase of services	B89	B89		
5400	Supplies	B89	B89		
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B89	B89		
5720	Out of state travel	B89	B89		
5760	Court judgments	B89	B89		
5800	Construction	F89	F89		
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G89		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		57,000		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	57,000	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	57,000	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	15,177	(36,140)	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	37,919	67,176		
	Fund balance end of year	53,096	31,036	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Receipts Reserved For Appropriation			
		Other receipts reserved for appropriation - Specific	Other receipts reserved for appropriation - Specific	Receipts reserved for appropriation total supplemental pages	TOTAL receipts reserved for appropriation (a)-(k)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				0
4170	Penalties and interest	020	020	020	0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				163,267
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				0
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				0
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	163,267
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	163,267
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				0
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				177,053
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	177,053
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	177,053
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	(13,786)
	Fund balance beginning of year				201,810
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	188,024

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Revolving Funds			
		Insurance reimbursements under \$10,000 (a)	Recreation revolving fund (b)	Other revolving fund 130 COURT STREET (c)	Other revolving fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services		20,724		
4300	Other charges			84	
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	099 4,905			
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	4,905	20,724	84	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	4,905	20,724	84	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	889			
5200	Purchase of services	889	21,127		
5400	Supplies	889			
5600	Intergovernmental	889			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	889 3,803			
5720	Out of state travel	889			
5760	Court judgments	889			
5800	Construction	789			
5800	Other capital outlay	689			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	3,803	21,127	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	3,803	21,127	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	1,102	(403)	84	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	156	8,956	334	
	Fund balance end of year	1,258	8,553	418	0

PART V- SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued				PAGE 31	
		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Revolving Funds			
Account number	Item description	Other revolv. fund	Other revolving fund	Revolving funds total supplemental pages	TOTAL revolving fund (a)-(g)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				0
4200	Charges for services				20,724
4300	Other charges				84
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				0
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				4,905
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	25,713
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	25,713
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				21,127
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				3,803
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	24,930
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	24,930
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	783
	Fund balance beginning of year				9,446
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	10,229

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
		Water fund (a)	Sewer fund (b)	Accrued interest on sale of bonds (c)	Premium on sale of bonds (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	A91	A80		
4200	Charges for services	A91	A80		
4300	Other charges	A91	A80		
4500	Federal revenue	B91	B89		
4600	State revenue	C91	C89		
4750	Special assessments	D01	D01		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A91	A80		
4820	Earnings on investments	D20	D20		
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B91	B80		
5200	Purchase of services	B91	B80		
5400	Supplies	B91	B80		
5600	Intergovernmental	B91	B80		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B91	B80		
5720	Out of state travel	B91	B80		
5760	Court judgments	B91	B80		
5800	Construction	F91	F80		
5800	Other capital outlay	G91	G80		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

PART W- SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued				PAGE 33	
		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
Account number	Item description	Other Special Revenue Funds			
		Other special reven	Other special revenue	Other special revenue	Other special revenue
		Gift-BAYSIDE HOME	Gift-INDIAN BILL	Gift-WESTWIND	Specify -
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services	320	179	1,000	
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	320	179	1,000	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	320	179	1,000	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	(320)	(179)	(1,000)	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	320	179	1,000	
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
		Other special rev. Specify - (i)	Other special revenue total supplemental pages (j)	TOTAL other special revenue (a)-(j) (k)	GRAND TOTAL all special revenue (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				0
4170	Penalties and interest			0	0
4200	Charges for services			0	20,724
4300	Other charges			0	163,351
4500	Federal revenue			0	11,337
4600	State revenue			0	65,917
4750	Special assessments			0	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			0	23,860
4820	Earnings on investments			0	2,263
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	287,452
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds			0	0
4970	Transfers from other funds			0	95,000
4990	Other financing sources			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	95,000
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	382,452
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services			0	614,907
5200	Purchase of services			1,499	65,137
5400	Supplies			0	0
5600	Intergovernmental			0	0
5700	Other charges and expenditures			0	28,018
5720	Out of state travel			0	0
5760	Court judgments			0	0
5800	Construction			0	16,198
5800	Other capital outlay			0	0
5900	Debt service			0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	1,499	724,260
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			0	326,346
5990	Other financing uses			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	326,346
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	1,499	1,050,646
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	(1,499)	(668,194)
	Fund balance beginning of year			1,499	1,147,824
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	479,630

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Special		Revenue Funds	
		Other spec revenue Specify- Gift BILLINGTON SDWK	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift WATER STREET	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift CEDAR BRANCH	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift TWIN LAKES
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	500	31,920	540	585
	Fund balance end of year	500	31,920	540	585

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Special		Revenue Funds	
		Other spec revenue Specify- Gift NANJLOC SHORES	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift PARK BENCHES	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift YOUTH TROPHIES	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift N Y C EQUIP
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				409
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	409
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	409
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				408
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	408
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	408
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	1
	Fund balance beginning of year	50	134	8	0
	Fund balance end of year	50	134	8	1

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Special		Revenue Funds	
		Other spec revenue Specify- Gift POLICE MOPED	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift POLICE BUILDING	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift ANIMAL CONTROL	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift C D OPERATIONS
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				74,787
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	74,787
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	74,787
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				45,341
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	45,341
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	45,341
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	29,446
	Fund balance beginning of year	12	23	147	0
	Fund balance end of year	12	23	147	29,446

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-39) - continued					
Report in whole dollars - Omit cents					
Account number	Item description	Revenue Funds			
		Other Special	Other Special	Other Special	Other Special
		Specify- Gift PARKING GARAGE	Specify- Gift PLYMOUTH DAY	Specify- Gift SAFETY PROGRAM	Specify- Gift WETLAND STUDY
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			200	
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	200	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	200	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures			25	
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5880	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	25	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	25	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	175	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	7	354	0	2,664
	Fund balance end of year	7	354	175	2,664

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Special		Revenue Funds	
		Other spec revenue Specify- Gift BAYSIDE HOME	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift INDIAN HILL	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift WESTWIND	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services	320	179	1,000	
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	320	179	1,000	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	320	179	1,000	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	(320)	(179)	(1,000)	0
	Fund balance begining of year	320	179	1,000	0
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Highways (a)	Airport (b)	Sewer (c)	Water (d)
4100	REVENUES				
4174	Tax and excises				
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4200	Charges for services	A44	A01	A80	A91
4300	Other charges	A44	A01	A80	A91
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B49	B89	B91
4600	State revenue	C46	C89	C89	C91
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	A01	A80	A91
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
5100	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B44	B01	B80	B91
5200	Purchase of services	B44	B01	B80	B91
5400	Supplies	B44	B01	B80	B91
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M01	M80	M91
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B44	B01	B80	B91
5720	Out of state travel	B44	B01	B80	B91
5760	Court judgments	B44	B01	B80	B91
5800	Construction	F44	F01	F80	F91
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G01	G80	G91
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Street/road betterment fund	Sidewalk betterment fund	Water main betterment fund	Sewer betterment fund
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
REVENUES					
4100	Tax and excises				
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4200	Charges for services	A44	A44	A91	A80
4300	Other charges	A44	A44	A91	A80
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B46	B91	B89
4600	State revenue	C46	C46	C91	C89
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	B44	B44	B91	B80
5200	Purchase of services	B44	B44	B91	B80
5400	Supplies	B44	B44	B91	B80
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M91	M80
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B44	B44	B91	B80
5720	Out of state travel	B44	B44	B91	B80
5760	Court judgments	B44	B44	B91	B80
5800	Construction	F44	F44	F91	F80
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G91	G80
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other capital project fund-W E GARAGE (i)	Other capital project fund-WATER STREET (j)	Other capital project fund-Specify (k)	Other capital project fund-Specify (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue		13,240		
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	13,240	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	13,240	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services		8,700		
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	8,700	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	8,700	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	4,540	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	1,000	0		
	Fund balance end of year	1,000	4,540	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other capital project fund-Specify	Other capital project fund-Specify	Capital project fund total supplemental pages	TOTAL capital project funds nonschool
		(a)	(a)	(c)	(a)-(c) (p)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				0
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments				0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				13,240
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				0
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	13,240
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	13,240
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				8,700
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	8,700
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	8,700
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	4,540
	Fund balance beginning of year				1,000
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	5,540

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Sewer fund (a)	Water fund (b)	Electric fund (c)	Gas fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A80	A91	A92	A93
4200	Charges for services	A80	A91	A92	A93
4300	Other charges	A80	A91	A92	A93
4500	Federal revenue	B89	B91	B92	B93
4600	State revenue	C89	C91	C92	C93
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A80	A91	A92	A93
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B80	B91	B92	B93
5200	Purchase of services	B80	B91	B92	B93
5400	Supplies	B80	B91	B92	B93
5600	Intergovernmental	M80	M91	M92	M93
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B80	B91	B92	B93
5720	Out of state travel	B80	B91	B92	B93
5760	Court judgments	B80	B91	B92	B93
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F80	F91	F92	F93
5800	Other capital outlay	G80	G91	G92	G93
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	0
	Retained earnings beginning of year				
	Retained earnings end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Hospital fund (e)	Health care fund (f)	Airport fund (g)	Docks and wharves fund (h)
4175	REVENUES Penalties and interest on charges for services	A36	A89	A01	A87
4200	Charges for services	A36	A89	A01	559,505 A87
4300	Other charges	A36	A89	A01	176,703 A87
4500	Federal revenue	B42	B42	B89	100,223 B89
4600	State revenue	C42	C42	C89	C89
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A36	U99	A01	A87
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	836,431	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	836,431	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	B36	B32	B01	B87
5200	Purchase of services	B36	B32	B01	B87
5400	Supplies	B36	B32	B01	B87
5600	Intergovernmental	M38	M32	M01	M87
5700	Other charges and expenditures	B36	B32	B01	779,240 B87
5720	Out of state travel	B36	B32	B01	B87
5760	Court judgments	B36	B32	B01	B87
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	P36	P32	P01	P87
5800	Other capital outlay	G36	G32	G01	G87
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	779,240	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	779,240	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	57,191	0
	Retained earnings beginning of year			(10,911)	
	Retained earnings end of year	0	0	46,280	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Public recreation fund	Other enterprise fund Specify-	Enterprise fund total supplemental pages	TOTAL all enterprise funds (a)-(k) (1)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	1A61			0
4200	Charges for services	1A61			559,505
4300	Other charges	1A61			176,703
4500	Federal revenue	1B09			100,223
4600	State revenue	1C09			0
4750	Special assessments	1U01			0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1U99			0
4820	Earnings on investments	1U20			0
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	836,431
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	836,431
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	1B61			0
5200	Purchase of services	1B61			0
5400	Supplies	1B61			0
5600	Intergovernmental	1W61			0
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1B61			779,240
5720	Out of state travel	1B61			0
5760	Court judgments	1B61			0
5780	Depreciation				0
5800	Construction	1F61			0
5800	Other capital outlay	1G61			0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	779,240
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	779,240
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	57,191
	Retained earnings begining of year				(10,911)
	Retained earnings end of year	0	0	0	46,280

Report in whole dollars-omit cents

Account number	Item description	Expendable Trust Funds			
		Cemetery Perpetual care fund (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (b)	Conservation trust fund (c)	Library trust fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	25,225			
4820	Earnings on investments	1020 32,517	1,564	659	
4830	Contributions and donations			16,540	
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	57,742	1,564	17,199	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	57,742	1,564	17,199	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures			7,477	
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgements				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	7,477	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds	60,000	30,903		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	60,000	30,903	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	60,000	30,903	7,477	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	(2,258)	(29,339)	9,722	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	745,136	47,745	304	
	Fund balance end of year	742,878	18,406	10,026	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-omit cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds			
		Pension Reserve fund (e)	Stabilization fund (f)	Health claims fund (g)	Municipal building insurance fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments		92,929		020
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	92,929	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	92,929	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgements				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		656,000		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	656,000	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	656,000	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	(563,071)	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year		1,260,011		
	Fund balance end of year	0	696,940	0	0

		Report in whole dollars-Omit cents			
Account number	Item description	Expendable Trust Funds		Nonexpendable Trust Funds	
		Other expendable trust funds	TOTAL expendable trust funds	Cemetery Perpetual care fund	Conservation trust fund
		(i)	(a)-(i) (j)	(k)	(l)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services		0		
4500	Federal revenue		0		
4600	State revenue		0		
4750	Special assessments		0		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		25,225		
4820	Earnings on investments		127,669		
4830	Contributions and donations		16,540		
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	169,434	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds		0		
4990	Other financing sources		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	169,434	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services		0		
5200	Purchase of services		0		
5400	Supplies		0		
5700	Other charges and expenditures		7,477		
5720	Out of state travel		0		
5760	Court judgements		0		
5800	Construction		0		
5900	Other capital outlay		0		
5900	Debt service		0		
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	7,477	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		746,903		
5990	Other financing uses		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	746,903	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	754,380	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	(584,946)	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year		2,053,196		
	Fund balance end of year	0	1,468,250	0	0

		Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
		Nonexpendable Trust Funds			
Account number	Item description	Library trust fund	Other nonexpendable trust fund	TOTAL nonexpendable trust funds (k)-(n) (o)	TOTAL all trust funds (j)+(o) (p)
		(m)	(n)		(p)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services			0	0
4500	Federal revenue			0	0
4600	State revenue			0	0
4750	Special assessments			0	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			0	25,225
4820	Earnings on investments		2,796	2,796	130,465
4830	Contributions and donations			0	16,540
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	2,796	2,796	172,230
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds			0	0
4990	Other financing sources			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	2,796	2,796	172,230
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services			0	0
5200	Purchase of services			0	0
5400	Supplies			0	0
5700	Other charges and expenditures			0	7,477
5720	Out of state travel			0	0
5760	Court judgements			0	0
5800	Construction			0	0
5800	Other capital outlay			0	0
5900	Debt service			0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	7,477
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			0	746,903
5990	Other financing uses			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	746,903
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	754,380
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	2,796	2,796	(582,150)
	Fund balance beginning of year		57,477	57,477	2,110,673
	Fund balance end of year	0	60,273	60,273	1,528,523

PART IX - AGENCY FUNDS				PAGE 46
Report in whole dollars - Omit cents				
Fund/item description	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
A. POLICE OUTSIDE DETAIL				
Assets - Specify -				
1. CASH	(71,662)	215,509	180,820	(36,973)
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	(71,662)	215,509	180,820	(36,973)
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. POLICE DETAIL PAYABLE	(71,662)	215,509	180,820	(36,973)
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	(71,662)	215,509	180,820	(36,973)
B. SALES TAX TO STATE				
Assets - Specify -				
1. CASH	92	285	264	113
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	92	285	264	113
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. SALES TAX DUE PAYABLE	92	285	264	113
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	92	285	264	113
C. BUZZARDS BAY WATER DISTRICT				
Assets - Specify -				
1. CASH	413	0	0	413
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	413	0	0	413
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. RECEIPTS DUE PAYABLE	413	0	0	413
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	413	0	0	413

PART IX - AGENCY FUNDS - Continued				PAGE 47
Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
D. LICENSES TO STATE Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	0	15,408	15,408	0
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----->	0	15,408	15,408	0
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.LICENSES DUE STATE PAYABLE		15,408	15,408	0
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	0	15,408	15,408	0
E. COUNTY DOG LICENSES Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	6,179	4,784	326	10,637
2.CASH	59	210	269	0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----->	6,238	4,994	595	10,637
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.LICENSES DUE COUNTY PAYABLE	6,179	4,784	326	10,637
7.SALE OF DOGS PAYABLE	59	210	269	0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	6,238	4,994	595	10,637
F. FIRE OFF DUTY DETAIL Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	12	9,619	9,600	31
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----->	12	9,619	9,600	31
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.FIRE DETAIL PAYABLE	12	9,619	9,600	31
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	12	9,619	9,600	31

PART IX - AGENCY FUNDS - Continued				PAGE 48
Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1968 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1968 (d)
G. OTHER AGENCY FUND Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	0	4,508	4,126	382
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----->	0	4,508	4,126	382
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.DPW OUTSIDE DETAILS PAYABLE	0	4,508	4,126	382
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	0	4,508	4,126	382
H. OTHER AGENCY FUND Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	64,361	9,853	5,538	68,676
2.CASH	132,908	175,601	61,312	247,197
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----->	197,269	185,454	66,850	315,873
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.PLANNING BD DEPOSITS	64,361	9,853	5,538	68,676
7.PLANNING BD CONTINGENCY DEP	132,908	175,601	61,312	247,197
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	197,269	185,454	66,850	315,873
I. TOTAL ALL AGENCY FUNDS Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	(605)	259,966	216,082	43,279
2.CASH	132,967	175,811	61,581	247,197
3.	0	0	0	0
4.	0	0	0	0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----->	132,362	435,777	277,663	290,476
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.PAYABLES	(605)	259,966	216,082	43,279
7.PAYABLES	132,967	175,811	61,581	247,197
8.	0	0	0	0
9.	0	0	0	0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	132,362	435,777	277,663	290,476

PART X - PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES

PAGE 49

Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc. Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects. Also include the total number of employees. Use estimates if necessary.

Total salaries
and wages
(a)

Total number
of employees
(b)

22,399,416

1173

PART XI - SCHEDULE OF DEBT OUTF

PAGE 49

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Item description	Outstanding July 1, 1987 (a)	Issued this fiscal year (b)	Retired this fiscal year (c)	Outstanding June 30, 1988 (d)	Interest this fiscal year (e)
A. GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS					
Water	19A 1,440,000	29A 0	39A 305,000	41A 1,135,000	191 116,516
Sewer	19X 40,000	29X 0	39X 40,000	41X 0	189 1,600
Electric	19B	29B	39B	41B 0	192
Gas	19C	29C	39C	41C 0	193
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	41D 0	194
School bonds	19H	29F	39F	41F 0	189
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	41X 0	189
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS	1,480,000	0	345,000	1,135,000	118,116
B. REVENUE BONDS AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS					
Water	19A	29A	39A	44A 0	191
Sewer	19X	29X	39X	44X 0	189
Electric	19B	29B	39B	44B 0	192
Gas	19C	29C	39C	44C 0	193
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	44D 0	194
Industrial revenue	19T	24T	34T	44T 0	189
Single-family mortgage	19T	24T	34T	44T 0	189
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	44X 0	189
TOTAL REVENUE AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS----->	0	0	0	0	0
C. SHORT TERM DEBT					
Revenue anticipation notes	8,000,000	14,000,000	22,000,000	0	307,419
Tax anticipation notes	0	685,000	685,000	0	7,151
Grant anticipation notes				0	0
Bond anticipation notes				0	314,570
TOTAL SHORT TERM DEBT-----> 61V	8,000,000	14,685,000	22,685,000	0 64V	629,140
D. OTHER INTEREST					
Notes					

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		General fund (a)	Special revenue funds (b)	Capital project funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments	6,670,205	1,430,326	5,540
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
TOTAL----->		W61 6,670,205	W61 1,430,326	W31 5,540

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		Enterprise funds (d)	Debt service funds (e)	Trust funds (f)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments	46,280		1,518,491
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
TOTAL----->		W61 46,280	W01 0	1,518,491

PART XII - SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1988 - Continued				PAGE 51
Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		Agency funds (g)		TOTAL all funds (a)-(g) (h)
1010	Cash on hand		*****	0
1020	Petty cash		*****	0
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking		*****	0
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings		*****	0
1060	Cash-restricted checking		*****	0
1070	Cash-restricted savings		*****	0
1110	Repurchase agreements		*****	0
1120	Certificates of deposit		*****	0
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.P.B., etc.		*****	0
1140	Federal agency securities		*****	0

1150	Combined investments	290,480	*****	9,961,322
1160	Other short term investments		*****	0
1170	Stocks		*****	0
1180	Bonds		*****	0
1190	Other long term investments		*****	0
	TOTAL----->	290,480	*****	9,961,322

PART XIII - TAX RATES FOR THE FISCAL 1988 YEAR				PAGE 51
Please i town's t 1987-1988 year	Per Thousand			
	General tax rate (a)	School tax rate (b)	Total tax rate (c)	
Residential	\$7.05	\$5.98	\$13.03	
Open Space	\$7.05	\$5.98	\$13.03	
Commercial	\$7.05	\$5.98	\$13.03	
Industrial	\$7.05	\$5.98	\$13.03	
Notes				

Revenues and expenditures from financial report	General (a)	Special revenue (b)	Capital project (c)	Enterprise (d)	Trust (e)	TOTAL (a)-(e) (f)
NON SCHOOL						
1. Total revenues	58,551,527	1,174,469	13,240	836,431	608,007	61,183,674
2. Total expenditures	(24,448,051)	(1,033,486)	(8,700)	(779,240)	(285,140)	(26,554,617)
3. Intergovernmental expenditures	(776,660)	0	0	0	0	(776,660)
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
4. Total revenue	3,450,376	1,674,975	0	*****	*****	5,125,351
5. Total expenditures	(24,488,774)	(1,705,481)	0	*****	*****	(26,194,255)
6. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures Sum of lines 1 - 5	12,288,418	110,477	4,540	57,191	322,867	12,783,493
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
NON SCHOOL						
7. Transfers from other funds	1,229,283	95,000				1,324,283
8. Other financing sources						0
9. Transfers to other funds		(326,386)			(746,903)	(1,073,289)
10. Other financing uses						0
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
11. Transfers from other funds						0
12. Other financing sources						0
13. Transfers to other funds	(95,000)	(155,994)				(250,994)
14. Other financing uses						0
15. Total other financing sources (uses)-Sum of lines 7 through 14	1,134,283	(387,380)	0	0	(746,903)	0
16. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses) - Sum of lines 6 and 15	13,422,701	(276,903)	4,540	57,191	(424,036)	12,783,493
17. Fund equity (retained earnings) beginning of year	(10,374,240)	1,781,278	1,000	(10,911)	2,243,035	(6,359,838)
18. Other adjustments- Please specify-						0
19. Total fund equity (retained earnings) end of year-Sum of lines 16 through 18	3,048,461	1,504,375	5,540	46,280	1,818,999	6,423,655

NOTE - These expenditures should also be included in expenditures of other funds. Current expenditures are for salaries and day to day expenses. Capital expenditures are for purchases of equipment, land, buildings and for construction.

Purpose of expenditures	Revenue sharing expenditures Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Budgeted		Actual	
	Current expenditures (a)	Capital expenditures (b)	Current expenditures (c)	Capital expenditures (d)
1. General government				
2. Education	614,907		614,907	
3. Libraries				
4. Hospitals				
5. Health				
6. Roads				
7. Police				
8. Fire				
9. Correction				
10. Sewerage				
11. Garbage collection				
12. Parks and recreation				
13. Water utility				
14. Electric utility				
15. Other utility				
16. Interest on general debt				
17. Payment of principal on debt				
18. All other				
19. Total expenditures----->	614,907	0	614,907	0

Notes

Publishing Requirements -

As required by the Federal General Revenue Sharing Regulations, 31CFR 51.12(1981), a copy of this report and the relevant supporting documentation must be available for public inspection. A notice of this availability should be published in a newspaper of general circulation within 10 days of filing the report with the Bureau of Accounts. The publication notice must indicate when and where the report and its supporting documentation may be examined by the public.

PART XVII CERTIFICATION -

This is to certify that the data contained in this report are accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of official

Printed name of official

Michael E. Daley

Date

Title

Telephone

Town Accountant

Area code

Number

Ext.

747 - 1620 265

Preparer's daytime contact number

Area code

Number

Ext.

Same

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay to FY 1989
ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE									
01-01-110	Salaries and Wages		\$22,398	\$86		\$22,484			\$0
01-01-300	Contractual Services		\$150	\$1,722		\$1,872			\$0
01-01-400	Other Expenses		\$195			\$195			\$0
01-01-500	New Tape Recorder			\$150		\$109		\$41	\$0
PERSONNEL BOARD									
02-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$15,387	\$72		\$15,459			\$0
02-01-300	Contractual Services		\$6,835			\$2,599		\$4,236	\$0
02-02-600	Consultant Study		\$10,325			\$7,868			\$2,457
02-02-900	Personal Director - Grant					\$375			(\$375)
SELECTMEN									
03-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$189,228	\$3,678		\$192,906			\$0
03-01-300	Contractual Services	\$6,361	\$51,000		\$101	\$57,415		\$47	\$0
03-01-400	Other Expenses		\$7,490	\$401	\$15	\$7,751		\$156	\$0
03-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		\$1,000			\$995		\$5	\$0
03-01-900	Salary Reserve		\$55,000				\$49,852	\$5,148	\$0
03-03-004	Dev. Cap. Impro. Program	\$800			\$9,700	\$10,500			\$0
03-03-005	Hazardous Waste Det. Study	\$1,380					\$1,380		\$0
03-03-007	Pkg. Ticket Coll. System	\$1,554				\$175			\$0
03-03-014	NE Reg. Garage Design Grant	\$1,000							\$1,379
03-03-015	Parking Garage Dev. Gift	\$7							\$1,000
03-03-015	P-U Plymouth Day (Gift)	\$355							\$7
03-03-016	Hazardous Waste Drop-Off	\$20,063	\$9,937			\$23,024			\$355
03-03-017	Traffic Safety Prog. - Grant				\$10,904	\$9,192	\$1,712		\$6,976
03-03-019	Traffic Safety Prog. - Gift				\$200	\$25			\$0
03-03-020	Pathways Prev. Center - Grant				\$25,907	\$25,175			\$175
03-03-034	Water/Sewer Rate Use Study		\$16,500			\$16,500			\$732
03-03-035	Rehab. North Plymouth - Grant				\$29,725	\$24,913			\$0
03-03-055	Test Town Owned Walls								\$4,812
03-03-066	Parking Garage "IGA"	\$13,803			\$50,000	\$110,725			\$13,803
03-03-068	Land Appraisal - Parking Garage	(\$6,500)						\$680	(\$67,225)
03-03-069	UMAS Conversion	\$680	\$22,000			\$10,000			\$0
03-04-004	Town Hall Study Committee		\$200						\$12,000
03-04-600	Risk Management Study		\$9,000			\$8,158			\$200
03-04-700									\$842

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay to FY 1989
ACCOUNTING									
04-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$96,668	\$1,254		\$97,922		\$500	\$0
04-01-200	Supplies and Materials		\$500					\$200	\$0
04-01-300	Contractual Services		\$200					\$32	\$0
04-01-400	Other Expenses		\$150	\$577		\$695			\$2,500
04-02-600	Outside Financial Audit	\$3,000	\$26,000			\$26,500			\$0
TOWN TREASURER									
05-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$53,824	\$1,159		\$54,789		\$194	\$0
05-01-300	Contractual Services		\$1,500			\$612		\$888	\$0
05-01-400	Other Expenses		\$896	\$610		\$1,286		\$20	\$0
05-01-404	Tax Title Foreclosures	\$16,027	\$35,000		\$1,942	\$36,246			\$16,723
TOWN COLLECTOR									
06-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$141,464	\$4,166		\$145,077		\$553	\$0
06-01-300	Contractual Services		\$1,000			\$1,000		\$0	\$0
06-01-400	Other Expenses		\$5,200			\$2,242		\$2,958	\$0
06-01-404	Tax Title Foreclosures	\$47,285	\$27,000			\$18,710			\$55,575
06-02-000	Cash Advance for Charge				\$800		\$800		\$0
ASSESSORS									
07-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$153,268	\$9,536		\$162,219		\$585	\$0
07-01-300	Contractual Services		\$14,700			\$13,691		\$1,009	\$0
07-01-400	Other Expenses		\$3,415			\$3,199		\$216	\$0
07-02-700	Revaluation Article	\$190,436				\$144,534			\$45,902
TOWN CLERK									
08-01-100	Salaries and Wages	\$189	\$53,825	\$1,159	\$1,532	\$56,352		\$352	\$0
08-01-300	Contractual Services		\$475	\$875		\$1,350		\$0	\$0
08-01-400	Other Expenses		\$37			\$37			\$0
LEGAL DEPARTMENT									
09-01-300	Contractual Services		\$110,000	\$9,938		\$119,938			\$0
09-01-400	Other Legal Expenses		\$2,500	\$2,136		\$4,636			\$0
DPW ADMINISTRATION									
10-01-100	Salaries and Wages	\$0	\$110,942	\$906	\$0	\$111,848	\$0		\$0
10-01-300	Contractual Services		\$228,850			\$206,951		\$21,899	\$0
10-01-400	Other Expenses		\$17,650	\$770	\$463	\$18,824		\$58	\$0
10-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		\$800			\$795		\$5	\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
10-01-600	Contractual Outlays		\$4,000			\$0		\$4,000		\$0
10-02-300	Sanitary/Cont. Services		\$601			\$600		\$1		\$0
10-02-600	Sanitary/Cont. Outlays		\$456,500			\$449,150		\$7,351		\$0
10-03-600	Radio System Upgrade		\$75,000			\$64,766				\$10,234
10-03-601	Radio System Upgrade (Gift)					\$25,000				\$0
10-10-697	Cover & Closure Cnd Lnfr	\$424,320	\$265,000		\$25,000	\$457,350				\$231,970
10-11-698	Man/Ced. Specs. for Landfills	\$3,409								\$3,409
10-15-693	Instal/Monitor. Walls/Ced Lnfr.	\$882								\$882
10-16-694	Phase 2 Study/Man Lnfr Area	\$5,745								\$5,745
10-17-695	Secure Sludge Drying Beds MLS		\$20,000			\$16,788				\$3,212
10-17-696	Transfer Station Containers		\$30,000			\$25,580				\$4,420
10-20-700	Plans/Specs Manomet Pt. Seawall		\$10,000			\$5,330				\$4,670
10-21-700	Rpr. Retaining Wall - Summer Street		\$50,000			\$6,010				\$43,990
10-22-700	Reconstruct Manomet Pt. Seawall		\$50,000							\$50,000
										\$0
	DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION		\$420,040			\$395,123		\$24,917		\$0
11-01-100	Salaries and Wages					\$4,126				\$381
11-01-115	Special Details				\$4,508					\$4,320
11-01-584	Engine Analyzer		\$22,000			\$17,680				\$0
11-01-587	3/4 Ton 4x4 Pick-Up w/Utility		\$20,000			\$15,645	\$4,355			\$0
11-02-200	Veh/Mts. Parts & Materials	\$1,183	\$117,350		\$3,182	\$121,692		\$23		\$0
11-02-300	Veh/Mts. Cont. Services		\$105,500	\$12,000	\$6,452	\$123,928		\$24		\$0
11-02-500	Veh/Mts. New Equipment		\$200			\$199		\$1		\$0
11-03-200	Bldg/Mts. Supplies & Materials		\$37,450		\$50	\$37,142		\$358		\$0
11-03-300	Bldg/Mts. Cont. Services		\$125,366	\$4,000	\$1,002	\$125,373		\$995		\$4,000
11-03-500	Bldg/Mts. New Equipment		\$200			\$195		\$5		\$0
11-03-899	Insurance Recovery	\$156			\$1,102	\$0				\$1,258
11-04-200	Public Sanitarries Supplies		\$2,500			\$2,500				\$0
11-15-330	Test & Repair Alarm Sys.	\$357	\$12,000			\$10,083				\$2,275
11-16-330	Roof Rprs. TOB/FSHWY	\$105,625				\$105,625				\$0
11-17-600	Handicapped Improvements	\$1,508	\$27,000			\$20,161				\$8,347
11-18-600	Rprs. Billington St. Bldg.	\$109						\$109		\$0
11-19-600	Paint Market Street Bridge		\$8,000			\$8,000				\$0
										\$0
	DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION			\$845		\$168,688				\$0
12-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$167,843			\$4,799		\$1		\$0
12-01-200	Supplies and Materials		\$4,800			\$4,800				\$0
12-01-300	Contractual Services		\$3,950	\$2,500		\$6,238		\$212		\$0
12-01-400	Other Expenses		\$1,535			\$1,445		\$90		\$0
12-01-500	New Equipment		\$2,375			\$2,366		\$9		\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations: FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay to FY 1989
12-01-527	New IBM Computer		\$5,100			\$5,070		\$30	\$0
12-02-701	Davadi & Purch. Aerial Maps		\$5,200			\$5,200			\$0
12-02-702	Pavement Mgt Survey Consultant		\$25,000			\$20,460			\$4,540
12-02-703	Plans & Spec. T.O.B. Renovations		\$10,000						\$10,000
	ELECTION & REGISTRATION								\$0
13-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$30,547	\$0	\$1,560	\$17,869		\$14,237	\$0
13-01-200	Supplies and Materials		\$13,440			\$13,394		\$46	\$0
13-02-600	State Census Grant	\$9,117				\$9,018		\$100	\$100
	PLANNING BOARD								\$0
14-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$104,851	\$1,505		\$106,356			\$0
14-01-300	Contractual Services		\$4,075			\$3,951		\$124	\$0
14-01-400	Other Expenses		\$1,144			\$731		\$413	\$0
14-02-400	HH Wellands Eng. Study	\$2,664							\$2,664
	CENTRAL PURCHASING C.P.S.								\$0
15-01-200	Supplies and Materials	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$102	\$30,082	\$0	\$20	\$0
15-01-300	Contractual Services		\$10,820			\$10,809		\$11	\$0
15-01-500	New Equipment		\$20,102	\$1,700	\$400	\$21,923		\$279	\$0
	BOARD OF APPEALS								\$0
16-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$20,178	\$1,047	\$110	\$20,838		\$497	\$0
	SWITCHBOARD & MAIL ROOM								\$0
17-01-100	Salaries and Wages			\$2,111		\$1,857		\$254	\$0
17-01-300	Contractual Services		\$71,774	\$13,000	\$4,485	\$89,199		\$60	\$0
	DATA PROCESSING								\$0
18-01-300	Contractual Services	\$1,050	\$91,300	\$8,500	\$305	\$101,155			\$0
18-02-500	Groundwater Computer Model	\$23,364				\$2,056			\$21,308
18-03-500	New Computer System	\$12,044				\$12,044			\$0
	TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT:	\$887,974	\$3,985,049	\$86,402	\$179,545	\$4,471,458	\$56,719	\$95,231	\$515,563
	POLICE DEPARTMENT								\$0
19-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$3,709,190	\$5,944	\$26,808	\$3,703,328		\$38,614	\$0
19-01-115	Special Details	(\$71,662)			\$215,509	\$180,820			(\$36,973)
19-01-300	Adm. Contractual Services		\$35,387			\$33,321		\$2,066	\$0
19-01-351	Moped Expenses (Gift)	\$12							\$12

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
19-01-400	Adm. Other Expenses		\$1,830	\$1,273	\$172	\$2,998		\$278		\$0
19-01-511	Telephone Device for Deaf	\$400				\$399		\$1		\$0
19-01-517	Video Equipment	\$7,500		\$700		\$8,115		\$85		\$0
19-01-715	Building Renovations (Gift)	\$23								\$23
19-02-200	Training - Safety Program Supplies		\$1,000			\$687		\$313		\$0
19-02-400	Training - Other Expenses		\$1					\$1		\$0
19-03-200	Patrol - Supplies and Mats.		\$85,515	\$5,000		\$88,623		\$1,892		\$0
19-03-300	Patrol - Contractual Servs.		\$83,531	\$1,800	\$272	\$79,900		\$5,704		\$0
19-03-500	Patrol - New Equipment		\$1,540			\$1,500		\$40		\$0
19-04-200	K-9 Control - Sup. & Mats.		\$1,200			\$1,195		\$5		\$0
19-04-300	K-9 Control - Cont. Services		\$650			\$338		\$312		\$0
19-05-300	Traf. Control - Cont. Servs.		\$2,475			\$1,776		\$699		\$0
19-06-200	Det. - Supplies & Materials		\$2,150			\$2,118		\$32		\$0
19-06-300	Det. - Cont. Services		\$475			\$408		\$67		\$0
19-07-200	Bldg/Mn. Sup. & Materials		\$4,900			\$4,782		\$118		\$0
19-07-300	Bldg/Mn. Cont. Services		\$100			\$42		\$58		\$0
19-07-545	Purch/Install Parking Meters	\$116				\$29		\$87		\$0
19-07-700	Lockup Rprs. Suicide Prev. Grant	\$728			\$197	\$925		\$23		\$0
19-08-200	Animal Cont. - Sup. & Mats.		\$300			\$277		\$23		\$0
19-08-300	Animal Cont. - Cont. Services		\$1,725	\$300		\$1,755		\$270		\$0
19-08-400	Animal Cont. - Other Exps.		\$2,200			\$1,943		\$257		\$0
19-08-470	Animal Cont. - Misc.Exps. (Gift)	\$147				\$779		\$147		\$0
19-09-300	Court - Contractual Servs.		\$791			\$1,665		\$12		\$0
19-10-200	Pl. Pol. - Sup. & Mats.		\$1,850			\$104,000		\$185		\$0
19-11-586	Equipment - New Vehicles		\$104,000							\$200
19-19-600	Police Station Study Committee		\$200							\$0
19-20-000	Cash Advance				\$100			\$100		\$0
FIRE DEPARTMENT										
21-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$3,656,396			\$3,478,324		\$178,072		\$0
21-01-115	Special Details	\$13			\$9,619	\$9,600		\$31		\$31
21-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Services		\$85,930		\$3	\$75,730		\$10,203		\$0
21-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		\$26,085			\$25,129		\$956		\$0
21-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		\$900			\$11,299		\$1		\$0
21-01-585	One 1/2 Ton Pick-Up Truck		\$11,300							\$32,000
21-01-591	Repair & Paint Engine #6		\$32,000			\$550				\$0
21-01-707	Gift - Inspection Trip				\$550					\$0
21-01-899	Fire - Insurance Recovery		\$1,200		\$1,045	\$1,045		\$10		\$0
21-02-200	Training - Sup. & Mats.		\$550			\$550		\$0		\$0
21-03-200	Prev. - Sup. & Mats.									\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
21-04-200	Supp. - Sup. & Mats.		\$6,700			\$6,700		\$0		\$0
21-04-500	Supp. - New Equipment		\$17,000			\$16,957		\$43		\$0
21-05-200	Radio/Alarm - Sup. & Mats.		\$6,800			\$6,774		\$26		\$0
21-05-300	Radio/Alarm - Cont. Servs.		\$1,740			\$1,696		\$44		\$0
21-05-500	Radio/Alarm - New Equipment		\$1,545			\$1,540		\$5		\$0
21-06-200	MEspMin. - Sup. & Mats.		\$18,000	\$12,000		\$29,987		\$13		\$0
21-06-300	MEspMin. - Cont. Servs.		\$3,700			\$3,667		\$33		\$0
21-06-500	MEspMin. - New Equip.		\$1,262			\$1,261		\$1		\$0
21-10-300	Feasibility Study Man. Fire Sta.	\$13,939				\$13,903		\$36		\$0
21-12-330	Ambulance Service		\$155,487			\$155,437		\$50		\$0
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT										
22-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$23,263			\$10,775		\$12,488		\$0
22-01-200	Supplies & Materials		\$13,800	\$2,500		\$16,170		\$130		\$0
22-01-300	Contractual Services		\$3,300			\$2,813		\$487		\$0
22-01-400	Other Expenses		\$250			\$234		\$16		\$0
22-01-500	New Equipment		\$2,000			\$1,997		\$3		\$0
DPW FORESTRY DIVISION										
23-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$82,739		\$1,310	\$64,939		\$19,111		\$0
23-01-200	Supplies & Materials		\$500			\$429		\$71		\$0
23-01-300	Contractual Service		\$15,300		\$80	\$14,549		\$831		\$0
23-01-400	Other Expenses		\$20			\$20				\$0
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE										
24-01-300	Contractual Service		\$1,900			\$1,070		\$830		\$0
24-01-400	Other Expenses		\$100					\$100		\$0
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD										
25-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$6,809			\$6,390		\$419		\$0
BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT										
26-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$206,167	\$3,433		\$209,599		\$1		\$0
26-01-339	Consultant	\$2,790								\$2,790
26-01-400	Other Expenses		\$12,076			\$9,340		\$2,736		\$0
26-02-300	Inspectors - Cont. Servs.		\$15,600			\$11,925		\$3,675		\$0
SEALER OF WEIGHTS										
28-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$9,984			\$9,984				\$0
28-01-200	Supplies & Materials		\$100			\$100				\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay to FY 1989
28-01-400	Other Expenses		\$300			\$284		\$16	\$0
29-01-700	PLYMOUTH SAVINGS LIVES GRANT Plymouth Savings Lives (Grant)				\$14,250	\$16,710			(\$2,460)
OFFICE OF EMERG PREPAREDNESS									
30-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$6,011	\$270		\$3,574		\$2,707	\$0
30-01-300	Contractual Services		\$503	\$35		\$516		\$22	\$0
30-01-400	Other Expenses		\$1,000			\$1,000		\$0	\$0
30-01-900	Operating Expenses (Gift)				\$74,787	\$21,392	\$23,949		\$29,446
30-02-400	Training - Other Exps.		\$500			\$347		\$153	\$0
30-03-300	Emg. Opr. - Cont. Servs.		\$425			\$425		\$0	\$0
CONSERVATION COMMISSION									
32-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$10,894			\$10,673		\$221	\$0
32-01-200	Supplies & Materials		\$185			\$94		\$91	\$0
32-01-400	Other Expenses		\$1,300			\$1,022		\$278	\$0
32-01-661	Purch. Taylor Ave. Land	\$5,000						\$5,000	\$0
32-02-400	Comm. Fund Withdrawals	(\$51)			\$7,477	\$7,663			(\$2337)
32-07-627	Diag. Study - Billington Sea	\$24,000				\$24,000		\$0	\$0
32-08-628	Plymouth Beach Expenses	\$2,361				\$2,361		\$0	\$0
32-09-600	Wetlands Case Consultant	\$5,000	\$5,000			\$4,188		\$812	\$0
32-11-631	Test & Clean Billington Sea (Gift)							\$500	\$0
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY:		(\$14,185)	\$8,487,631	\$33,255	\$352,182	\$8,518,546	\$24,049	\$289,910	\$26,377
HANDICAPPED COMMISSION									
33-01-300	Contractual Services		\$1,400			\$662		\$738	\$0
33-01-400	Other Expenses		\$500			\$500		\$0	\$0
BOARD OF HEALTH									
34-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$57,836	\$920		\$57,832		\$924	\$0
34-01-200	Supplies & Materials		\$200			\$17		\$183	\$0
34-01-400	Other Expenses		\$938	\$408	\$57	\$981		\$14	\$408
34-02-200	Cont/Clin. - Sup. & Mats.	\$100				\$78		\$22	\$0
34-02-300	Cont/Clin. - Cont. Servs.	\$23,824				\$21,479		\$2,345	\$0
34-03-700	Mayflower Mental Health Assoc.	\$7,080				\$7,080		\$0	\$0
34-04-700	South Shore Women's Center	\$5,000	\$5,000			\$5,000		\$0	\$0
34-05-700	Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center		\$1,500			\$1,500		\$1,500	\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
DPW SEWER DIVISION										
35-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$285,953	\$881		\$273,353		\$13,381		\$0
35-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		\$50					\$50		\$0
35-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		\$825	\$375		\$1,095		\$105		\$0
35-01-569	New Chlorinator		\$2,000			\$1,789		\$211		\$0
35-01-586	Sewer Tank Truck		\$50,000			\$49,896		\$104		\$0
35-01-587	New Equip. - Sludge Vehw Equip.	(\$17,035)			\$17,035					\$0
35-02-200	PitMin. - Sup. & Mats.		\$44,500	\$400		\$41,627		\$3,273		\$0
35-02-300	PitMin. - Cont. Servs.		\$100,200			\$98,842		\$1,358		\$0
35-03-200	MnCrst. - Sup. & Mats.		\$9,350			\$6,359		\$2,991		\$0
35-03-300	MnCrst. - Cont. Servs.		\$2,000			\$167		\$1,833		\$0
35-03-700	Inst. Sewer - South Street	\$383				\$2,000		\$383		\$4,274
35-04-490	Remove Sewer Conn. Lines	\$6,274				\$665				\$0
35-04-790	Line Replmt. Wtr/Nelson Sts.	\$665				\$120,409		\$175,164		\$406
35-07-471	Waste Water Study (Grant)	\$33,758			\$261,815	\$5,326				\$12,726
35-07-637	WstTmt. Impvts./Design/Const.	\$80			\$45,045	\$32,319				\$50,000
35-07-638	Sewer System Rehab. (Grant)		\$50,000							\$28,407
35-07-700	Upgrade Plant Equip. WstTmt. Plant	\$60,862				\$32,455				\$36,730
35-07-701	Imp. WstWtr Treatment Plant	\$62,372	\$6,529			\$32,171				\$3,590
35-07-702	Reconst. Sewer Mains - Water Street		\$173,000			\$169,410				\$125,000
35-07-703	Lime Post Treatment Equipment		\$125,000							\$12,042
35-08-493	Mod. WstWtr Treatment Plant	\$12,042								\$1,277
35-09-700	Repair Link Belt Rope WstWtr Plant		\$7,500			\$6,223				\$5,000
35-10-700	Sewage Pretreatmt Program (Match)		\$5,000							\$2,912
35-30-700	Sewer System Construction	\$6,182				\$3,270				
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION:		\$165,583	\$960,185	\$2,984	\$329,604	\$972,504	\$0	\$27,917	\$0	\$457,935
DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION										
39-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$701,758	\$993	\$4,781	\$698,265		\$9,267		\$0
39-01-200	Adm. - Supplies & Mats.		\$200			\$142		\$59		\$0
39-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		\$130			\$25		\$105		\$0
39-01-584	New Equip. - Dump Truck		\$150,000			\$148,439	\$1,561			\$0
39-01-585	New Equip. - Dump Truck/w Plow		\$22,000			\$20,786	\$1,214			\$0
39-01-586	(2) Used Sander Chassis		\$20,000			\$17,998	\$2,002			\$0
39-01-589	Front End Loader		\$50,000			\$43,922	\$6,078			\$0
39-02-200	DmCst. - Sup. & Mats.		\$10,090			\$6,471		\$3,619		\$0
39-03-200	RdCstMn. - Sup. & Mats.		\$50,000			\$49,270		\$730		\$0
39-03-300	RdCstMn. - Cont. Servs.		\$74,000			\$73,700		\$300		\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay to FY 1989
39-04-200	Sd/Crb/Fn - Sup. & Mats.		\$11,000			\$624		\$11,000	\$0
39-04-783	RdConst. - Rpr. Sidewalks	\$624				\$624			\$0
39-05-200	St. Mks. - Sup. & Mats.		\$43,642		\$84	\$42,333		\$1,393	\$0
39-06-200	St. Cing. - Sup. & Mats.		\$4,000			\$3,965		\$35	\$0
39-07-100	Snow & Ice - Overtime		\$63,247			\$75,187			(\$11,940)
39-07-200	Snow & Ice - Sup. & Mats.		\$55,000		\$20,587	\$81,854			(\$6,267)
39-07-300	Snow & Ice - Cont. Servs.		\$89,000			\$68,413	\$20,587		\$0
39-18-700	DrmConst. - Jesses Boat Yd.	\$30,000							\$30,000
39-23-700	DrmConst. - Murray/Wtr.Outfall	\$128						\$128	\$0
39-23-701	Wtr.St. Devel. Ltd. (Gift)	\$31,920				\$6,202			\$31,920
39-24-700	Pur. & Dev. Drain. Lady Slipper Dr.	\$6,202							\$0
39-25-700	Drainage Outfall - Shore Drive	\$375,825							\$375,825
39-32-700	Rd. Const. - Point Road	\$16,500							\$16,500
39-37-700	Rd. Repairs - Old Sandwich Road		\$83,800			\$79,012			\$4,788
39-38-700	Rd. Repairs - Wareham Road		\$61,600			\$61,600			\$0
39-60-700	Repave & Improve Memorial Hall Lot		\$40,000			\$28,388			\$11,612
39-61-700	Reconst. & Resurface Public Ways		\$200,000			\$198,534			\$1,466
39-71-700	Sidewalk Const. - Manomet Point		\$11,000						\$11,000
39-72-700	Reconst. & Resurf. Sidewalks & Curbs	\$269,432				\$47,921	\$95,000		\$2,079
39-79-700	St.Aid. - Chpt. 811 - (Grant)	\$210,000				\$1,765	\$210,000		\$0
39-81-744	St.Aid. - Const. Rte. 44 Design	\$15,249			\$459,357		\$11,258		\$0
39-81-788	St.Aid. - Const. F1986		\$13,788			\$282,029	\$229,357		(\$38,241)
39-82-700	Install Sch. Traf. Lts.	\$64,000				\$4,102		\$9,898	\$0
39-84-700	Resurf. Bank Parking Lot	\$3,992				\$3,992			\$0
39-86-700	Cdr.Bsh. Assn. Rd.Rprs. (Gift)	\$540				\$150	\$13,240		\$540
39-87-700	Hwy. & Bridge Impr. (Grant)	\$13,390				\$780			\$0
39-88-700	OceanView Assn. Rd.Rprs. (Gift)	\$780							\$0
39-89-700	St. Imprv. - Twin Lakes (Gift)	\$585							\$585
39-90-700	Rd. Imprv. - Nameloc Shore (Gift)	\$50				\$320			\$0
39-91-700	Bayside Home Assn. Rd. Imprv.	\$320				\$179			\$0
39-92-700	Drainage - Indian Hill (Gift)	\$179				\$1,000			\$0
39-93-700	W. Wind Shores Rd. Rprs.	\$1,000							\$0
39-94-700	Land Dev-Salt Storage Shed (Gift)		\$13,000						\$13,000
40-79-700	Rte. 3A Stage A Design				\$95,000	\$31,579			\$63,421
40-80-700	Rte. 3A Alterations		\$192,956			\$0			\$192,956
40-81-744	St.Aid. - Const. Rte. 44 Design				\$221,258	\$90,348			\$130,910
40-87-700	Hwy. Water Street Reconstruction				\$13,240	\$8,700			\$4,540
TOTAL HIGHWAY:		\$1,040,714	\$2,010,211	\$993	\$814,307	\$2,242,984	\$590,297	\$25,533	\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay to FY 1989
VETERANS SERVICES									
41-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$68,059	\$1,771		\$69,830			\$0
41-01-300	Contractual Services		\$235,000	\$39,195	\$9,649	\$283,826		\$18	\$0
41-01-400	Other Expenses		\$2,350			\$2,156		\$194	\$0
41-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		\$150			\$83		\$67	\$0
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES:									
		\$0	\$305,559	\$40,966	\$9,649	\$355,895	\$0	\$279	\$0
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT									
42-01-110	Administration - Salaries	\$137,761	\$702,086		\$252	\$179,385	\$660,714		\$0
42-01-111	Instruction - Salaries		\$7,403,313		\$467,637	\$7,430,348			\$440,602
42-01-112	Oth.Sch. Ser. - Salaries		\$231,083			\$225,759	\$5,324		\$0
42-01-113	Operat Plant - Salaries		\$757,603			\$745,848	\$11,755		\$0
42-01-410	Other Expenses - Adm.	\$20,000	\$33,545		\$15,000	\$17,322	\$36,223		\$15,000
42-01-411	Other Expenses - Inst.	\$22,500	\$549,311		\$10,677	\$519,059	\$53,430		\$10,000
42-01-412	Other School Services		\$14,960			\$10,328	\$4,632		\$0
42-01-413	Transportation		\$1,599,562		\$70,258	\$1,669,820	\$248,842		\$0
42-01-414	Operation of Plant	\$425,000	\$776,065		\$55,228	\$953,700	\$1,940	\$1,057	\$53,751
42-01-415	Fixed Charges		\$2,997				\$1,940		\$0
42-01-416	Community Services	\$147,481	\$1,530,441		\$450,029	\$1,986,951	\$0		\$141,000
42-01-417	Acquisition of Equipment	\$11,500	\$131,896			\$48,137	\$35,259		\$60,000
42-01-700	Hedge School - Roof Repairs		\$35,000			\$2,900			\$32,100
42-01-701	Hedge School - Chimney Repairs		\$5,500			\$4,600			\$900
42-01-702	Indian Brook Sch - Roof Repairs		\$5,000			\$4,172			\$828
42-01-799	Sch Salaries - Court Judgement	(\$57,142)	\$57,142			\$0		\$0	\$0
99-42-110	Rev Sh Sch Salaries - Admin		\$12,880			\$12,880			\$0
99-42-111	Rev Sh Sch Salaries - Instr		\$530,109			\$530,109			\$0
99-42-112	Rev Sh Sch Salaries - O.S.		\$15,054			\$15,054			\$0
99-42-113	Rev Sh Sch Salaries - Oper		\$56,864			\$56,864			\$0
42-01-899	Insurance Recoveries				\$2,679	\$568		\$2,111	\$0
42-12-600	Sch. Lunch Rav. Fund	\$116,210			\$492,480	\$534,649			\$74,041
42-13-320	130 Court Street (Agency)	\$334			\$84	\$0			\$418
42-87-400	Sch. PL 874 Grants	\$509				\$0			\$509
42-89-010	Sch. PL 89-10 Grants				\$450,270	\$470,370			\$222,299
42-89-313	Sch. PL 89-313 Grants	\$242,399			\$49,275	\$25,596			\$16,505
42-93-380	Sch. PL 93-380 Grants	(\$7,174)				\$0			\$25
42-94-142	Sch. PL 94-142 Grants	\$25				\$0			\$0
42-94-142	Sch. PL 94-142 Grants	(\$43,130)			\$128,132	\$145,097			(\$60,095)
42-94-143	Sch. PL 94-142-6C Grants	\$4,300				\$0			\$4,300

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexp. Bal. Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to FY 1989
42-95-166	Sch. PL 95-166 Grants	\$4							\$4
42-95-561	Sch. PL 95-561-4B Grants	\$499							\$499
42-98-377	Sch. Fed. Incentive Grant	(\$1,513)							(\$1,513)
42-98-700	Sch. Building Renovations	\$128,863				\$92,148			\$36,715
42-98-701	Sch. (PC) Bldg. Renovations	\$470,064				\$396,973			\$73,091
42-98-702	Sch. Ply.Elem. Bldg. Comm.	\$2,046				\$43			\$2,003
42-98-703	Sch. PL 94-142 Early Chd. Grant	\$15,624			\$13,771	\$10,297		\$8,783	\$19,098
42-98-704	Sch. New Boller (Hedge Sch)	\$8,783							\$0
42-98-705	Elementary Sch. Bldg. Consultant	\$50,000							\$50,000
42-99-002	Sch. Block Grant-Ch. 2	\$21,486							\$23,306
42-99-003	Sch. Enrgy. Grant Hedge Sch.	(\$49,831)							\$0
42-99-004	Sch. Basic - In-Ser. Grant	(\$566)							\$0
42-99-005	Sch. Math Seminar Grant	\$904							\$208
42-99-008	Sch. Fed. Grant - Impr. Council	\$16,069					\$566		\$337
42-99-009	Sch. Fed. Grant - EEO Chp. 188	\$43,915							\$3,014
42-99-011	Sch. Fed. Grant - Refugee Grant	\$718			\$54,409	\$182,080			\$10,352
42-99-012	Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Devel.	\$28			\$148,517				\$718
42-99-013	Sch. Fed. Grant - Horace Mann	\$162,927			\$57,224	\$57,208			\$44
42-99-014	Sch. Fed. Grant - Prog. Dev. 94-142	\$3,000			\$30,950	\$30,950	\$155,428		\$7,499
42-99-015	Sch. Grant - Alcohol & Drugs	\$800							\$3,000
42-99-016	Sch. Grant - Gifted & Talented	\$153							\$193
42-99-017	Sch. Grant - Leadership/Insr.				\$8,300	\$607			\$901
42-99-018	Sch. Grant - Essential Skills				\$1,039	\$7,552			\$1
42-99-019	Sch. Grant - Drug Free Schools				\$68,640	\$68,640			\$0
42-99-020	Sch. Grant - In-Service Inst.				\$8,796	\$8,796			\$0
42-99-189	Sch. Fed. Grant - Instru. Materials	(\$122)			\$2,415	\$1,125			\$1,290
									(\$122)
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REG. SCHOOLS									
44-01-601	Operating Cost Assessment		\$8,231,745		\$350,000	\$8,231,745			\$0
44-01-602	Capital Cost Assessment		\$1,974,983			\$1,974,983			\$0
44-02-600	Bagnell Fund Withd (Scholarships)				\$6,000	\$6,000			\$0
TOTAL SCHOOLS:									
		\$1,894,423	\$24,657,139	\$0	\$3,089,136	\$26,821,814	\$1,564,113	\$11,951	\$1,242,821
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY									
45-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$367,478			\$370,910		\$10,244	\$0
45-01-200	Adm. - Sup. & Materials		\$300	\$13,676		\$300		\$0	\$0
45-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Services		\$3,483			\$1,543		\$1,940	\$0
45-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		\$15,346			\$15,346		\$0	\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexp. Bal. Bal. to Revenue to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
45-01-500	Adm. - New Equipment		\$2,000			\$1,921		\$79	\$0
45-02-200	Comm. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.		\$75,552			\$75,473		\$79	\$0
45-02-300	Comm. Ser. - Cont. Servs.		\$21,912			\$18,426		\$3,486	\$0
45-02-400	Comm. Ser. - Other Exps.		\$148		\$96	\$107		\$137	\$0
45-03-200	Tech. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.		\$4,100			\$4,100			\$0
45-04-300	Gen. Ser. - Cont. Servs.		\$13,000			\$10,999		\$2,001	\$0
45-05-475	Feasibility Study New Library	\$15,789				\$15,789			\$0
45-08-900	Old Colony Library Network	\$17,168				\$378			\$16,790
45-10-900	Plymouth Arts Lottery				\$13,311	\$13,311			\$0

TOTAL LIBRARIES:		\$32,957	\$503,319	\$13,676	\$13,407	\$528,603	\$0	\$17,965	\$0

DPW PARK DIVISION									
47-01-100	Salaries & Wages		\$292,002	\$901		\$292,903			\$0
47-01-200	Adm. - Sup. & Mats.		\$15,410		\$184	\$17,122		\$2,472	\$0
47-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		\$25,500	\$10,834		\$33,910		\$2,424	\$0
47-01-500	Adm. - New Equipment		\$5,325			\$3,749		\$1,576	\$0
47-01-564	Hvy. Duty Tractor w/Mower		\$9,000			\$8,915		\$85	\$0
47-01-568	Dump Truck		\$22,000			\$20,786		\$1,214	\$0
47-01-597	New Snowblower		\$1,900			\$1,900			\$0
47-01-700	Benches, Ect. (Gift)	\$134				\$0			\$134
47-02-700	Relurbish Park Div. Garage	\$5,925				\$0			\$5,925
47-03-700	Purch. Land for Ced. Rec. Devel.	\$56,250				\$0	\$20,000	\$36,250	\$0
47-04-700	Maint. Dredging Bangs Pond	\$1,959				\$1,330			\$629
47-05-700	Nelson Beach Seawall Repairs	\$60,000				\$0			\$60,000
47-06-700	Hydro Study - Jenney Pond		\$18,300			\$17,000			\$1,300

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMM.									
48-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$202,730	\$370	\$4,507	\$196,988		\$10,619	\$0
48-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		\$1,350			\$1,347		\$3	\$0
48-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		\$400			\$335		\$65	\$0
48-01-700	Revolving Fund	\$8,956			\$20,724	\$21,127			\$8,553
48-02-300	MYC - Cont. Servs.		\$300			\$300			\$0
48-02-400	MYC - Other Expenses		\$50			\$50			\$0
48-02-500	MYC - New Equipment		\$2,000			\$1,971		\$29	\$0
48-02-700	Youth Trophies (Gift)								\$8
48-02-701	MYC New Equipment (Gift)	\$8			\$408	\$407		\$1	\$0
48-03-400	Plgnd. - Other Exps.		\$222			\$222			\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay to FY 1989
48-03-500	Pignd. - New Equipment		\$800			\$760		\$40	\$0
48-04-300	BchPrd. - Cont. Servs.		\$500			\$495		\$5	\$0
48-04-400	BchPrd. - Other Expenses		\$727			\$660		\$67	\$0
48-04-500	BchPrd. - New Equipment		\$3,717			\$3,713		\$4	\$0
48-06-520	Old Sch. House Furn. (Gift)	\$844				\$0			\$844
48-11-700	Cedarville Recreation Project	\$27,570	\$9,000		\$565,007	\$386,499	\$160,007		\$55,071
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION:		\$161,645	\$611,233	\$16,105	\$590,830	\$1,012,490	\$180,007	\$54,852	\$0
HOLIDAYS & PROGRESS									
49-01-600	Contractual Outlays		\$3,600			\$3,252		\$348	\$0
PENSIONS									
50-01-398	Non-Cont. Retirement	\$44,427	\$30,000			\$66,940			\$0
50-01-399	Contributory Retirement	\$33,000	\$1,470,000			\$1,503,000	\$7,487		\$0
50-02-700	Indemnification	\$17,866			\$9,101	\$18,791			\$0
ALL TOWN INSURANCE									
52-01-300	Contractual Services		\$82,600			\$75,503			\$0
52-01-487	Unemp. Compensation Fund				\$30,903	\$30,903	\$7,097		\$0
52-01-600	Contractual Outlays		\$3,090,865		\$49,024	\$3,138,846	\$1,043		\$0
52-01-700	Insurance Reserve Fund	\$22,019			\$10,401	\$0			\$32,419
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY									
54-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$3,004	\$149		\$2,492		\$661	\$0
54-01-300	Contractual Services		\$5,250			\$4,969		\$261	\$0
54-01-400	Other Expenses		\$10,300			\$10,280		\$20	\$0
55-01-600	C-Dev. Public Facilities Grant				\$2,502	\$2,502			\$0
55-03-400	C-Dev. Recapture Escrow Account	\$15,307			\$31,661	\$13,696	\$2,502		\$30,770
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION									
56-01-300	Contractual Services		\$350			\$257		\$93	\$0
TOWN PROMOTION									
58-01-300	Contractual Services		\$2,200			\$2,200			\$0
58-02-300	Prog. Contractual Services		\$30,417			\$30,289		\$128	\$0
PLY. DEVELOPMENT & IND. COMM.									
60-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$47,962	\$631		\$42,599		\$6,194	\$0
60-01-300	Contractual Services		\$10,210			\$9,607		\$603	\$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
60-01-400	Other Expenses		\$2,900			\$2,408		\$492		\$0
60-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		\$210			\$0		\$210		\$21
60-01-700	Renovations & Furniture (Gift)	\$21				\$0				\$0
COUNCIL ON AGING										
61-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$77,014	\$342		\$69,396		\$7,960		\$0
61-01-200	Supplies & Materials		\$1,170			\$1,170				\$0
61-01-300	Contractual Services		\$5,892	\$886		\$6,487		\$291		\$0
61-01-400	Other Expenses		\$680			\$604		\$76		\$0
61-02-700	C of A Cash Match Grant				\$8,405	\$8,405				\$0
65-01-995	RESERVE ACCOUNT		\$150,000				\$149,576		\$424	\$0
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASS.:										
		\$132,640	\$5,024,624	\$2,208	\$141,997	\$5,044,618	\$167,705	\$17,336	\$424	\$71,386
DPW WATER DIVISION										
66-01-100	Salaries and Wages		\$464,523			\$472,605				\$0
66-01-200	Adm. - Sup. & Mats.		\$550	\$2,442	\$5,640	\$399		\$151		\$0
66-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		\$5,600			\$4,981		\$619		\$0
66-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		\$200			\$169		\$31		\$0
66-01-586	1 Ton Dump w/Utility Body		\$18,000			\$14,138	\$1,826	\$2,036		\$0
66-01-589	Tapping Machine w/Power Head		\$5,000			\$4,656				\$344
66-01-899	Insurance Recoveries				\$80			\$80		\$0
66-02-200	St. Oper. - Sup. & Mats.		\$25,820			\$25,617		\$203		\$0
66-02-300	St. Oper. - Cont. Servs.		\$232,998			\$226,986		\$6,012		\$0
66-03-200	Mtr. Srv. - Sup. & Mats.		\$34,800			\$34,787		\$13		\$0
66-04-200	Mnt. Const. - Sup. & Mats.		\$58,900			\$56,201		\$2,699		\$0
66-04-300	Mnt. Const. - Cont. Servs.					\$2,580		\$1,420		\$0
66-08-330	Bradford Well Repairs		\$4,000			\$79,390				\$42,888
66-09-500	Emerg. Stand-By Engine	\$122,277				\$0				\$12,000
66-10-500	Emerg. Stand-By Engine/Wanno's	\$12,000				\$213		\$54		\$0
66-11-663	Purch. Boy Scout Land	\$267				\$0				\$26,880
66-11-664	Darby Road Appraisal, etc.	\$26,880				\$20,735				\$0
66-14-700	Paint Stafford St. Water Tank	\$20,735				\$60,955		\$45		\$0
66-30-700	Design/Const. Wtr/Court & Sandwich	\$10,422	\$61,000			\$0				\$0
66-30-702	Rocky Pt. Wtr. Inst. (Gift)	\$461				\$0				\$10,422
66-31-701	Mains Etc. - Warren Avenue	\$2,656				\$0				\$461
66-32-700	Mains Cadv. Landing Sub-Div.	\$13,300				\$0				\$2,656
66-33-700	Water Main - Bradford Terrace	\$13,963				\$0				\$13,300
66-34-700	Inst. Wtr/Lines - S. Meadow Rd (Gift)	\$21,332				\$10,062				\$3,901
						\$16,296				\$5,036

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay	to FY 1989
66-35-700	Main Replacement - Westerly Road					\$6,450				\$189,265
66-36-700	Vinal Lined Pipe Improvements		\$195,715		\$26,503	\$0				\$26,503
										\$0
67-01-100	AIRPORT COMMISSION									\$0
67-02-470	Salaries and Wages		\$149,433	\$397	\$10,616	\$160,446				\$0
67-02-470	Revolving Fund	(\$10,911)			\$836,430	\$768,421	\$10,819			\$46,280
67-02-550	SAWS Weather Station	\$1,197				\$0				\$1,197
										\$0
69-01-100	HARBORMASTER							\$5,009		\$0
69-01-200	Salaries and Wages		\$81,258			\$76,249				\$0
69-01-200	Adm. - Sup. & Mats.		\$100			\$100				\$0
69-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		\$2,250			\$2,216		\$34		\$0
69-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		\$2,135			\$2,047		\$88		\$0
69-02-200	WtrFnt. - Sup. & Mats.		\$600			\$584		\$16		\$0
69-02-300	WtrFnt. - Cont. Servs.		\$8,900		\$1,828	\$10,722		\$6		\$0
69-02-356	WtrFnt. - Temp. Wharf Repairs	\$27,000				\$26,982		\$18		\$0
69-02-400	WtrFnt. - Other Expenses		\$900			\$900				\$0
69-03-300	Pond. Patrol - Cont. Servs.		\$330			\$330				\$0
69-03-400	Pond. Patrol - Other Expenses		\$1,100			\$936		\$164		\$0
69-03-500	Pond. Patrol - New Equip		\$2,615			\$2,615				\$0
70-02-300	Town Wharf Dev. (Grant)	\$549				\$0				\$549
70-03-700	Town Wharf Conslt. Services	\$5,208				\$0		\$5,208		\$0
										\$0
71-01-100	DPW CEMETERY DIVISION									\$0
71-01-200	Salaries and Wages		\$151,443		\$247	\$127,791		\$23,899		\$0
71-01-300	Supplies & Materials		\$2,450			\$2,325		\$125		\$0
71-01-300	Contractual Services		\$2,350			\$1,984		\$366		\$0
71-01-500	New Equipment		\$3,500			\$3,422		\$78		\$0
71-01-585	3/4 Ton Dump Truck w/Plow		\$20,000			\$16,185		\$3,815		\$0
71-01-586	New Pick-Up Truck		\$18,000			\$14,273		\$3,727		\$0
71-02-470	Cemetery Improvements	\$8,224				\$0				\$2,564
71-03-470	Care of South Pond Cent. (Gift)	\$2,000				\$20,661				\$2,000
										\$0
	TOTAL ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES:	\$277,561	\$1,569,470	\$2,839	\$881,346	\$2,276,410	\$12,644	\$55,917	\$0	\$386,245
										\$0
75-01-000	TOWN DEBT & INTEREST									\$0
75-01-900	Temporary Loans	\$8,000,000			\$14,000,000	\$22,000,000				
	Debt & Interest		\$888,262		\$409,364	\$1,469,788				(\$172,162)

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay to FY 1989
	TOTAL TOWN DEBT & INTEREST:	\$8,000,000	\$888,262	\$0	\$14,409,364	\$23,469,788	\$0	\$0	(\$172,162)

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. Balance Forward to Overlay to FY 1989
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	\$887,974	\$3,985,049	\$86,402	\$179,545	\$4,471,458	\$56,719	\$95,231	\$0
PUBLIC SAFETY	(\$14,185)	\$8,487,631	\$33,255	\$352,182	\$8,518,546	\$24,049	\$289,910	\$0
HEALTH AND SANITATION	\$165,583	\$960,185	\$2,984	\$329,604	\$972,504	\$0	\$27,917	\$0
HIGHWAYS	\$1,040,714	\$2,010,211	\$993	\$814,307	\$2,242,984	\$590,297	\$25,533	\$0
VETERAN'S SERVICES	\$0	\$305,559	\$40,966	\$9,649	\$355,895	\$0	\$279	\$0
SCHOOLS	\$1,894,423	\$24,657,139	\$0	\$3,089,136	\$26,821,814	\$1,564,113	\$11,951	\$1,242,821
LIBRARIES	\$32,957	\$503,319	\$13,676	\$13,407	\$528,603	\$0	\$17,965	\$0
PARKS AND RECREATION	\$161,645	\$611,233	\$16,105	\$590,830	\$1,012,490	\$180,007	\$54,852	\$0
MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	\$132,640	\$5,024,624	\$2,208	\$141,997	\$5,044,618	\$167,705	\$17,336	\$424
ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES	\$277,561	\$1,569,470	\$2,839	\$881,346	\$2,276,410	\$12,644	\$55,917	\$0
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	\$8,000,000	\$888,262	\$0	\$14,409,364	\$23,469,788	\$0	\$0	(\$172,162)
TOTALS:	\$12,579,312	\$49,002,682	\$199,429	\$20,811,365	\$75,715,109	\$2,595,534	\$596,892	\$424
								\$3,684,829

Schedule C
Estimated Receipts

	Estimated Receipts Fiscal 1988	Actual Receipts Fiscal 1988
From the Commonwealth:		
Veterans' Abatements	\$ 12,809.00	\$ 13,691.00
Widows' Abatements	525.00	0.00
Blind Abatements	2,713.00	2,800.00
Elderly Abatements	82,525.00	81,059.00
School Aid - Chapter 70	2,687,204.00	2,687,204.00
School Transportation	677,335.00	740,324.00
School Construction Assistance	7,100.00	7,020.00
Special Needs Education	7,954.00	5,206.00
Tuition for State Wards	1,987.00	7,111.00
Additional Aid to Public Libraries	11,015.00	11,015.00
Public Libraries	30,888.00	30,809.00
School/Elderly Lunch Program	28,372.00	75,652.50
Equal Education Opportunity	161,125.00	148,517.00
School Improvement Council	41,677.00	54,301.00
Professional Development	57,244.00	57,224.00
Horace Mann Teachers	31,172.00	30,950.00
Police Career Incentive	46,465.00	66,636.00
Shellfish Cultivation	177.00	0.00
Veterans' Benefits	212,333.00	147,387.44
Highway Maintenance & Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Additional Local Aid	1,098,038.00	1,098,038.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	751,349.00	751,349.00
Highway Fund	114,456.00	114,456.00
	-----	-----
Subtotal:	\$ 6,197,474.00	\$ 6,263,760.94
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	2,350,000.00	1,835,124.18
Licenses	445,000.00	505,136.80
Fines	320,000.00	413,726.53
General Government	380,000.00	434,893.00
Protective Services	55,000.00	60,705.12
Health and Sanitation	250,000.00	389,560.81
Schools	7,500.00	10,481.48
Cemeteries	37,000.00	34,000.22
Recreation	130,000.00	242,500.00
Interest	650,000.00	624,879.29
Public Service Enterprises	900,000.00	1,198,586.54
Trailer Park Rental Fees	143,000.00	162,561.85
Hotel/Motel Taxes	250,000.00	311,932.00
Lieu of Taxes	20,000.00	4,074.33
Unclassified	75,000.00	107,257.63
	-----	-----
Subtotal:	\$ 6,012,500.00	\$ 6,335,419.78
Estimates Used to Set Fiscal 1988 Tax Rate	\$ 12,209,974.00	
Total Actually Received In Fiscal 1988		\$ 12,599,180.72
Surplus Added to Revenue Account	\$ 389,206.72	

Schedule D
Revenue Account For Fiscal Year 1988

Charges:

Appropriations - Annual Town Meeting	\$ 46,422,198.65
Appropriations - Special Town Meeting	1,862,974.60
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	62,000.00
Estimated Receipts - Library Aid	30,888.00
Estimated Receipts - School Lunch	28,372.00
Estimated Receipts - Educational	146,218.00
County Assessments (Net)	694,123.00
State Assessments (Net)	65,672.00
Court Judgments	57,142.00
Fiscal 1980 Overlay Deficit	476.39
Fiscal Year 1988 Overlay	1,189,013.00

Total Charges: \$ 50,559,077.64

Less:

Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 146,269.00
Library Aid	74,651.62
Income From Cemetery Care Funds	60,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	15,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	30,000.00
County Dog Tax	21.91
Overlay Surplus	587,241.00
Estimated Receipts	12,209,974.00
Excess and Deficiency	1,436,678.00

Subtotal: \$ 14,559,835.53

Amount to be Assessed: \$ 35,999,242.11

Additional Charges:

Excess Revenue (Transferred to E & D) 1,003,256.33

Subtotal: \$ 37,002,498.44

Credits:

Fiscal 1988 Real Estate Taxes	\$ 32,421,170.17
Fiscal 1988 Personal Property Taxes	3,344,776.80

Subtotal: \$ 35,765,946.97

Additional Warrants:

Forestry Taxes	\$ 78,924.66
Deferral Taxes	17,000.00

Subtotal: \$ 95,924.66

Estimated Receipts Surplus	389,206.72
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	694,216.52
Prior Year Unexpended Appropriation Balances	591,410.29

Total Credits: \$ 37,536,705.16

Schedule E
Excess & Deficiency Account For Fiscal Year 1988

Balance July 1, 1987 \$ 4,808,502.88

Less:

Appropriations	\$ 2,323,478.00
Tax Titles	52,236.20
Tax Possessions	7,577.58
Taxes in Litigation	4,163.35
Cherry Sheet Adjustments	18,109.74

Subtotal:

(2,405,564.87)

Plus:

Tax Title Revenue	\$ 161,809.51
Tax Possession Revenue	706.10
Taxes in Litigation Revenue	498.06
Additional Commitments	72,686.35
Excess Revenue	1,003,256.33

Subtotal:

1,238,956.35

Balance July 1, 1988

\$ 3,641,894.36

Schedule F
Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1988
REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Revenue Cash	\$7,604,301.88		
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			
Taxes:			
		Overlays Reserved for Abatements:	
		F1979 Overlay	(130.08)
		F1980 Overlay	(3,536.48)
		F1982 Overlay	(142.23)
Levy of Fiscal 1983:		F1983 Overlay	(152.61)
Personal Property	(82.95)		
Levy of Fiscal 1984:		F1984 Overlay	333.07
Real Estate	6,944.52		
Levy of Fiscal 1985:		F1985 Overlay	1,269.62
Real Estate	8,640.09		
Levy of Fiscal 1986:		F1986 Overlay	10,436.50
Personal Property	9,737.38		
Real Estate	699.12		
Levy of Fiscal 1987:		F1987 Overlay	176,823.93
Personal Property	18,379.00		
Real Estate	1,372,422.76		
Forestry	9,134.73		
Levy of Fiscal 1988:			
Personal Property	20,873.14		
Real Estate	2,739,422.09		
Forestry	546.02		
	2,760,841.25	F1988 Overlay	929,097.06
		Overlay Surplus	297,619.56

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Levy of 1975	(0.30)		
Levy of 1976	4.95		
Levy of 1977	26.10		
Levy of 1978	229.35		
Levy of 1979	142.00		
Levy of 1980	214.40		
Levy of 1981	106.50		
Levy of 1982	(152.61)		
Levy of 1983	(48.51)		
Levy of 1984	89,354.06		
Levy of 1985	55,440.71		
Levy of 1986	106,114.86		
Levy of 1987	89,780.38		
Levy of 1988	183,964.03		
Boat Excise Taxes:		525,175.92	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue
Levy of Fiscal 1980	120.00		
Levy of Fiscal 1983	5,636.20		
Levy of Fiscal 1984	6,014.33		
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:		11,770.53	Boat Excise Revenue
Tax Titles	253,136.26		
B&WD Tax Titles	1,105.99		
Tax Possessions		254,302.25	Tax Title Revenue
Taxes in Litigation		95,646.34	Tax Possession Revenue
Departmental Receivables:		7,597.69	Special Tax Revenue
Trailer Park Fees	9.00		
DPW Landfill User Fees	171,513.11		
DPW Memorial Bldg. Rental	1,265.00		
Planning Board Rental	26,106.92		
Town Property Rental	4,508.41		
Airport	122,515.23		
Sale of Lots and Graves	1,115.00		
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	855.25		
Water Department Receivables:		327,887.92	Departmental Revenue
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	(67.20)		
F1987 Liens Added to Taxes	12,436.26		
F1988 Liens Added to Taxes	26,028.60		
1985 Water Rates	(1,319.94)		
1986 Water Rates	(162.40)		
1987 Water Rates	141,707.43		
1988 Water Rates	8,970.68		
1987 Water Services	21,199.27		
1988 Water Services	8,886.00		
		217,678.70	Water Revenue
			525,175.92
			11,770.53
			254,302.25
			95,646.34
			7,597.69
			327,887.92
			217,678.70

Sewer Departmental Receivables:

1987 Liens Added to Taxes 3,134.21
 1988 Liens Added to Taxes 5,316.84
 1985 Sewer Use Tax 372.92
 1987 Sewer Use Tax 39,551.14
 1988 Sewer Use Tax 6,641.58

55,466.69

Sewer Revenue

Fiscal 1989 Revenue Account

53,941,302.00

Underestimates to be Raised:

M.V. Parking Surcharge 2,340.00
 Old Colony Planning Council 3.00
 Special Education CH 766 5,902.00

8,245.00

Overestimates to be Used as

Available Funds:
 Mosquito Control 1.00
 G.A.T.R.A. 1,907.00
 County Tax 105.00

2,013.00

Reserved for Future Appropriations:

Sale of Real Estate Fund 53,096.03
 Sale of Lots & Graves Fund 31,035.54
 Parking Meter Receipts 103,814.02
 Waterways Fund 78.25
 Buzzards Bay Water District 412.88
 Water Fund 409,131.34
 State Aid to Libraries 731.81

598,299.87

Payroll Deductions:

Federal Withholding Tax 21,635.19
 State Withholding Tax 379.20
 Group Insurance 390.34
 Savings Bonds 486.50
 Union Dues 10,826.38
 Teacher's Retirement Fund 105,705.17
 School Union Dues 12,732.01
 School Tax Schl Annt. 32,432.52
 School Credit Union (114.70)

184,472.61

Sales Tax Collections

Town Clerk - Dog Licenses 113.35
 Tailings Account 10,636.84
 Guaranteed Deposits 13,473.17
 Planning Bd. Contingency Acct. 68,675.25
 Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds 247,196.73
 Cemetery Perpetual Flower Fund 8,375.00
 Medicare Tax-Town Share (7,056.67)

342,213.77

	Surplus Revenue	3,641,894.36	
	Fiscal 1989 Appropriation Controls	55,406,944.00	
	Appropriation Balances	3,153,108.83	
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$67,236,090.82	
	NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT		
	Liabilities		
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$67,236,090.82	
	Assets		
	Non-Revenue Cash	\$531,720.22	
	Loans Authorized:		
	School Construction	300,000.00	
	Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00	
	Sewer Construction	718,000.00	
	Sewer Construction	275,000.00	
	Water Construction	3,000.00	
	Water Construction	142,000.00	
	Water Construction	860,000.00	
	Water Construction	151,387.00	
	Water Construction	450,000.00	
	Water Construction	100,000.00	
	Water Construction	200,000.00	
	Fire Station Construction	300,000.00	
	Parking Garage Construction	387,650.00	
	State Aid Construction	390,217.00	
	Road Construction	310,000.00	
	Road Construction	750,000.00	
	Land Bank	455,300.00	
	Loans Authorized and Unissued	\$8,792,554.00	
	Loans Authorized and Unissued	\$8,792,554.00	
	Sewer System Construction	2,911.91	
	Water Construction-Water, Court St & Sandwich Street	10,422.40	
	Parking Garage	(57,224.81)	
	Cedarville Recreation Project	55,070.85	
	Hwy. Drainage Outfall-Shore Drive	375,825.00	
	Hwy. State Aid Construction	(38,241.13)	
	Hwy. Route 3A Alterations	192,956.00	
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$9,324,274.22	
	TOTAL ASSETS	\$9,324,274.22	

Schedule G
Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1999
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1999

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1988	Added in Fiscal 1988	Due in Fiscal 1988	Outstanding July 1, 1989	Principal Due in Fiscal 1990	Interest Due in Fiscal 1990
Water Construction	910,000.00		210,000.00	660,000.00	210,000.00	74,730.00
Water Construction	225,000.00		75,000.00	150,000.00	75,000.00	14,303.44
Total:	\$ 1,135,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 285,000.00	\$ 810,000.00	\$ 285,000.00	\$ 89,033.44
Loans Authorized & Unissued:						
School Construction	\$ 300,000.00					
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00					
Sewer Construction	718,000.00					
Sewer Construction	275,000.00					
Water Construction	3,800.00					
Water Construction	142,000.00					
Water Construction	860,000.00					
Water Construction	151,387.00					
Water Construction	450,000.00					
Water Construction	100,000.00					
Water Construction	200,000.00					
Fire Station Construction	300,000.00					
Parking Garage Construction	367,650.00					
State Aid Construction	350,000.00					
Road Construction	310,000.00					
Road Construction	750,000.00					
Land Bank	455,000.00					
Total:	\$ 8,791,950.00					

Schedule H
July 1, 1988

Water Construction

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981, payable \$230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and \$220,000.00 annually in 1991.

Maturity Date 1991	\$	910,000.00
--------------------	----	------------

Water Construction

Six and 27/100 percent bonds dated June 3, 1987, payable \$87,117.00 annually 1987 and \$75,000.000 annually 1988 to 1991.

Maturity Date 1991	\$	225,000.00
--------------------	----	------------

Schedule I
Trust and Investment Funds
June 30, 1988

Trust & Investment Funds:

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$	733,096.11
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund		8,336.58
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund		2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund		2,166.49
Charles Holmes Poor Fund		3,116.08
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund		1,256.46
Warren Burial Hill Fund		3,010.39
Marcia E. Jackson - Gates Public Library Fund		2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund		800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund		4,508.97
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund		9,875.63
Alice Spooner Poor Fund		7,415.34
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund		15,628.41
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund		17,000.00
Conservation Fund		10,025.40
Stabilization Fund		696,939.97
Unemployment Compensation Fund		18,405.53
Plymouth Arts Lottery Fund		13,687.21
Catherine Sharp Fund		13,427.81
Coradine Fund		1,401.25
School Energy Resources Fund		23,124.99

Total:

\$ 1,587,222.62

Schedule J
Borrowing Capacity
June 30, 1988

Equalized Valuation (Chap. 58, Sec. 10c)	\$ 2,844,969,583.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$ 142,248,479.15
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$ 284,496,958.30
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1988	
General - Inside Limit	\$ 0.00
General - Outside Limit	0.00
Water	1,135,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1988	
General - Inside Limit	\$ 142,248,479.15
Water	\$ 283,361,958.30

Assessors' Office

This office had a very busy year. The first half of the Fiscal 1988 real estate tax bills were mailed on December 22, 1987. A tax rate of \$13.03 was set and the second half of the bill was mailed on April 1, 1988. We processed 371 abatements and 726 exemptions.

For the first time in about 8 years, the Assessors Office was able to mail out a real tax bill for Fiscal 1989. The first half was mailed on October 12, 1988 and the second half was printed and mailed on January 25, 1989. This was quite an accomplishment for this office. The Board of Assessors would like to thank the staff for their hard work and assistance during this year.

The Assessors office wishes to extend a healthy and happy retirement to Anne Holmes after fourteen years of loyal and dedicated service to the Town of Plymouth. Mr. William Burke was reappointed part time Assessor for another 3 year term.

During 1988, the Assessors Office has been updating the files for boat excise bills, preparing for the computer conversion and concentrating on the assessment certification program for Fiscal 1990.

Abstracts

Deeds	2,500
Plans	220
Probates	120

How the bills were paid

Personal Property Valuation	256,699,242.00
Real Property Valuation	2,510,748,334.00
Total Property Valuation	2,767,447,576.00
General Tax Rate	5.98
School Tax Rate	7.05
Tax Rate Per Thousand	13.03
Taxes on Personal Property	3,344,776.80
Taxes on Real Property	32,449,285.07
Total Taxes	35,794,061.87

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1987 To June 30, 1988

1. 1971 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	38.50	Collected	38.50
2. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	29.70	Collected	29.70
3. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	54.45	Collected	54.45
4. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	44.55	Collected	44.55
5. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	123.91	Collected	123.91
6. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	300.58	Collected	341.58
Refunded	41.00		
	<hr/> 341.58		<hr/> 341.58
7. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,963.87	Collected	1,963.87
8. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	5,170.05	Collected	5,199.35
Refunded	29.30		
	<hr/> 5,199.35		<hr/> 5,199.35
9. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	5,068.48	Collected	5,068.48
10. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,907.52	Collected	1,907.52
11. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,462.94	Collected	3,462.94
12. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,974.07	Collected	3,974.07
13. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	52,096.36	Collected	4,428.02
Abatements Rescinded	2,612.18	Abatements	50,280.52
	<hr/> 54,708.54		<hr/> 54,708.54
14. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	78,425.53	Collected	9,297.22
Refunded	196.49	Abatements	149.70
	<hr/> 78,622.02	Uncollected	69,175.10
			<hr/> 78,622.02
15. 1986 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	171,067.15	Collected	108,653.53
Warrants	44,674.52	Abatements	9,893.76
Refunded	4,881.92	Uncollected	102,076.30
	<hr/> 220,623.59		<hr/> 220,623.59
16. 1987 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	174,275.77	Collected	772,204.89
Warrants	1,338,217.50	Abatements	81,115.87
Abatements Rescinded	69.39	Uncollected	141,123.01
Refunded	32,321.46		
	<hr/> 994,443.77		<hr/> 994,443.77

17. 1988 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	1,184,167.05	Collected	963,721.66
Refunded	7,730.92	Abatements	46,281.44
		Uncollected	181,894.87
	<u>1,191,897.97</u>		<u>1,191,897.97</u>
18. 1972 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	7.20	Collected	7.20
19. 1973 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	5.73	Collected	5.73
20. 1974 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	2.70	Collected	2.70
21. 1975 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	5.70	Collected	5.70
22. 1976 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	5.91	Collected	5.91
23. 1983 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	385.45	Collected	385.45
24. 1984 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	333.07	Collected	333.07
25. 1985 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	763.71	Collected	763.71
26. 1986 Personal Property			
Uncollected	11,520.63	Collected	1,499.00
Refunded	122.05	Abatements	406.30
		Uncollected	9,737.38
	<u>11,642.68</u>		<u>11,642.68</u>
27. 1987 Personal Property			
Uncollected	33,961.22	Collected	2,667,340.25
Warrant	2,647,786.24	Abatements	10,706.13
Refunded	14,649.49	Uncollected	18,350.57
	<u>2,696,396.95</u>		<u>2,696,396.95</u>
28. 1988 Personal Property			
Warrants	3,344,776.80	Collected	3,324,250.60
Refunded	2,471.35	Abatements	2,314.02
		Uncollected	20,683.53
	<u>3,347,248.15</u>		<u>3,347,248.15</u>
29. 1985 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	49,855.19	Collected	321.70
		Abatements	270.60
		Added to Taxes	48,614.66
		Uncollected	648.23
	<u>49,855.19</u>		<u>49,855.19</u>
30. 1985 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	8,869.08	Collected	30.50
		Abatements	60.00
		Added to Taxes	8,405.66
		Uncollected	372.92
	<u>8,869.08</u>		<u>8,869.08</u>

31. 1986 Water Rates & Services

Uncollected	129,714.21	Collected	64,410.09
Warrants	154.00	Abatements	5,833.37
Refunds Due	890.00	Added to Taxes	61,112.19
Refunded	813.98	Abatements Due	152.60
		Uncollected	63.94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	131,572.19		131,572.19

32. 1986 Sewer Rates

Uncollected	27,398.99	Collected	16,745.09
Refunded	100.70	Abatements	598.78
	<hr/>	Added to Taxes	10,155.82
	27,499.69		<hr/>
			27,499.69

33. 1987 Water Rates & Services

Uncollected	18,678.63	Collected	1,035,314.42
Warrants	1,189,905.25	Abatements	17,195.92
Refunded	6,529.04	Uncollected	162,602.59
Abatements Rescinded	.01		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,215,112.93		1,215,112.93

34. 1987 Sewer Rates

Uncollected	1,249.38	Collected	277,467.08
Warrants	317,013.02	Abatements	4,560.45
Refunded	3,057.90	Uncollected	39,292.77
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	321,320.30		321,320.30

35. 1988 Water Rates & Services

Warrants	54,827.70	Collected	36,568.00
Refunded	50.00	Abated	150.00
	<hr/>	Uncollected	18,159.70
	54,877.70		<hr/>
			54,877.70

36. 1988 Sewer Rates

Warrants	10,031.57	Collected	3,189.99
	<hr/>	Uncollected	6,841.58
	10,031.57		<hr/>
			10,031.57

37. 1984 Real Estate

Added to Tax Possession	522.14
Added Water Lien to Tax Possession	67.20
Added Sewer Lien to Tax Possession	28.00

38. 1985 Real Estate

Uncollected	2,439.72	Collected	105.81
Refunded	8,239.99	Abatements	10,173.80
	<hr/>	Uncollected	400.10
	10,679.71		<hr/>
			10,679.71

39. 1986 Real Estate

Uncollected	199,277.27	Collected	132,752.17
Refunded	294.22	Abatements	2,903.52
	<hr/>	Subs. Tax Taking	25,194.86
		Tax Possession	7,047.22
		Taxes in Litigation	4,163.35
		Tax Title	27,004.52
		Uncollected	505.85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	199,571.49		199,571.49

40. 1986 Water Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	2,855.24	Collected	1,796.60
		Abatements	111.14
		Subs. Tax Taking	406.70
		Taxes in Litigation	146.00
		Tax Title	338.80
		Tax Possession	56.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	2,855.24		2,855.24

41. 1986 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	647.14	Collected	384.14
		Subs. Tax Taking	40.00
		Tax Title	80.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	647.14		647.14

42. 1987 Real Estate

Uncollected	-15,335.25	Collected	14,503,929.30
Warrant	16,227,421.06	Adj.	222.48
Additional Billing	65,258.09	Abatements	826,653.67
Omitted Billing	5,722.01	Uncollected	1,364,456.53
Refunded	410,046.45		
Abatements Rescinded	2,149.62		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	16,695,261.98		16,695,261.98

43. 1987 Water Liens Added To Taxes

Transferred From 1985 Water	49,039.66	Collected	36,376.20
Refunded	1,018.87	Adj.	-224.70
		Abatements	1,180.57
		Uncollected	12,726.45
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	50,058.53		50,058.53

44. 1987 Sewer Liens Added To Taxes

Transferred From 1985 Sewer	8,405.66	Collected	4,981.45
		Abatements	105.50
		Uncollected	3,318.71
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	8,405.66		8,405.66

45. 1988 Real Estate Tax

Warrants	32,370,360.41	Collected	29,440,722.33
Additional	31,851.07	Abatements	291,074.23
Omitted	18,958.69	Uncollected	2,707,033.57
Refunded	17,159.96		
Abatements Rescinded	500.00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	32,438,830.13		32,438,830.13

46. 1988 Water Liens Added To Taxes

Warrant	60,431.51	Collected	32,682.71
		Abatements	1,720.20
		Uncollected	26,028.60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	60,431.51		60,431.51

47. 1988 Sewer Liens Added To Taxes

Transferred From 1986 Water	10,155.82	Collected	4,838.98
		Uncollected	5,316.84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	10,155.82		10,155.82

48. 1986 Forestry

Uncollected	29.73	Collected	29.73
-------------	-------	-----------	-------

49. 1987 Forestry				
	Uncollected	19.54	Collected	76,167.73
	Warrants	81,658.85	Abatements	18,159.44
	Omitted Billing	1,706.25	Uncollected	8,850.61
	Refunded	19,793.14		
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		103,177.78		103,177.78
50. 1988 Forestry				
	Warrant	78,924.56	Collected	78,776.64
		<hr/>	Uncollected	147.92
		78,924.56		<hr/>
				78,924.56
51.	Certificate of Municipal Liens		Collected	46,265.00
52.	Trailer Park Fees		Collected	48,510.00
53.	Taxes In Litigation		Collected	711.06
54.	Roll-Back Tax		Collected	17,000.00
55.	In Lieu of Taxes — Plymouth Plantation		Collected	2,000.00
56.	In Lieu of Taxes — Plymouth Housing Authority		Collected	2,074.33
57.	Assessors — Processing Liens (Agric. — Recreational & Forestry)		Collected	222.00
58.	Costs		Collected	35,494.57
59.	Interest		Collected	222,431.37
60.	Municipal Stickers		Collected	204,574.00

Public Library

The most exciting event for the library in 1988 was the passage by voters of a bond to build and equip a new main library for Plymouth. Since the October 1 vote, library staff and Corporation members have been working with the architectural firm of Sasaki Associates developing plans for the new library. Schematic drawings have been completed and an application sent to the state for construction funds.

In common with most main libraries located in a downtown center without adequate parking and in a building too small to provide space for reading or research or even to contain the present collection, Plymouth's circulation has continued to decrease over the past year at a rate of about 3%. 175,548 items were circulated in 1988.

The Manomet Branch continued to experience heavy use. Residents of Manomet checked out an average of more than seven items each in 1988, a figure which puts them in the 75th percentile among Massachusetts libraries.

Use of reference services in Plymouth showed a slight increase in 1988, from 17,358 questions answered in 1987 to 17,476 in 1988. Many requests for information came from the business community. Staff are currently working on a business database project which should be useful to the business community and consumers as well.

The summer reading program for children attracted 1,500 children to programs, and 467 signed reading contracts. The library sponsored programs for all age groups. Those for two year olds were especially popular.

The Friends of the Library devoted most of their energy and funds to children's programs and activities in 1988. They also continued their involvement in Great Books Discussion Groups and used book sales.

Library staff have been streamlining operations and procedures in preparation for automated services and operations in the new building. Staff have also been working with the Corporation Directors to design and plan the new library. The "Founders II" campaign to pay for the land through donations has continued with close to one-half of the amount raised. Other funding sources are being explored, both to lower the total cost to taxpayers and to provide high quality library service to the Town of Plymouth.

The Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation as of December 1988 are Kenneth Fosdick (President), Linda Murphy (Vice President), Otto Fehlow (Treasurer), Harriet Goodman (Clerk), Spencer Brewster, Richard Brooks, Robert Brown, Charlotte Collins, Louise Hoagland, Jeff Kapell, Richard Serkey, William Shaw, and Kenneth Tavares. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of quality library service to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

On August 1, 1988, all Agents and Directors of Veterans' Services were officially notified by the Commissioner to increase all benefits by five and one-half percent. This COLA is retroactive to July 1, 1988. Because of many unforeseen and unpredictable catastrophic medical cases, it was necessary to request additional funds either by transfer or special town meeting. All assistance made, however, is refundable by the state at seventy-five percent.

Two new categories of veterans have recently emerged. MGL, Chapter 534, the definition of veterans has been amended to include Lebanese Peace Keeping Forces, and the Grenada Rescue Mission participants as veterans. They are now eligible for all benefits. Merchant Marine members who served during World War II between December 7, 1941 and August 15, 1945 are also now considered veterans per Public Law 95-202 by the Veterans' Administration.

Other changes were made by the Commonwealth's Rate Setting Commission involving long-term medical care. For example, nursing home care costs have been increased again. Medical costs continue to be the fastest rising benefits available.

During 1988, a new member was added to our staff, Mrs. Mary E. Zacchilli. My thanks and appreciation to both Mrs. Anne Torrance and Mrs. Zacchilli for their cooperation and performance.

Veterans' Administration

Effective March 15, 1989, an historic legislation (HR-3471) previously signed by President Reagan, will create a new cabinet level department within the federal government. It will be known as the Department of Veterans' Affairs, an Executive branch of our government.

It ranks second only to the Department of Defense in employee numbers, operates the largest health care system with over 12,000 physicians and 35,000 registered nurses. It also operates one of the largest home loan guaranty programs--over \$263 billion since 1944. It also operates a gigantic life insurance program with over \$200 billion in coverage. A record \$960.3 million was paid out during 1988 in dividends.

During 1988, Plymouth's veterans and their dependents, widows, gold star parents, etc. received \$3,531,933. in cash benefits, in pensions, compensations, indemnities, etc. Other services, such as VA hospitalizations, medical and dental treatments, prescriptions, etc. exceed \$900,000. All these monies and services are direct federal expenses.

Public Law 100-321, "Radiation Exposed Act of 1988" allows reviewing of disability compensation claims for ionizing radiation for servicemen on duty. Over 10 million medical records were located on magnetic tapes containing Army hospital admissions between 1942 and 1945. This information will assist adjudication of service-connected disabilities claims previously filed.

The Agent Orange settlement with the seven defendant chemical companies is now in process. Due to accumulating interest the past few years, the settlement funds now total \$240,000,000. The V.A., however, is still conducting and reviewing its studies on a long, continual basis.

Effective November 1, 1988, the V.A. lowered its maximum home loan interest rate from 10.5 to 10 percent. This is the fourth change in 1988. In the federal fiscal year ending September, 1988, the V.A. guaranteed 232,638 loans amounting to \$17.3 billion. the previous year, home loans guaranteed were 474,400 for a record \$34.8 billion.

Council On Aging

State Representative Peter Forman announced a new program of our Council on Aging in the form of a \$15,000 discretionary grant to be used to assist elders with health insurance forms, claims and bills. The program is called SHINE - Serving Health Information Needs of Elders. Peggy Kenney was hired as coordinator to recruit volunteers who will agree to a one-year commitment, assist elders in understanding their health insurance needs and their rights under Medicare, keep elders in the community informed about any changes in the health care system that effect them, assist individuals who may have difficulty in processing their claims, make referrals to community agencies when appropriate, and provide feedback on health care problems in the community.

Under Older Americans Act, Title III, we operate our nutrition program and our social services. Lee Anderson continued coordinating programs geared toward elders of our town who live alone and those couples who, due to declining health, are functionally disabled and isolated. Her focus this year was on the staffing and services of Northfield. Carol Lifrieri coordinates home delivered meals. She works closely with case managers of Old Colony Elderly Services in executing the delivery of meals on wheels. Viola Kessell is the nutrition site manager and has charge of our kitchen and dining room.

Older Americans Act, Title V, community service program has been maintained under our able accountant Virginia Murray. Senior Aides served in the following capacities during 1988; Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Ginny Haskins dispatchers; Victor Lopes, Robert Rogers and Hildride Padovani served as nutrition aides; Dorothy West and her husband Ed, Bernadetta Tarjick, Alpheus Richmond, and Catherine Gildea were meals on wheels drivers, Lola Johnson, Theresa Binari and Barbara Grife served as clerical assistants. Antonnette Scalabrini, Mary Valariani, John Ferrigno and Mary Boyle were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our nutrition program.

Seventy-one volunteers who freely contributed 16,784 hours of their personal time to the Council on Aging programs of Plymouth were honored during a volunteer recognition luncheon conducted at 130 Court St., Plymouth, on May 19. Selectmen Chairman Alba Thompson and George Cameron thanked the volunteers on behalf of the Town and made certificate presentations to those presented by Director Christian Schembri.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Harry Fox, Earl Harper and Joseph Pacheco and appointed Louise Poplosky to the Council on Aging. Other Council on Aging members are: Joseph Barrett, Samuel Ferrari, Hugo Pereira, Punnee Brown and Agnes Fernandes. Virginia Murray and Genevieve Ash were elected to the Plymouth District House of Representatives and State Senate respectively as members of the Silver Haired Legislature.

The Selectmen and Council on Aging members accepted with regret the resignation of Romeo Carletti from the Council. "You have always discharged your responsibilities with a high degree of professionalism and caring, a rare combination," wrote the Selectmen. Romeo served on the Council on Aging for seven years. Having served on a variety of boards and committees of our town voluntarily, Romeo has given many years of his life to community volunteer service. Toward this example, we dedicate this report.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1988.

Chief of Department — Eugene J. Rasori

Deputy Fire Chief — Thomas J. Fugazzi

1988 RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	1,374
Box Alarms	94
Malicious False	120
Malicious False (by phone)	7
Accidental Alarms	335
Rescue	298
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	14
Bomb Threats	7

HOSE USED (footage)

1"	27,100
1½"	8,500
1¾"	8,500
2½"	5,550
3"	2,800
4"	1,000

Ladders Used (footage)	1,194
Water Used (gallons)	117,767
Mileage (fire duty)	31,582

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses	189
Hose Used (footage)	
1½"	69,950
Water Used (tank supplied)	165,060
Mileage (fire duty)	1,804
Total Incidents	2,249
Total Company Runs	3,538

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Captain Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1988

Inns	12
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	22
Town Buildings	26
Mental Health, Rest Homes	3
Schools	54
Day Care Centers	16

(Semi-Annually)

Garages	108
Boy Scout Camps	6
County Buildings	4
Churches	42

Theatres	5
(Annually)	
Post Offices	5

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	960
U.G. Fuel Storage - Motor Fuel	15
U.G. Fuel Storage - Tanks Removed	38
Other Inspections	30

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 63

Smoke Detector Permits Issued:

New Construction	583
Resale	735
26C	2

Smoke Detector Inspections:

New Construction	626
Resale	800
26C	2
Violations	55
Re-inspections	55

Oil Burner Permits Issued 330

Oil Burner Inspections	227
Violations	31
Re-inspections	31

Commercial Garage Permits Issued 3

Residential Garage Permits Issued 272

Open Air Burning Permits Issued 1078

Other Permits Issued 130

Sprinkler Permits Issued 22

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

A pattern of growth in the use of the municipal fire alarm system for automatic notification to the Fire Department of an alarm condition in industrial and commercial properties is very much evident. These systems are installed at no cost to the Fire Department and utilize existing fire alarm circuits throughout the town. A significant reduction of potential fire loss and Fire Department operating expense is thereby realized.

Municipal Fire alarm system activity for 1988:

- 455 — Box Alarms received from system
- 335 — Alarms of known cause (not fire or false)
- 120 — Malicious false alarms
- 32 — Significant fires automatically reported

NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES 1988

- 455 — Plymouth County Farm, North Modular Unit
- 456 — Plymouth County Farm, South Modular Unit
- 681 — Boatyard Complex, Caswell Lane
- 1242 — Summerhill Condominiums, Section 2

- 1256 — Airport Plaza, South Meadow Road
- 1261 — Purity Supreme, West Plymouth Square, Rte. 44
- 1262 — Mall Stores, West Plymouth Square, Rte. 44
- 1263 — Papa Gino's, West Plymouth Square, Rte. 44
- 1354 — AFR, Christa McAuliffe Blvd.
- 1364 — Northfield Housing, Nicks Rock Road
- 1373 — Rogers Print, Christa McAuliffe Blvd.
- 1374 — Medical Building, Christa McAuliffe Blvd.
- 1533 — Leland Way
- 4147 — Brentwood Circle

At this time, 374 box numbers are listed as active with many more projected for 1989.

There are now 92 streets in the town that have municipal fire alarm circuits.

Activity in the Fire Alarm Office for 1988:

- 2,249 — Fire Emergency Responses
- 2,311 — Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 3,538 — Company Responses
- 162,700 — Telephone Messages Handled
- 151,850 — Radio Messages Handled
- 1,078 — Burning Permits Issued

The installation of a second radio unit in all fire vehicles is now completed. Portable "walkie talkie" units have also been added on this second channel. This year the procurement of over 100 personal "monitor" radio alerting units has begun. These units will equip all personnel with a belt mounted radio receiver for their use at all times. This equipment has all been provided by Boston Edison Company to enhance emergency operations by the Fire Department.

Computerized dispatching and record keeping systems have been procured this year. The set-up of equipment and training has begun. There will be a lengthy period of changeover as operators become familiar with the equipment and complete the installation of data.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department. Many projects would still remain incomplete without this aid.

Police Department

Acting Chief William J. Murphy, Jr.

Listed below is the statistical information pertaining to major crimes and motor vehicle accidents for the calendar year 1988:

Rape	4
Rape (Child)	(reported cases) 49
Armed Robbery	9
Unarmed Robbery	6
Breaking and Entering	556
Larceny	234
Motor Vehicle Theft	145
Arrests	1,904
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,215
Motor Vehicle Citations	5,907

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	\$378,637.00
Reproduction of Reports	6,459.70
Firearms and Bicycle Licenses	6,537.50
Photographs	612.00
Parking Tickets	135,021.00

The following were appointed as indicated during the year 1988:

Charles Davis - Police Officer - 5/12/88
Colman O'Toole - Police Officer - 5/12/88
Thomas Kennedy - Police Officer - 9/12/88
Thomas McCarthy - Police Officer - 9/12/88
Roland Santos - Police Officer - 9/12/88
S. Keith Romano - Full Time Dispatcher - 8/2/88
Michael Balboni - Part Time Dispatcher - 8/2/88
Anne Fernandes - Police Clerk - 6/1/88
Patrolman Robert Daley - retired - 3/21/88
Dispatcher Cecilia Callahan - resigned - 8/3/88
Police Clerk Marcella Gallerani - resigned - 3/11/88

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL

Harbor Master — Ralph Savery

Ass't. Harbor Master — Richard Furtado

Ass't. Harbor Master — Dana Flynn (seasonal)

Marine Police — Christopher McLoud (seasonal)

Night Watchmen — Douglas O'Reilly and Russell Govoni (seasonal)

Pond Patrolmen — Kenneth Almeida and William Wennerberg (seasonal)

The Pond Patrol was very effective this year with positive response from the residents living on the ponds and the boating public that use our ponds. Several violations were written which seems to have had an influence on the number of accidents. The two Pond Patrolmen were well received and spent much of their time educating the boating public as to our pond regulations.

The addition of a new computer system in 1987 has made record keeping and report writing more efficient. Boat owner identification was much faster with this system.

The party fishing and Whale Watching vessels had another great year.

Several new Lobster boats replaced older boats in the fleet again this year.

Again this year, The Mariner Boat Shop donated a 17 foot Boston Whaler with a 100 hp Johnson to this department as a fast response boat. There were several rescues made with this boat that resulted in lives and property saved.

HARBOR STATISTICS

1988

Response to Medical Emergencies	7
Overdue Boat Calls	41
Boats Towed	267
Valuation of Boats Towed	5,340,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	23
Boats Recovered	19
Boats Pumped	20
Boat Fires	1
Boats Jump started	19
Boats given Fuel	24
Dragger Trips Logged Out	8,500
Visiting Boats Logged In	3,800
(Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	8,800
Moorings in Harbor	554
Charter Boats Using Wharfs	11
Fishing Vessels Using Wharfs	32

SHELLFISH

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits	9
Family Scallop Permits	3
Commercial Scallop Permits	1
Resident Clamming Permits	339
Non-Resident Clamming Permits	11

Saving Lives Program

Through the receipt of a \$266,000 Grant by The Massachusetts Saving Lives Program, the Town of Plymouth has developed an innovative, comprehensive, community-based traffic safety program "The Plymouth Saving Lives Program" which is designed to address the disturbing rate of increase in motor vehicle related fatalities and injuries. The overall goal of the Plymouth Saving Lives program is to increase the use of safety belts and to decrease drunk driving. The program is structured to address five key components: 1) Community Awareness 2) School Education 3) Business for Safety 4) Alcohol Servers 5) Law Enforcement.

The program is being implemented by a community-based task force, co-chaired by The Honorable Dennis L. Collari and Alba Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen. Kristula K. Piekarski is the Program Coordinator. The task force component chairs are:

Robert Hollis: Business for Safety

Pat Guevin: Community Awareness

Chief William Murphy: Law Enforcement

Richard Silva - Assistant Superintendent: School Education

William Nolan: Alcohol Servers

Office Of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense

The Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court Street, Plymouth. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons. The phone number is 746-4186.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made.

The year 1988 proved to be a significant one as far as the Civil Defense Department is concerned. Of major importance was the complete renovation of the office and upgrading of the majority of equipment to make it a state-of-the-art facility. We now have vastly improved communications which include a FAX machine, a TDD (telecommunications for the deaf), and several other pieces of equipment which will help us to better serve the residents of Plymouth in time of need. All renovations and equipment have been paid by Boston Edison through a grant agreement. An open house was held in October which included a ribbon-cutting ceremony by Selectmen.

We have continued working on a completely new Radiological Emergency Response Plan for the Town of Plymouth. Every department that required emergency response helped in developing procedures for their particular department. Also, training has been continuing with the various departments being trained on their particular job.

October of 1988 was the deadline for our SARA-111 plan to be submitted to MCDA. The SARA-111 plan or The Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986 is a federally mandated plan that identifies hazardous materials within the Town and specifically identifies facilities storing hazardous substances and develops emergency response plan procedures for each site. The plan for Plymouth has been completed within Federal and State guidelines.

This department will continue to work closely with other departments to insure both the health and safety of all residents whether it be a natural or a man-made disaster. The office is manned with a full-time Civil Defense Director, J. Douglas Hadfield, and a permanent part-time secretary on a daily basis Monday-Friday. If an emergency should arise, the office becomes fully operational on a 24-hour basis keeping in close touch with both local and State authorities.

Building Department

1988 was another good year in the Building and Zoning Department. We saw a large increase in Commercial and Industrial development.

Some of the larger projects were a new shopping mall off Route 80 in West Plymouth, a large medical facility in the Industrial Park and Mayflower on the Bay Condominiums in Manomet. Also, a major revamping of buildings in Cordage Park that were converted from manufacturing to retail stores. There has been a number of new buildings that have been built in the Industrial Park and we also saw an increase in new condominiums in town reaching a total of 123. There were two (2) private sewerage treatment plants built.

This was an interesting year with the number of single family house permits. Being that this was considered an off year in new house construction, this office issued more single family house permits than last year. For the breakdown, please see the following charts.

Once again, there was quite a change in the revenue that was brought in this year by the Building Department. In 1987 we brought in \$432,059.00. This year we brought in \$505,127.00. This Department has been self-sufficient over the last five (5) years.

One of the strongest things the Building Department has going for it is the caliber of employees that work very hard to keep this Department self-sufficient.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns at any time. This Department works best protecting the citizen's interests and safety, when public is well informed.

	1987	1988
Total number of building permits issued	1,608	1,515
Total receipts from Building permits	\$258,465.00	\$258,465.00
Total receipts from certifications	\$8,881.00	\$10,008.50
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,141	4,467
Mileage of the Building Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	12,634	13,216
Zoning permits issued	2,119	1,898
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$19,510.00	\$17,200.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,550	1,674
Mileage of Zoning Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	7,535	5,764
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$65,022.00	\$73,428.50
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,661	1,600
Wiring inspections made	3,776	2,894
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.)	12,545	12,512
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas permits	\$80,181.00	\$80,220.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,792	1,656
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	3,705	3,614
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car, not included is the mileage on the Town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.)	12,545	8,899

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1987	1988	CHGE	1987	1988	CHANGE
January	2529+	4		\$2,144,550.	\$4,302,220.	+\$ 2,157,670.
February	44	29 -	15	4,022,403.	2,061,900.	- 1,960,503.
March	54	77 +	23	4,092,005.	3,908,635.	- 183,370.
April	67	66 -	1	2,483,550.	3,024,065.	+ 540,515.
May	81	52 -	29	5,012,080.	3,405,157.	- 1,606,923.
June	82	69 -	13	5,123,991.	3,197,714.	- 1,926,277.
July	77	61 -	16	2,758,240.	3,415,439.	+ 657,199.
August	57	62 +	5	2,620,675.	10,394,735.	+ 7,774,060.
September	66	78 +	12	2,993,354.	2,925,974.	- 67,380.
October	49	64 +	15	4,573,591.	3,749,606.	- 823,985.
November	41	64 +	23	3,643,745.	2,308,570.	- 1,155,175.
December	39	71 +	32	2,589,650.	10,545,230.	+ 7,955,580.
	682	722 +	40	\$41,877,834.	\$53,239,245.	+ \$11,361,411.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1987	1988	CHGE	1987	1988	CHANGE
January	54	35 -	19	\$663,475.	\$2,813,709.	+\$ 2,150,234.
February	40	46 +	16	662,224.	944,625.	+ 322,401.
March	59	58 -	1	2,716,504.	1,196,550.	- 1,519,954.
April	98	88 -	10	1,124,018.	2,460,545.	+ 1,336,527.
May	127	67 -	60	1,428,945.	1,094,892.	- 334,053.
June	99	82 -	17	1,654,135.	3,321,387.	+ 1,667,252.
July	101	85 -	16	1,160,108.	740,035.	- 420,073.
August	73	80 +	7	1,689,898.	2,152,790.	+ 462,892.
September	75	72 -	3	1,051,510.	1,400,584.	+ 349,074.
October	68	56 -	12	767,551.	6,403,495.	+ 5,635,944.
November	66	74 +	8	636,240.	2,937,020.	+ 2,300,780.
December	66	50 -	16	1,033,183.	1,322,795.	+ 289,612.
	926	793 -	133	\$14,547,791.	\$26,788,427.	+ \$12,240,636.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		1988 CHANGE		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		CHANGE
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	
Year Round Dwelling	286	299 +	\$23,762,820.	\$22,841,180.	—	—	921,640.
Duplex	9	18 +	760,000.	1,450,000.	—	—	690,000.
Condominium (2 units)	0	1 +	—	150,000.	—	—	150,000.
Condominium (4 units)	2	0 -	805,600.	—	—	—	805,600.
Condominium (6 units)	7	0 -	3,222,540.	—	—	—	3,222,540.
Condominium (7 units)	2	0 -	700,000.	—	—	—	700,000.
Condominium (8 units)	0	0 +	—	761,500.	—	—	761,500.
Condominium (10 units)	1	0 -	794,500.	—	—	—	794,500.
Condominium (14 units)	0	2 +	—	1,757,050.	—	—	1,757,050.
Condominium (15 units)	0	1 +	—	1,090,000.	—	—	1,090,000.
Condominium (16 units)	0	1 +	—	1,147,300.	—	—	1,147,300.
Condominium (18 units)	0	3 +	—	3,051,350.	—	—	3,051,350.
Multi-family dwelling (6 units)	0	1 +	—	60,000.	—	—	60,000.
Mobile Home	19	20 +	1,035,636.	747,500.	—	—	288,136.
Year Round Dwelling/In-Law Apartment	1	0 -	115,000.	—	—	—	115,000.
Temporary House Trailer	3	4 +	3,300.	9,000.	—	—	5,700.
Retail Store/11 apartments	0	1 +	—	400,000.	—	—	400,000.
Permits issued by mistake (should be issued as alterations)	4	0 -	11,346.	—	—	—	11,346.
Waste Water Treatment Plant	0	1 +	—	71,800.	—	—	71,800.
Swimming Pool	81	79 -	738,265.	638,994.	—	—	99,271.
Freestanding deck	0	1 +	—	800.	—	—	800.
Signs	73	104 +	45,210.	100,220.	—	—	55,010.
Tents	4	7 +	—	—	—	—	—
Retaining Wall	2	2 ±	11,060.	32,000.	—	—	20,940.
Stairs to beach	0	1 +	—	5,000.	—	—	5,000.
Storage Buildings	104	93 -	79,392.	98,849.	—	—	19,457.
storage sheds							

garages	13	38	+	25	153,800.	680,522.	+	526,722.
garage/workshop	1	0	-	1	6,000.	—	-	6,000.
barns	5	3	-	2	50,300.	18,000.	-	32,300.
horse barns	3	1	-	2	66,765.	700.	-	66,065.
gazebo	0	1	+	1	—	6,000.	+	6,000.
cabana/pool shed	2	0	-	2	5,000.	—	-	2,000.
sauna building	1	0	-	1	2,000.	—	-	12,000.
boat storage building	0	1	+	1	—	12,000.	+	500.
well house	0	1	+	1	—	500.	+	500.
pump house	2	0	-	2	40,500.	—	-	40,500.
private water reservoir tank	1	0	-	1	40,000.	—	-	40,000.
greenhouse	1	0	-	1	500.	—	-	500.
Recreation Buildings								
camp cabin	1	0	-	1	3,000.	—	-	3,000.
latrine	0	1	+	1	—	1,000.	+	1,000.
trading post	0	1	+	1	—	60,000.	+	60,000.
boat storage building	1	0	-	1	60,000.	—	-	60,000.
Industrial Buildings	1	0	-	1	25,000.	—	-	25,000.
Utilities Buildings								
temporary office trailer	7	1	-	6	35,000.	55,000.	+	20,000.
temporary tent for dining								
lunch area	1	0	-	1	—	—	±	—
generator enclosure	1	0	-	1	23,500.	—	-	23,500.
Commercial Building								
storage facility	2	0	-	2	10,200.	—	-	10,200.
storage/warehouse	1	2	+	1	360,000.	62,000.	-	298,000.
mini storage	0	1	+	1	—	150,000.	+	150,000.
office building	3	4	+	1	1,088,900.	5,000,000.	+	3,911,100.
office/warehouse	2	2	±	1	900,000.	1,400,000.	+	500,000.
office/warehouse/manufacturing	0	1	+	1	—	7,000,000.	+	7,000,000.
office/storage	1	2	+	1	400,000.	893,300.	+	493,300.
office/retail/condominium	1	0	-	1	1,200,000.	—	-	1,200,000.
retail store/office	0	1	+	1	—	400,000.	+	400,000.

warehouse	0	1	+	1	—	175,000.	+	175,000.
warehouse/wholesale building	1	0	—	1	300,000.	—	—	300,000.
manufacturing building	1	0	—	1	100,000.	—	—	100,000.
manufacturing/wholesale building	1	1	+	1	—	9,000.	+	9,000.
manufacturing/storage building	0	1	+	1	—	400,000.	+	400,000.
retail stores	1	0	—	1	1,500,000.	—	—	1,500,000.
supermarket/retail stores	1	0	—	1	2,000,000.	—	—	2,000,000.
restaurant	0	2	+	2	—	340,000.	+	340,000.
bank	1	0	—	1	700,000.	—	—	700,000.
service station/retail stores	0	1	+	1	—	600,000.	+	600,000.
service station canopy roof	0	1	+	1	—	121,680.	+	121,680.
church	0	1	+	1	—	400,000.	+	400,000.
motel	1	0	—	1	72,000.	—	—	72,000.
pavillion	1	0	—	1	234,000.	—	—	234,000.
print plant	0	1	+	1	—	690,000.	+	690,000.
farm stand	0	1	+	1	—	2,000.	+	2,000.
cold storage boat shed	1	0	—	1	60,000.	—	—	60,000.
bog equipment building	0	1	+	1	—	50,000.	+	50,000.
footings and foundation only	2	1	—	1	60,000.	300,000.	+	240,000.
temporary office trailer	20	9	—	11	61,700.	—	—	61,700.
Town Owned Buildings								
aircraft storage building	2	0	—		200,000.	—	—	220,000.
County Owned Buildings								
greenhouse at jail	1	0	—	1	15,000.	—	—	15,000.
	682	722	+	40	\$41,877,834.	\$53,239,245.	+	\$11,361,411.

Board of Health

Environmental Health

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1987	1988	Change
Permits for New Systems	421	311 -	22
Permits for Repairs	116	115 -	1
Final Sewage Inspections	445	420 -	25
Permits for New Wells	168	103 -	65
Final Well Inspections	87	92 +	5

Complaints Investigated

Housing	27
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	30
Overflowing Septic Systems	19
Illegal Installation of a well or septic	3
Restaurants/Cafeterias/Kitchens	5
Retail Markets	3
Rodents or Insects	2
Rotting Fish	1
Animal Complaints or Violations	5
Water Pollution	4
Places of Assembly	2
Unsecured Buildings	3
Air Pollution	1
Swimming Pools	2
Public Institutions	2
Tampered Medicine Bottle	1
Hazardous Waste	1
Food Poisoning	4
Portable Toilet Facilities	2
Miscellaneous	197

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	4550
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1550
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5450
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid	2150
Tetanus Toxoid	430
Flu Vaccine	2600
P.P.D. Tuberculin	2760
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	410
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine (HIB)	260

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	98
Chicken Pox	232
Hepatitis	16

Salmonellosis	14
Varicella	2
Giardia	7
Listeriosis	4
Meningitis	3
Tuberculosis	11
Campylobacter	5
Legionellosis	1

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	468
Food Service	206
Motels	12
Methyl Alcohol	10
Camps	12
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	14
Frozen Desserts	5
Milk & Oleo	159
Retail Markets	56
Rubbish/Offal Pump	61
Stables	59
Sewage Installer	167

Cura Visiting Nurse Association

Summary of Plymouth Board of Health Services and programs provided by Cura Visiting Nurse Association from July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988.

Service	Number
Young Parenting Program Hours	3,310
Postpartum/Newborn Contacts	80
Communicable Disease Follow Up	18
Home Management/Bereavement Visits	122
Mantoux Tests (Office & On-site)	544
Immunizations, including Flu Vaccines	1,664
Lead Tests	30
Well Child Clinic Contacts	70
Health Counseling Contacts	1,300
Total Services	7,138

The areas most affected by the statistical changes in Fiscal Year 87/88 are home management visits and assessments, immunizations and health counseling in the community.

As noted in Fiscal Year 86/87, home management visits to Plymouth residents continue to remain at a high rate. The number of acutely ill patients at home has increased and their need for multiple services: personal care assistance, skilled nursing, rehabilitation, medical social work and nutritional support has grown.

Health counseling programs also expanded to provide health screening and education to area business groups. These programs included AIDS education, health prevention teaching and "Wellness" clinics to various age groups. Weekly clinics at Northfield Congregate Housing in Plymouth began as well as monthly clinics at Silverlake Homes in Kingston.

The Maternal-Child Health Program was also established and plans to be fully operational in January, 1989.

The Cura Visiting Nurse Association continues to provide health care services and programs that promote the optimal level of health for the residents of Plymouth. These services and programs are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin or ability to pay.

The philosophy and purpose of Cura Visiting Nurse Association remains unchanged, even in the midst of constant and complex changes in our health care system. The Board of Directors, administration and staff work cooperatively in achieving quality care for all clients and providing ongoing development of programs to meet the needs of the Cura Visiting Nurse Association.

In addition, the Young Parenting Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services, and in partnership with Old Colony United Way, Plymouth Board of Health, and Cura Visiting Nurse Association, provides social and nursing services to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

Cura Visiting Nurse Association will continue to identify the concerns of Plymouth residents and strive to provide services and programs to meet their needs.

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1988.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 23 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way or organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

1988 was a year of significant challenges. Many of the concepts, equipment, and procedures implemented over the last five years were tested by unusual summer heat and record July rainfall. Trap collections of flood-water mosquitoes were at a ten year high across much of New England. In Plymouth County, efforts aimed at immature larval mosquitoes reduced populations significantly. Follow-up ultra low volume spraying reduced adult populations to tolerable levels in a short time. The technology and procedures that are in place now are far more effective and efficient than those of a decade ago. Special efforts were put forth by the field crews who worked in the excessive heat.

The threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1988. There was some concern that this season's surge in summer flood-water mosquitoes (*Aedes vexans*) might result in transmission of the virus to people, and some additional spraying was done. Virus was recovered from bird feeding mosquitoes, but no horse or human cases occurred. The recurring problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Other significant developments including an increase in membership. The Town of Kingston joined the regional project on July 1, and began receiving the same services as other member towns. In addition, our systematic trapping program was expanded in all towns beginning July 1, thereby providing more complete information on which to base control decisions. Finally, a specially designed tracked vehicle has been acquired which makes possible inspections of the more remote and inaccessible areas.

The figures specific to the Town of Pembroke are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Pembroke residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 1,979 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes

are present. Last year a total of 383 inspections were made to 113 catalogued breeding sites.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Pembroke was less than two days.

2. Water Management. During 1988, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 60 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

3. Mosquito Species. *Aedes Vexans* was the dominant mosquito collected in the Pembroke trap. Other important mosquitoes collected included *Coquillettidia perturbans* and *Culiseta melanura*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Court House Committee

The year of 1988 again saw much appreciation expressed by tourists as well as residents, for the opportunity to enjoy the 1749 Court House Museum, at no charge, as a gift from the Town of Plymouth. Many families with children entered this museum and delighted in the old fire engine, the original town hearse, and the law books, artifacts, and antiques on display.

The building opened on May 27, 1988 and closed October 20th, to open again for Thanksgiving. Attendance was way up this year. In 1987, 7182 entered the building before Thanksgiving day at which time 450 additional viewers appreciated the museum. In 1988 these figures were increased by a small margin under a thousand persons. Tourists came from all 50 states, many from Nebraska, and great numbers this year from Canada. Unusual countries were recorded by visitors as coming from Austria, Wales, Jordan, India, Taiwan, China, Hong Kong, Czechoslovakia, Puerto Rico, and from South American countries such as Argentina, Brazil, Columbia, Peru, Venezuela, and West Germany inundated the waterfront as well as the museum. On October 16th a family of deaf members from Chicago, including father, mother and son, indicated that they could understand if our guide spoke slowly, as they read lips very well. They had many questions, and were escorted around the entire museum by our guide/museum director.

The Pilgrim Path brochure for tourists included the museum, and brochures were placed in available locations for tourists to find the museum.

Jim Silver, reporter for the Patriot Ledger, was doing an article on the town owned museum after having his interest sparked by reading the annual town report. On Thanksgiving Day morning a reporter from Channel 12 interviewed two residents in the museum: one from Hungary and the other from Texas.

Excellent cooperation is provided by the department of public works in keeping the building clean, and answering requests for help by our museum director in caring for the building.

A research project of old records continues to be the work of the director, providing interesting notes of the building and town history.

The committee considers the museum an excellent method of making tourists feel they are appreciated in Plymouth, and continues to thank the selectmen and other town departments for making this vital spot of old Plymouth history available at no charge to the tourists and townspeople.

Submitted by:

John P. Ryan, Chairman, Leona Asker, Harold Boyer, Lauris Bradbury, and David Tarantino

Personnel Board and Personnel Department

Personnel Board Statement

During 1988 the Personnel Board in conjunction with Olney Associates completed the reclassification of job descriptions and salary grades for the "S" group. This reclassification encompassed over 75 non-union positions. The complete reclassification along with other recommended changes to the Personnel By-Law were presented at Town meeting, approved and became effective July 1, 1988. Undertaking the formal reclassification of the "S" group has put the Town in a more competitive posture in the employment market. This will greatly enhance the Town's ability to recruit qualified personnel.

Additionally, during the later part of 1988 the Personnel Board was once again involved in several discussions and decisions relative to upgrade requests, reclassifications, the addition of new positions to the classification plan, and the determination of a salary rate at higher than minimum for new employees.

In the summer of 1988, the Personnel Board reorganized and appointed Edward Santos as Chairperson, and Jean Johnson as Vice Chairperson. Other members of the board include Alfred Lopresti, Robert Arnold and John McNicholas. Dorothy Zupperoli continued to provide administrative support to the Board.

Personnel Department

Major changes occurred in the Personnel area during 1988. The Town secured a grant from the State Office of Economic and Community Development that partially funded the newly created position of Personnel Director for the next three years. Peg Fedrini was selected for the position of Personnel Director and began employment with the Town in August.

As the Personnel Director joined the Town a formal change occurred in the assignment of personnel related responsibilities that evolved into the establishment of a full-time Personnel Department. The Personnel Department currently provides a full-scope of human resource services including employment, labor relations, benefits administration, employee relations, compensation, employee assistance, and affirmative action.

Annual Report of the Plymouth School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrand, Assistant Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Ms. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Beth Henroin, Payroll/Personnel Elementary
Ms. Christine Carlson, Payroll/Personnel Regional
Mrs. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Mrs. Sharon Tidewell, Secretary
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable Regional
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable Elementary
Mrs. Kathleen Cavacco, Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Telephone: 747-1620/747-6590

School Nurses

Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Ann Crane
Mrs. Nancy Goddard
Mrs. Catherine Hannon
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Paula Dowd

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Mt. Pleasant Pre-School and Pupil Personnel Services

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists

Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Ms. Cheryl DeFarias
Mr. Joseph Rice
Mr. Robert Singer
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

Grades 5 & 6
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Mr. William Weiler, Vice Principal

Cold Spring School and Kindergarten

Grades 1-5 - Cold Spring
Kindergarten Only - Oak Street
Telephone: 746-0708
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Federal Furnace School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 746-5134

Ms. Anne Stempleski, Principal

Mr. John Laverty, Teaching Vice Principal

Hedge School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 746-1140

Mr. William Kane, Principal

Indian Brook School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 224-6753

Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal

Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 224-3940

Mrs. Margaret O'Malley

South Elementary School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 224-8186

Mr. James Delphin, Principal

Ms. Diane Finn, Teaching Vice Principal

West Elementary School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 747-0435

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Teaching Vice Principal

Reading Director

Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Telephone: 747-2519

Chapter I Director

Mrs. Paula Ryan

Telephone: 747-2519

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Plymouth Public School District Enrollment — October 1, 1988

School	GRADE											Total
	Pre-K	Dev K	Trans K	K	1	2	3	4	5	6		
Cold Spring					66	49	52	54	52			273
Fed. Furnace			10	10	66	89	83	88	85	93		524
Hedge					53	46	41	41	35			216
Indian Brook				10	75	104	90	97	86	92		554
Manomet				14	47	76	46	58	53	52		346
Nathaniel Morton	21	8	25	81	113	105	115	88	101			657
Oak Street					86							86
PCIS											528	528
South				16	71	101	102	97	97	85		569
West				16	59	82	90	85	104	90		526
PPS	44											44
TOTALS	65	18	91	485	684	611	633	608	600	528		4323

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1988

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	\$4,190
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	196,136
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	12,939
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	213,265
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	582,101
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	10,657
SUPERVISORS SALARIES	44,250
TEACHING SALARIES	6,926,542
TEACHING EXPENSES	310,785
TEXTBOOKS	125,316
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	161,666
LIBRARY EXPENSES	9,835
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	11,844
GUIDANCE SALARIES	212,437
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	21,238
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	70,129
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	11,574
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	8,498,374
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	3,024
HEALTH SALARIES	168,715
HEALTH EXPENSES	12,626
TRANSPORTATION	1,520,312
VOCATIONAL TRANS	149,507
CAFETERIA SALARIES	55,383
ATHLETIC SERVICES	557
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,910,124
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	646,874
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	35,570
HEATING EXPENSES	346,397
UTILITIES	90,727
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	11,808
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	161,930
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	117,270
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	106,682
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,517,258
RECREATION SERVICES	671
NEW EQUIPMENT	27,634
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	16,790

OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS

1,970,871

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

14,154,987

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Francis Coffey, Treasurer
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrond, Assistant Supervisor School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Ms. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Mrs. Sharon Tidewell, Secretary
Mrs. Beth Henrion, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Christine Carlson, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Kathleen Cavacco, Receptionist

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Bruce Marshman, Principal
Mr. Francis A. Rose, Vice Principal
Mr. Robert Holton, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurses

Mrs. Virginia Davis
Ms. Sandra Enos
Telephone: 746-4700

School Psychologist

Mr. Douglas Griswold
Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Robert C. O'Day, Principal
Mr. Robert L. Coakley, Vice Principal
Mr. Thomas E. Martin, Vice Principal
Dr. Renzo A. Ricciuti, Director Technical Studies
Mr. Vincent A. DiClemente, Assistant Director
Telephone: 224-7512

School Nurse

Ms. Ann Marie Crowley
Ms. Rhoda Messier
Ms. Mary Walker
Telephone: 224-7512

School Psychologist

Mr. Robert A. Sullo

Telephone: 224-7512

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas Long, Principal

Mr. Daniel Daly, Vice Principal

Mr. Rocco Palladino, Vice Principal

Telephone: 866-4556

School Nurse

Ms. Susan Miller

Telephone: 866-4556

School Psychologist

Ms. Marianne Bender-Powers

Telephone: 866-4556

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Lyman Godding, Principal

Mr. Steven Greengross, Vice Principal

Dr. James Macedo, Assistant Principal

Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia O'Connor

Telephone: 746-8450

School Psychologist

Mrs. Barbara-Joan Daley-Bigelow

Ms. Cheryl DeFarias

Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris

Telephone: 746-5883

Director of Special Education

Mr. Robert L. Sherman

Telephone: 746-5883

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth North High School

This past year, 1988, saw a Renaissance within the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District. This year saw the opening of both Carver High School and Plymouth South High School. This allowed Plymouth students to return to the traditional Grade 9-12 program.

In June 1988, Plymouth North and Carver High Schools held the final combined graduation exercises at Romano Field. Plymouth graduated 505 students. Of that number, 43% were accepted into four-year colleges and universities and 37% were accepted at two-year colleges or technical programs. This figure represented the highest percentage of Plymouth graduates ever to be accepted for further education.

The Plymouth-Carver Scholarship Committee was able to award \$112,200 in local scholarship money due to the generosity of many groups and individuals in the Plymouth and Carver Communities. This money represents a continual increase each year in monies made available for the graduates of the School System.

The Plymouth Athletic program continued to be successful in 1988. The Boys Basketball team advanced to the Division I South Semifinals. Girls Basketball and Boys and Girls Soccer all qualified for the State tournament.

The Plymouth-Carver Drama Club continued to enjoy another successful season. Its production of "Romeo and Juliet" was a Boston Glober Regional Winner at Sandwich High School and its fall musical "Once Upon A Mattress" and Spring production were both well-received.

Students at Plymouth North High School expanded their horizons with overseas trips to Greece and the Soviet Union. In addition, the School Committee gave preliminary approval for trips to Italy and Egypt for the coming year.

I would also like to thank the Plymouth North Class of 1988, for its generosity in donating the granite school sign which is located at the Obery Street entrance.

I want to thank the Plymouth North student body, the dedicated professional and support staff, the Central Office Administration, and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for their continued support. Plymouth North High School continues to be dedicated to High Ideals, Achievements, and Goals.

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth South High School

On Thursday, September 1, 1988, Plymouth South High School held its first official function, an orientation for all incoming students and their parents. A 7:30 p.m. meeting in the Cafetorium was followed by an opportunity for all to tour the building and familiarize themselves with the layout of the school.

On Wednesday, September 7, Plymouth South High School officially opened with a brief ceremony, including the raising of the flag by a color guard and a ribbon cutting by Senior Class President Lynn Walker. When the ceremonies were complete, approximately 1200 students filed in to begin their first day at the new high school. By December 1, 1988, enrollment had stabilized at 1167 students, of whom 354 were enrolled in Tech programs, including 113 Freshmen in Tech Exploratory. Currently, eight Tech areas are open: Distributive Education, Culinary Arts, Electronics, Electricity, Graphic Arts, Automotive, Carpentry and Computer Science.

During the Fall a number of exciting highlights were observed. In late September the Culinary Arts Program opened two restaurants, the Porch Cafe, specializing in soup and sandwich fare, and the Voyager, a full menu restaurant. On October 5, Ms. Rosanne Skirble, a reporter for the Voice of America, visited PSHS, toured the facility and interviewed staff and students. Her visit became the basis of a series of three minute broadcasts by VOA-Europe. Also in October, PSHS held its first Open House using a back-to-school theme, where parents followed their son or daughter's schedule in order to learn about curriculum and meet teachers.

The highlight of National Education Week in November was the dedication of the William Gault, Jr. Memorial IMC on Wednesday, November 16, 1988. Mr. Gault, a long-time Plymouth educator was represented by his widow and a large number of family members. Also in attendance were School Committee members, school department employees and invited media.

During December of 1988, student activities included a Blood Drive, a holiday party for the elderly, and a number of functions to raise money, clothes and toys for needy families in Plymouth.

Annual Report of the Principal of Carver High School

650 students from the town of Carver stepped into the halls of Carver High School on January 5, 1988. The building was complete and ready for students and townspeople to use. It is designed for 1000 students and expandable to 1500 students. It contains many specialized and regular classrooms to accommodate all programs in support of the 100 students. In addition, it features a two level library; an air conditioned auditorium capable of seating 700 people, a full lunch preparation kitchen; a three station gymnasium with a seating capacity of 1600; a Digital Vax System; science facilities; a planetarium; and a second floor to house grades 7 and 8 students exclusively. The sports facilities surround the building and include baseball fields, soccer fields, football stadium and other necessary fields for a full sports program.

The student body began to develop an identity as Carver High School and chose a symbol and name for the sports teams -- The CRUSADERS! We fielded our first interscholastic varsity sports team in the fall of 1988. Newly uniformed, and full of enthusiasm and spirit, our sports program received the support of both the students and townspeople. The Athletic Press Box is a sign of the strong dedication of the people of Carver.

The students are offered all the curriculum courses and electives that are part of the Plymouth Carver Regional School District and adhere to the graduation requirements of the District. Fifty-eight seniors graduated in a combined Regional ceremony wearing the Carver cranberry red and gray colors. 42% of the graduating class chose to attend four year colleges and 30% went to post secondary institutions; 15% went into the work force and 3% were undecided.

Carver High School received a three year accreditation from New England Association of Schools and Colleges. We will begin our own self evaluation in 1991.

The townspeople of Carver have provided students with the state of the art in Educational and Co-curricula offerings. Our students and staff are proud, involved and appreciative.

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The year 1988 has been exciting and challenging at PCIS. PCIS has become a middle grades school. We now house 1593 students in grades 6, 7, and 8. Our goal this year has been to develop unique programs at each grade level which would fit the growing and changing needs of early adolescents. Sixth graders and staff have moved here from The Nathaniel Morton School and are located in two houses. Seventh graders are on "teams" of 125 students and five teachers. Eighth graders are clustered in two houses with preparation for high school as a major theme. Our use of the "House" plan offers students the opportunity to be part of a small school while having the enriching opportunities of a large facility. Within a house, students know an administrator and a counselor as well as a small number of teachers.

It is with great enthusiasm that we begin planning for the second year of improving and enhancing our middle grades programs at PCIS. We hope that budget constraints and growing enrollments do not have a serious impact on current or future program planning.

In my second year in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, I appreciate the tremendous support and cooperation of students, staff, community, Parent Advisory Council, School Improvement Council and The Home School Association in making PCIS a place "where good things happen everyday."

Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1988

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
CHS	158	148	131	105	102	78	722
PCIS	565	501					1066
PNHS			219	185	224	229	857
PSHS			358	305	300	243	1206
TOTALS	723	649	708	595	626	550	3851

Plymouth-Carver School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1988

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	31,402
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	22,372
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	197,611
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	21,486
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	272,871
SUPERVISION SALARIES	440,205
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	18,246
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	739,000
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	122,539
TEACHING SALARIES	7,592,736
TEACHING EXPENSES	604,749
TEXTBOOKS	134,655
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	112,424
LIBRARY EXPENSES	7,203
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	66,842
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	25,595
GUIDANCE SALARIES	502,883
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	18,414
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	57,573
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	8,123
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,451,187
ATTENDANCE OFFICER SALARIES	12,096
ATTENDANCE OFFICER EXPENSES	789
HEALTH SALARIES	79,911
HEALTH EXPENSES	6,725
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	36,276
TRANSPORTATION	1,030,702
FOOD SERVICE	19,997
ATHLETIC SALARIES	10,341
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	136,510
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	9,901
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	11,058
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,354,306
OPERATION OF PLANT EXPENSES	308
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	787,114
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	79,269
HEATING EXPENSES	409,069
UTILITIES	186,640
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	20,423

MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	11,457
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	44,816
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	240,213
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	116,539
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,895,848
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	498,351
INSURANCE	1,240,478
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	20,368
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	1,759,197
NEW EQUIPMENT	14,942
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	13,674
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	28,616
DEBT SERVICE	5,219,425
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	20,981,450

Plymouth-Carver School District Proposed School Calendar 1989-90

OPENS:

September 6, 1989
January 2, 1990
February 26, 1990
April 23, 1990

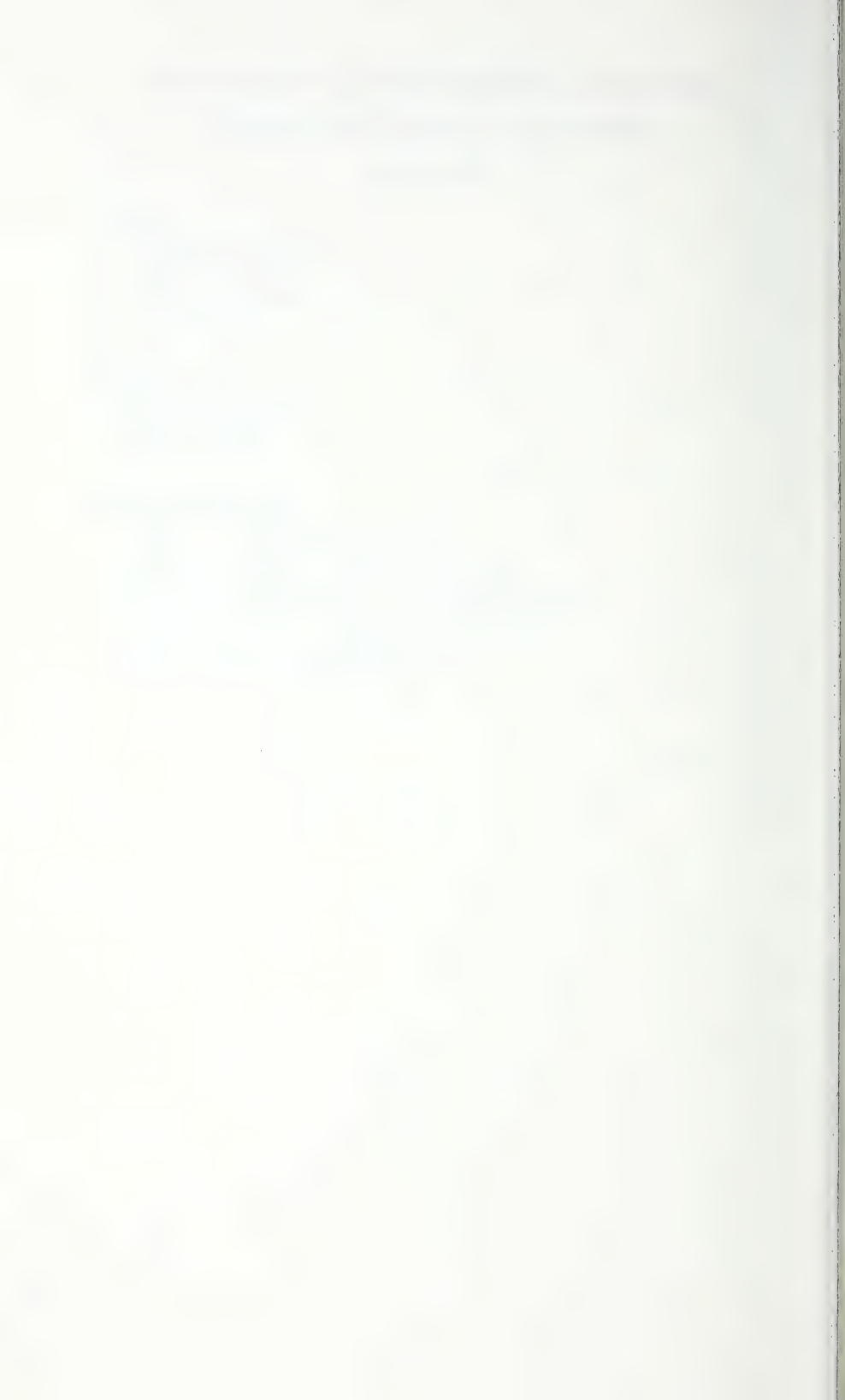
CLOSES:

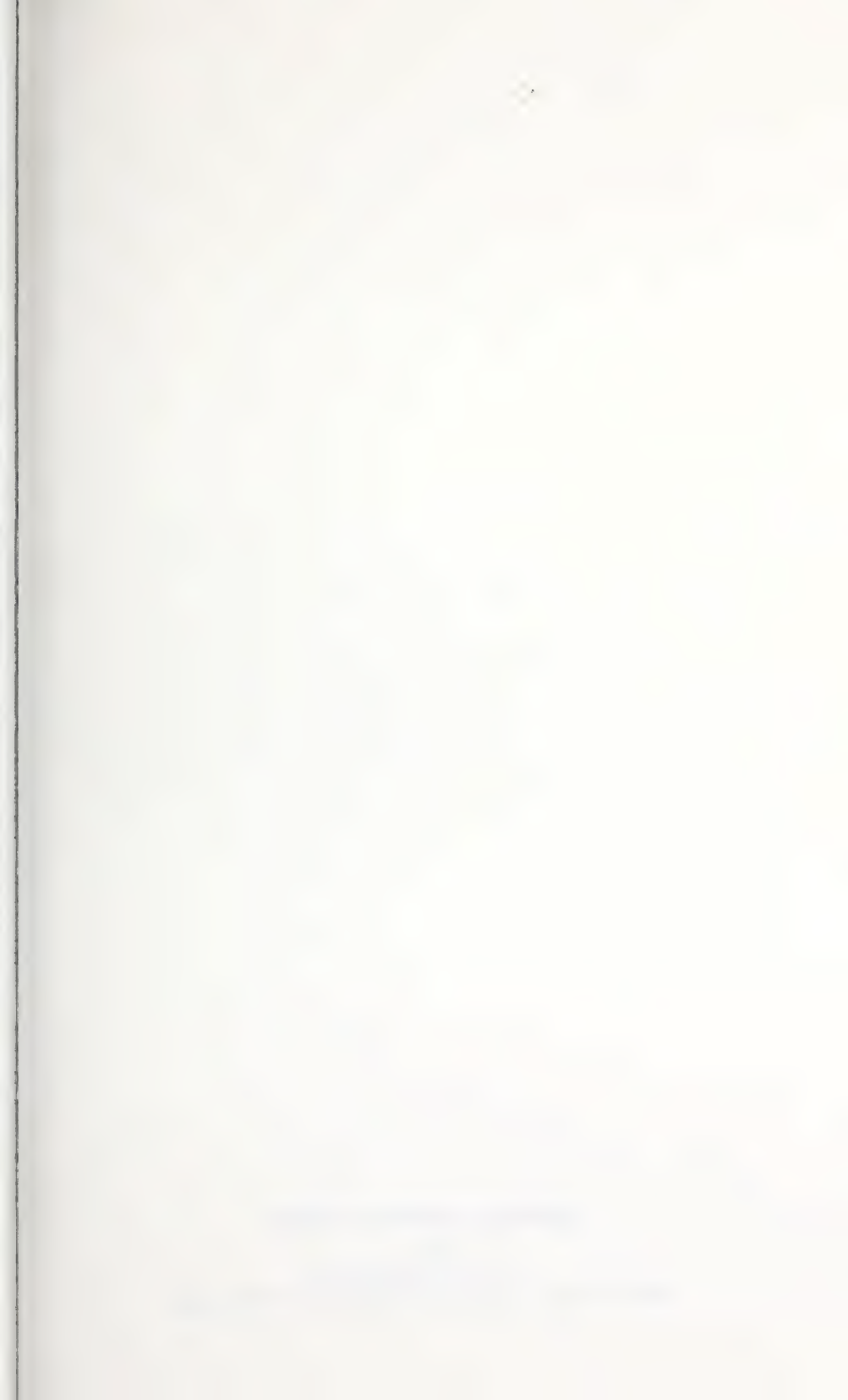
December 22, 1989
February 16, 1990
April 12, 1990
June 28, 1990

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

September 4, 1989 — Labor Day
October 9, 1989 — Columbus Day
October 27, 1989 — Teachers' Convention
November 23 & 24, 1989 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 15, 1990 — Martin Luther King Day
April 13, 1990 — Good Friday
May 28, 1990 — Memorial Day





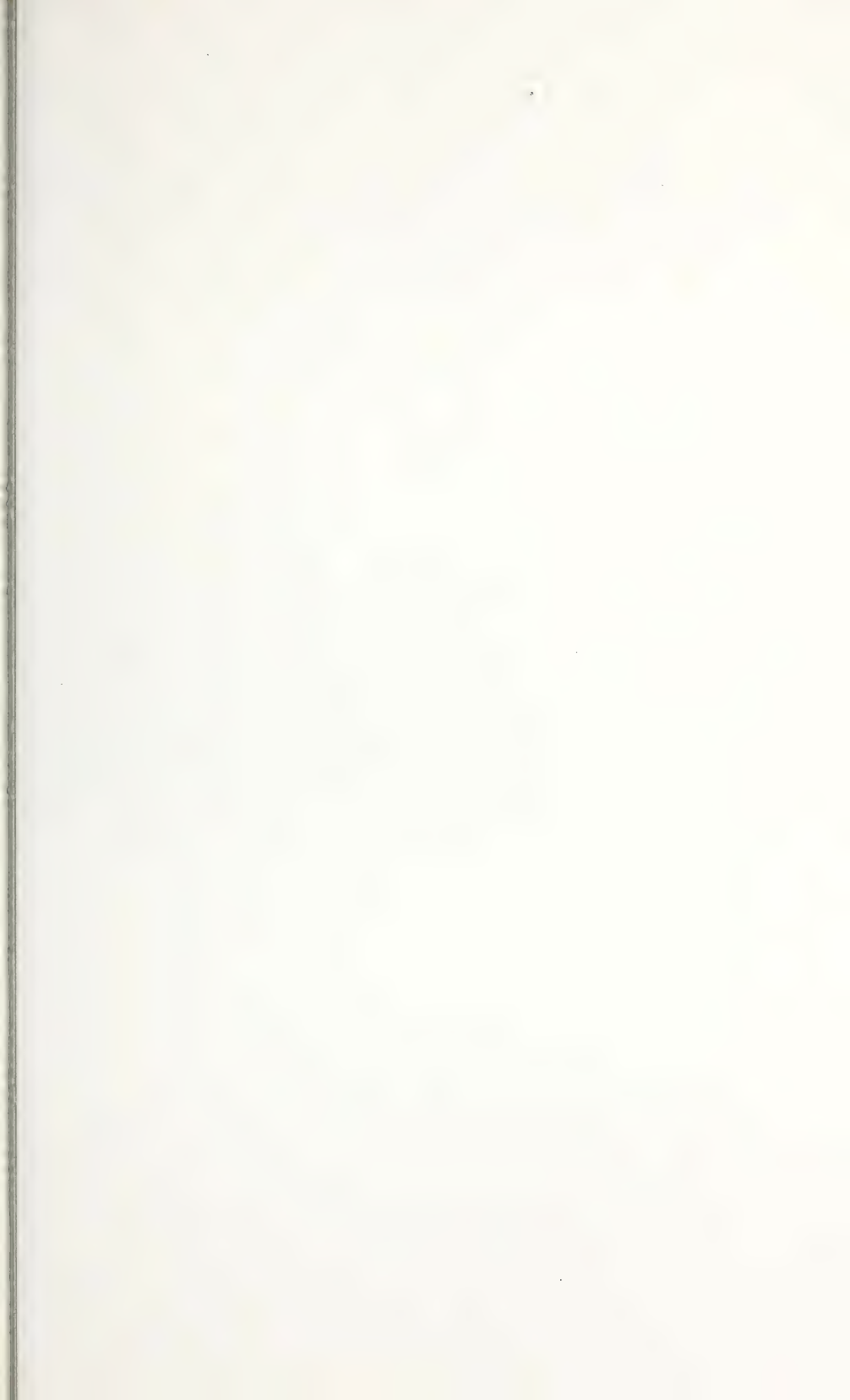


Typesetting - Printing - Binding

by

J & R GRAPHICS, INC.

1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256





1993

Annual Report

Plymouth, Massachusetts



COVER:
Racing through Plymouth.
Photograph by Michael Gallerani



Dedication

FRANCIS PATRICK SHEA
June 11, 1919 - July 11, 1989

It is with honor and respect that the 1989 Plymouth Annual Town Report is posthumously dedicated to Francis Patrick Shea.

"Franny", as everyone knew him by, passed away on July 11, 1989, doing what had been so natural for him during the past thirty-five years, serving the

Town of Plymouth. Acting in his capacity as part-time Assessor, Franny was stricken with a heart attack while inspecting property on Saquish Beach.

History will show and our memories will remind us of Franny's dedicated services to the Town. He was elected to the Board of Selectmen in 1954 at the age of thirty-four. He served with distinction for ten years and served as Chairman from 1959 to 1962. Again showing interest in serving his government, Franny was elected Town Meeting member in 1974, and served until his passing. Upon his retirement from the U.S. Postal Service in 1981, Franny was appointed part-time Assessor and a member of the Board of Assessors.

Not only did Franny serve his Town, he served his country in the U.S. Army, 513th Parachute Infantry Regiment. He entered the service in 1941 and received his honorable discharge in 1945. Franny received numerous citations and medals for his World War II service in the European, African and Middle Eastern Theatres.

Beyond Town government service, Franny was very active in the Plymouth Kiwanis Club, working on club-sponsored events that contributed to benefit many social and charitable causes as well as to the educational and physical development of the youth of Plymouth. He also was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Plymouth American Legion Post 40, Plymouth VFW Memorial Post 1822, Cold Spring Athletic Club, Plymouth Athletic Association and the Seaside Club.

Franny was one of the most popular and well-liked individuals the Town has ever known. To look back at the election results, you would often see Franny receiving the most votes of anyone or see no opposition at all. For over twenty-six years, he had worked in the Plymouth Cordage Company. In 1965, he was appointed U.S. Postmaster for Plymouth and served in that position for sixteen years.

Those who knew Franny would know of his deep love for his family. He cherished his wife Alice, whom he married on Valentine's Day, 1942. She would always be by his side supporting him during his various elections throughout the years. Alice was truly his best friend. Franny also showed that love and attention to his three sons John, Michael and William, his daughter Margaret, numerous grandchildren and his two brothers.

A second love of Franny's was the game of golf. A golfer is blessed if he or she is fortunate to hit one hole-in-one shot in a lifetime. Clearly, Franny had the "Luck of the Irish", as he has had six hole-in-one shots officially recorded. And as typical of Franny, he used his love of the game and his long list of friends to help organize an annual golf event sponsored at his home course of Little Harbor of Wareham, on behalf of the many charitable events of the Plymouth Kiwanis Club.

By now, you have some insight as to what kind of person Franny was. But these words cannot begin to describe the true spirit of this person. For as you mention his name, those who knew Franny can describe countless instances whereby his involvement, support, or participation in any activity was for the purpose of improving life for his fellow man. There will never be another Francis Patrick Shea. He is truly a saint in all our eyes.

In Memoriam

ALVIN CLARKE
(1915-1989)

Public Works Department (1968-1974)

MICHAEL J. DRIES
(1948-1989)

Department of Public Works, Engineering Division (1980-1989)
Department of Public Works, Highway (1976-1979)

VALDOMARO FRACCALOSSO
(1905-1989)

Public Works Department (1946-1967)

ARTHUR "DUKE" GRAY
(1918-1989)

Police Department (1946-1978)

EARL B. HARPER
(1911-1989)

Town Meeting Member;
Elected from Precinct 3 in 1982 and served to his passing.
Faithful attendee at weekly Selectmen's meetings
and other town government meetings.

In Memoriam

DAVID KELLEY, Sr.
(1936-1989)

Zoning Board of Appeals member;
Appointed in 1986, served as chairman from 1988 to his passing.

CLARA LOCATELLI
(1917-1989)

Plymouth Elementary School Teacher (1957-1981)

JOHN MAINI
(1911-1989)

Public Works Department (1967-1976)

HELEN MOON
(1920-1989)

Selectmen's Office (1964-1983)

GERALD SULLIVAN
(1925-1989)

Police Department (1947-1972)

ANTHONY TRACINKA
(1917-1989)

Police Department (1950-1976)

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	DEDICATION
2-3	IN MEMORIAM
4-5	CONTENTS
GENERAL BUSINESS	
6	APPOINTED SERVICES
13	ELECTED OFFICIALS
14	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
19	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — February 13, 1989
20	PRECINCT CAUCUSES — February 13, 1989
21	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — February 13, 1989
22	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 1, 1989
24	CAUCUSES — April 1, 1989
24	ADJOURNED CAUCUS — April 3, 1989
25	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 1, 1989
34	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — April 1, 1989
37	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION — April 22, 1989
41	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 1, 1989
44	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 3, 1989
54	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 4, 1989
62	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 5, 1989
64	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 10, 1989
67	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — November 20, 1989
72	PRECINCT CAUCUSES — November 20, 1989
72	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — November 20, 1989
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	
81	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1989
100	RECORD OF DEATHS 1989
109	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1989
125	DATA PROCESSING DEPARTMENT
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS	
126	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
127	CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD
128	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
129	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
131	BOARD OF APPEALS
PLANNING SERVICES	
132	PLANNING BOARD
134	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
135	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING
136	DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
138	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
139	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
140	FIRE STATION BUILDING AND RENOVATIONS COMMITTEE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	
141	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
142	ENGINEERING DIVISION
143	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
144	SEWER DIVISION
146	HIGHWAY DIVISION
148	PARK AND FORESTRY DIVISIONS
149	WATER DIVISION
152	CEMETERY DIVISION

FINANCIAL SERVICES

- 154 REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
- 155 SCHEDULE A, REVENUE & EXPENDITURES
- 212 SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATIONS
- 224 SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
- 225 SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1989
- 226 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT FOR FY 1989
- 227 SCHEDULE F, BALANCE SHEET
- 235 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS & BOND SUMMARY
- 236 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
- 237 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
- 238 ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT
- 239 TOWN COLLECTOR

HUMAN SERVICES

- 243 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
- 244 VETERANS' SERVICES
- 245 VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION
- 246 COUNCIL ON AGING
- 247 CONSERVATION COMMISSION
- 249 OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE
- 250 ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL
- 253 OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

SAFETY SERVICES

- 254 FIRE DEPARTMENT
- 257 POLICE DEPARTMENT
- 258 HARBOR MASTER
- 260 SAVING LIVES PROGRAM
- 261 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND
CIVIL DEFENSE

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

- 262 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
- 267 BOARD OF HEALTH
- 269 CURA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION
- 270 1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
- 271 PERSONNEL BOARD AND PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

- 274 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
- 276 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
- 277 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL
STATEMENT
- 279 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL
SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
- 281 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF
PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL
- 282 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF
PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL
- 283 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF
CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
- 284 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF
PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
- 285 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT,
ENROLLMENT
- 286 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
- 288 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT,
PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

Appointed Services for 1989

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William R. Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Robert F. Canevazzi

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Michael Daley

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Dr. Bernard Sidman

TOWN COUNSEL

Leonard Kopelman

AIRPORT MANAGER — Warren Smith

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT — Eugene Rasori

FOREST FIRE WARDEN — Eugene Rasori

ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE — George B. Madsen, Jr.

HARBOR MASTER — Ralph C. Savery

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS — Leighton Peck

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS — Vincent Zupperoli

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION — Frank Brenner

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DIVISION — Douglass Gray

SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES — Brad Bartlett

TOWN ENGINEER — Frederick J. Smith

GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION — Leonard Harlow

SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION — Harold Strassel

BUILDING INSPECTOR-ZONING AGENT — Richard Manfredi

ASSISTANT BUILDING INSPECTOR-ZONING AGENT — Edward Pacheco

JR. ASSISTANT BUILDING INSPECTOR-ZONING AGENT — Paul Vecchi

ZONING FIELD AGENT — Thomas J. Rapoza

INSPECTOR OF WIRING — Robert Moon

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING & GAS — Charles W. Pina

ANIMAL INSPECTOR — Milton D. Wood

DOG OFFICERS — Donald Lambert & Laurie Stundis

DIRECTOR OF ELDER SERVICES — Christian Schembri

HEALTH DIRECTOR — Richard O'Keefe

VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT — Antonio Gomes

PLANNING DIRECTOR — Jack Lenox

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES — Glenn A. Titus

BOARD OF REGISTRARS 3 year appointment

Leo F. Best 1990

Albert Duseault 1991

Nanci Cordeiro 1992

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

John Kirby, Chairman 1991
Richard Manfredi 1992
Michael Daley Indefinite Term

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

James D. Kimball 1990
John T. Oberlander 1990
Anthony F. Provenzano 1990
Robert R. Regan 1990
Nancy Scheid 1990
Joseph F. Anusewicz 1991
Angelo Brigida 1991
Manuel Fontes 1991
Frank H. Swiniarski 1991
Atwell G. Collins 1991
Alfred P. Belanger 1992
Peter J. Curley 1992
Chris A. Piekarski 1992
Linda J. Webb 1992

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES yearly appointment

Martin B. Person, Jr.
Ronald R. Peck
Donald O. Tracy

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER yearly appointment

Glenn R. Lawrence
Floyd Shank

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST yearly appointment

John Scagliarini
Charles D. Bramhall
Rob Tarule

PERSONNEL BOARD 3 year appointment

Alfred Lopresti 1990
Janet Bettencourt 1990
Jean Johnson 1991
John McNicholas 1992
Edward W. Santos 1992

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS 3 year appointment

Joseph Balboni 1990
Leonard J. Vaz 1990
Wendy Longo 1991
Evelyn Pedro 1991
George Yeaton 1992

ALTERNATES yearly appointment

Marc Garrett
Donald Thomas

AIRPORT COMMISSION	3 year appointment
Roland A. Bolduc	1990
Robert Crociati	1990
Walter Morrison	1991
William D. Burke	1991
Edwin LaVallee	1992

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	5 year appointment
David Hager	1990
Leo D. Shea	1990
Paul J. Nugent	1991
James W. Ryan	1991
Cathy Ann Viveiros	1992
Howard M. Kelman	1993
Brooks Billingham	1993
Thomas K. Neyhart	1994
Lawrence McCarthy	1994

HARBOR COMMITTEE	yearly appointment
Stanley Tavares, Chairman	
Mario Costa	
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	
E. Jeffrey Pontiff	
Putman R. Burns	
Ralph Savery	
Perrin Hughes	
Arthur L. Smith	
David Almeida	
Dexter McNeil	
Richard Godfrey	

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION	3 year appointment
James Kelley	1990
Stephen M. Fernandes	1990
Joanne Aprea	1991
Vincent C. Sgarzi	1991
Chester Downie	1991
Paul Coffin	1992
Gerald Sirrico	1992

CONSTABLES	3 year appointment
Thomas J. Hill, Jr.	1990
Jeffrey B. Peck	1991
Joseph Barrett	1991
Harold T. Braddock	1991
Anthony W. Perry	1992
Ann M. Peck	1992
Eugene Oldham	1992
Robert S. Barlow	1992

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE
John Kirby
Peg Fedrini
Physician Vacancy

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE . . . yearly appointment

Robert T. Dawson
Leo D. Shea
James Cotter
Lois Cotter
Gerry Sirrico

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL 2 year term

Mrs. Brewster Pattyson
Wynn A. Gerhard
David Buckman
Eileen Lawton
Mary M. Cotter
Marsha E. Hanby
Frances Vesco
Charles J. Purro
Joyce Malaguti
Pam Noble

COMMISSION ON HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS . . 3 year appointment

James Bell	1990
Ann Waitkus-Arnold	1990
Dorothy Souza	1991
Miles Herman	1991
Thomas Winter	1991
Janet Bettencourt	1992
Suzanna Murphy	1992

BEACHES STUDY COMMITTEE yearly appointment

Brian Harrington
Donna Hartlage
Herbert Ryder
Douglass Gray
Ann C. Jacobs
Porter Hoagland
Stephanie Fugazzi
Richard Barufaldi
Helen Barufaldi
Joseph Vera

CONSERVATION COMMISSION 3 year appointment

Robert Balboni	1990
Joseph Feroli	1990
Alfred Ledo	1991
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	1991
Malcolm MacGregor	1991
Douglas Hart	1991
Carol A. Paone	1992

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

FINANCE AUTHORITY 5 year appointment

Robert D. Lynch	1990
Ronald J. Ferioli	1990
Thomas C. Mctigue	1991
John C. Dunne	1993
William R. Griffin	1994

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD	3 year term
Richard Vaughan	1990
Jeffrey M. Metcalfe	1990
Bruce G. Allen	1991
Stephen M. Murphy	1992
Robert Watson	1992

ASSESSOR OF TAXES	3 year term
Mary Ford	1990
William Burke, Part Time	1991
Robert F. Collins	1992
Kathy LaVallee, Assistant Assessor	1990

COUNCIL ON AGING	3 year term
Agnes Fernandes	1990
Louise Sullivan	1990
Louise Poplosky	1990
Harry Fox	1991
Richard Hengst	1991
Edward Santos	1991
Sam Ferrari	1992
Hugo T. Pereira	1992
Joseph Barrett	1992

BOARD OF HEALTH	yearly appointment
Warren F. Whitaker	
Dr. Sid Nirenberg	
Robert J. McKenna	

1749 COURT HOUSE

Harold A. Boyer
David Tarantino
John P. Ryan
Leona Asker

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION	3 year appointment
Clarence Krueger	1990
Reno Zammarchi	1990
Laurence Pizer	1991
Richard Lowrey	1991
Richard M. Shiff	1992

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE	yearly appointment
Helen Brennan	
Barbara Dodge	
Laura M. McCabe	
Rachael A. Ryan	
Charles Winterson, Jr.	

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURE COMMITTEE	5 year appointment
Louis Freedman	1991
John J. Foran	1992
George E. Handy	1992
Jonathan C. Ezrin	1993

Robert Regan — Finance Committee Appointment
Michael Daley — Town Accountant
Vacancy — School Committee Appointment

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE yearly appointment

Gerry Hayes
Arthur Smith
Janewite-O'Neill LeBlanc
Arthur Martineau

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE yearly appointment

Natale Houghton
Sean Fensel
Gerald Hayes
Kathleen Leslie
Ann Waitkus-Arnold
David Dixon
Marie Fehlow
Charles Adey
Russell Rapoza

LAND ACQUISITION yearly appointment

Mary Ford
Alba Thompson
David Malaguti
Michael Babini
John Lenox

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP yearly appointment

George Cameron
Dorothy Mahoney
Matthew Dacey
Renato Pedrini
Sandra Van Iderstine
David Cote
Lori Westhrin
John Droege
Alfred Ledo

TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE 3 year appointment

Helene Regan
Michael Gallerani
William Griffin
Robert Barnes
Dan Durkee
David E. Lybarger

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE annual appointment

Dr. William Babson
Leo D. Shea
David Strassel
Edward Caron
Eugene Rasori
Thomas Furazzi
Coletta Candini

POND COMMITTEE annual appointment

David Hanlon
Elaine Purdy
Richard Phelps
Robert Margoun
George Cameron
Ralph Savery
Samuel Chapin
Tony Biocchi
Rico Asci

TEMPORARY ANIMAL SHELTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Nancy Fruzzetti
Frances Bates
James J. Boswell, DMV
Eileen Lawton
Donald Lambert
Stephen Viella

TOWN CRIER — Stanley Meldrum

POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Kevin Fahey
Russell Fry, Jr.
Kristula Piekarski
Lothrop Hedge
William O'Keefe
Lawrence Mansfield
Maureen MacKenzie
George Madsen, Jr.

FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE

Maureen Merrill
Jane Pimental
Robert Canevazzi
Frank Scarpaci, Jr.

FIRE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Raymond Purdy, Chairman
Eugene Rasori
Kevin Cotti
David Gallerani
Richard Morini

Elected Officers for 1989

SELECTMEN 3 year term

David F. Malaguti	1990
George W. Butters	1990
George W. Cameron	1991
Alba C. Thompson	1992
Bruce M. Arons	1992

TOWN CLERK 3 year term

Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.	1992
-----------------------------------	------

TOWN TREASURER 3 year term

Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.	1992
-----------------------------------	------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES 3 year term

Edward D. Borgatti	1992
------------------------------	------

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Robert Wollner	1990
John J. Droege	1991
Chester Bagni	1993
Harriet Guerin	1990
Edward Angley — State Appointment	

PLANNING BOARD 5 year term

Malcolm A. MacGregor	1990
Derryl Lawrence	1991
Robert Hollis	1992
Donald Nicholson, III	1993
Michael Babini, Chairman	1994

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stephen Triffletti, Chairman	1990
Eleanor Watson, Secretary	1990
Steven McSharry	1990
Adel Manfredi, Vice Chairman	1991
Jane Freedman	1992
Paulette Montgomery	1992

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Lawrence Gay	1990
Eleanor Watson	1990
Adel Manfredi	1990
Dr. James R. Sorensen, Chairman	1991
Randall Webster	1991
Glenda Paul	1992
Erwin K. Washburn	1992

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Frederick A. Wirtzburger	1990
Melvin Cotti	1991
Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	1992
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	1992
Renato Pedrini	1994

Town Meeting Members 1990

PRECINCT: 1

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Robert A. Besagai, 201 Durigan St., Plymouth 02360
Mary A Costa, 97 Cherry St., Plymouth 02360
Richard A. Manfredi, 10 Knapp Terr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Adele A. Manfredi, 10 Knapp Terr., Plymouth 02360
Charles F. Vandini, 9 Centennial St., Plymouth 02360
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Janet G. Bettencourt, 12 Savery Ave., P.O. Box 1733, Plymouth 02360
Richard R. O'Keefe, 382 Court St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 2

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Elide V. Butters, 122 Standish Ave., Plymouth 02360
Jane C. Goodwin, 90 Standish Ave., Plymouth 02360
H. Jane Montanari, 35 Davis St., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Robert J. Balboni, 29 Liberty St., Plymouth 02360
Harold H. Barufaldi, 34 Oak St., Plymouth 02360
Rita M. Pedrini, 113 Standish Ave., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Alfred G. Ledo, 36 Liberty St., Plymouth 02360
Helen W. Zaniboni, 7 Russell Ave., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 3

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

David S. Moreland, 23 Pleasant St., Plymouth 02360
Laurence R. Pizer, 9 Stafford St., Plymouth 02360
Antonio Provinzano, 14 Pleasant St., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Jeannette G. Colas, 54 Court St., Plymouth 02360
Antonio L. Gomes, 6 Whiting St., Plymouth 02360
Appointment Needed

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Margie C. Burgess, 16 Boutemain Ave., Plymouth 02360
Michael A. Gallerani, 11 Whiting St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 4

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd., P.O. Box 441, Plymouth 02360
Clifford E. Sampson Jr., 12 Bay View Ave., Plymouth 02360
Allen R. Tassinari, 19 Warren Ave., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Richard W. Bramhall Jr., Plymouth Beach, Plymouth 02360
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave., Plymouth 02360
Kenneth A. Tavares, 7 Winter St., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Linda Sam Lenox, 20 Sunrise Ave., Plymouth 02360
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 5

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Sandra A. Enos, Russell Mills Rd., Plymouth 02360
Russell T. Fry Jr., 220 Jordan Rd., Plymouth 02360
David F. Malaguti, Sugar Bush Lane, Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Spencer H. Brewster, 205 Sandwich Rd., Plymouth 02360
Helene M. Regan, Gunners Exchange Rd., P.O. Box 1602, Plymouth 02360
F. Steven Triffletti, 56 Boot Pd. Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Lawrence L. Gay, 65 Clifford Rd., Plymouth 02360
Charles R. Maccaferri, 296 Billington St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 6

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Christopher Bean, Manomet Point Rd., Plymouth 02360
Maureen L. MacKenzie, 13 White Horse Rd., Plymouth 02360
Malcolm MacGregor, Manomet Ave., Manomet 02345
John Sullivan, Theater Colony Way, Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Putnam R. Burns, Manomet Point Rd., Plymouth 02360
Charlotte R. Collins, Bartlett Rd., Plymouth 02360
Peter B. Gellar Jr., White Horse Rd., P.O. Box 233, White Horse Beach 02381

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Antone L. Morgardo, 484 Strand Ave., Manomet 02345

PRECINCT: 7

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Virginia Johnson, Old Beach Rd., Plymouth 02360
Maura Monahan, 151 Shore Dr., Plymouth 02360
Peter B. Stearns, Indian Brook Rd., P.O. Box 603, Manomet 02345
Scott K. Risney, 25 Rexford Rd., Manomet 02345

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Michael W. Curran, 88 State Rd., P.O. Box 977, Manomet 02345
Grace E. Karbott, 344 Colony Beach Blvd., Plymouth 02360
Joseph Randy Parker, Jr., Manomet Ave., P.O. Box 935, Manomet 02345

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Mary E. Ford, 34 Rexford Rd., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 8

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Louise V. Hague, 38 Sanderson Dr., Plymouth 02360
Francis McKenna, Little Sandy Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Paul D. Skelly, 17 Ellisville Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Genevieve M. Ash, 47 Sanderson Dr., Plymouth 02360
Rachael A. Ryan, 17 Spencer Dr., Plymouth 02360
Ann M. Skelly, 17 Ellisville Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

A. Wendy Longo, 53 Jane Bar Cir., Plymouth 02360
John Lee, 34 James Cir., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 9

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Louis H. Guevin Jr., 537 Long Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Walter E. Morrison Jr., 780 Long Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Mary Anne Pepe, Justine Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Bruce Arons, Thatcher Rd., Plymouth 02360
H. Stephen Fairchild, 539 Long Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Mary T. Miller, 511 Bourne Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

William S. Abbott, 33 Herring Way, Plymouth 02360
Laurence B. Ellis, 58 Packard St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 10

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

James W. Eno, 80 Billington Sea Rd., Plymouth 02360
Beverly Malone, 6 Lee Dr., Plymouth 02360
Michael F. Malone, 6 Lee Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Virginia L. Maccaferri, 24 Sheridan Dr., Plymouth 02360
Irene Sorensen, 23 Sleepy Hollow Dr., Plymouth 02360
Antoinette Wollman, 5 Sheridan Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Allen A. Cotti, 18 Greenview Dr., Plymouth 02360
Floyd I. Shank, Kings Pond Plain Rd., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 11

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Robert F. Hall, 25 Lombard St., Plymouth 02360
Appointment Needed
Nancy E. Roberts, 60 Peter Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Bruce G. Allen, 105 So. Meadow Rd., Plymouth 02360
James W. Ryan, 34 Hood Dr., Plymouth 02360
Robert D. Duperre, 76 Pinehurst Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Albert J. McChesney, 36 West Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Stanley P. Meldrum, 28 Lydia Dr., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 12

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Gordon F. Dunn, 14 Cooke Rd., Plymouth 02360
Peter F. McLeod, 12 Santo St., Plymouth 02360
Edward C. Ryan, 49 High Pine Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Lawrence M. Bongiovanni, 1 Priest Rd., Plymouth 02360
Sarah K. Fitzgerald, 7 Santo St., Plymouth 02360
Kevin M. Flannigan, 2 Jacqueline Lane, Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

George W. Parker, 16 Ashberry St., Plymouth 02360
Laura M. Brady, 7 Nathaniel St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 13

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Karin B. Gregory, 27 Surrey Dr., Plymouth 02360
Lucille M. King, 49 Esta Rd., Plymouth 02360
Andrew J. Wheble, 20 Charlotte Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Lauren Barnes, 26 Surrey Dr., Plymouth 02360
William D. Burke, 16 Stagecoach Cir., Plymouth 02360
Sally D. Risner, 46 Kristin Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Dorothy N. Barnes, 26 Surrey Dr., Plymouth 02360
James Clark, 33 Kristin Rd., Plymouth 02360

TOTAL NUMBER OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS: 104

Special Town Meeting Warrant

February 13, 1989

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the thirteenth day of February, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Selectmen	Kowal & Kowal	\$12,056.55
B.	Fire	Jordan Hospital	54.67
C.	Fire	Jordan Hospital	54.66
D.	Fire	BBI Medical Group	150.00
E.	Fire	Dr. Jeffrey Adams	180.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for the installation and maintenance of an underground manhole, with associated conduit and cables, appropriate surface mounted terminals, equipment and fixtures on town-owned property being Lot 71-130 as shown on Plat 56 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1988 as it relates to voter registration, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 697 of the Acts of 1987 as it relates to public employee retirement, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Denis P. Candlen a certain parcel of land (Town-owned) off Bartlett Road, shown as a portion of Lot 28 on Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and in

exchange for said property, the abutter shall transfer a portion of Lot 54-343 on Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps to the Town of Plymouth; said land to be added to Lot 28 and designated as park land, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Robert and Barbara Brodeur a certain parcel of Town-owned land, shown as Lot 37 of Plat 107 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ROBERT & BARBARA BRODEUR, et al

And you are hereby required to serve this (notice) warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Twenty Fourth Day of January, 1989.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ George W. Cameron
s/ David F. Malaguti
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

January 26, 1989

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the thirteenth day of February, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Precinct Caucuses

February 13, 1989 - 7:15 P.M.

On February 13, 1989, the precinct Town Meeting Members from Precinct #13 held a caucus in the Plymouth North High School at 7:15 P.M. Mr. William Burke acted as clerk, at which they elected Kevin J. Sullivan of 5 Tobi Circle to serve in place of Mr. LaGambina, who resigned because he moved from the precinct.

On February 13, 1989, the Town Meeting Members from Precinct #1 met in the Plymouth North High School at 7:15 P.M., at which time they appointed Robert Tracy of 2 Spooner Street to serve in place of David Strassel, who resigned because he moved from the precinct. (Mr. Tracy subsequently declined to serve when informed of this action.)

Special Town Meeting

February 13, 1989

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 81, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: VOTED: That the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Plymouth Police Brotherhood, including all changes, including salaries in said agreement retroactive to July 1, 1988, and to run through June 30, 1990.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$22,500.00 from Free Cash, and transfer the sum of \$169,277.00 from the "Salary Reserve" contained in Budget #19, Police Department ((Line Item 19-01-100, Salaries and Wages) to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

<i>Department</i>	<i>Line Item/Item</i>	<i>Amount</i>	
Police Dept.	19-01-100/Salaries & Wages	\$166,027.00	(t)
Police Dept.	19-03-300/Uniform Allowance	3,250.00	(t)
Fire Department	21-01-300/Medical Disability	10,000.00	(a)
DPW Highway Div	39-02-200/Drainage Construct.	5,000.00	(a)
DPW Sewer Div.	35-02-200/Tide Gate	7,500.00	(a)
(t) - Transfer from Salary Reserve		Total	\$191,777.00
(a) - Appropriate from Free Cash			

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$12,495.88 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Selectmen's Dept.	Kowal & Kowal	\$12,056.55
B.	Fire Department	Jordan Hospital	54.67
C.	Fire Department	Jordan Hospital	54.66
D.	Fire Department	BBi Medical Group	150.00
E.	Fire Department	Dr. Jeffrey Adams	180.00

ARTICLE 4: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 4.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: That the Town adopt Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1988 as it relates to voter registration.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: That the Town approve the Plymouth Contributory Retirement Board's acceptance of Section 31 of Chapter 697 of the Acts of 1987.

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale, a parcel of Town-owned land shown as a portion of Lot 28-1 on Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and further voted that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcel to Denis P. Candlen, as authorized by Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1988, upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, and further that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept by gift a portion of Lot 54-

343 on Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps from Denis P. Candlen said land to be added to Lot 28-1 and designated as park land.

ARTICLE 8: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 8.

At 8:20 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 1, 1989

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First day of April, 1989, at 10:00 A.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police	Gellar's, Inc.	\$ 56.05
B.	Public Works	Simeone Corp.	2,277.05

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to repeal its previous action under Article 17 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, of adopting Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986, as it relates to water and sewer enterprise funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money so as to allow for the installation of storm drainage on, and the reconstruction of portions of Shore Drive, Windsor Drive, Prentice Road, Allen Drive and Winthrop Road, within the Manomet Beach Development; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws, ARTICLE V — PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, Section 5.21, HANDICAPPED PARKING, by deleting in the second paragraph the figure "\$25.00" and inserting in place thereof the figure of "\$50.00"; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer a sum of money for the purpose of hiring a consultant to re-certify valuation of all real and personal property in the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article X, "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds" of the Town By-Laws by adding the following: "Internal combustion engines of more than fifty (50) horsepower are hereby prohibited from use on Long Pond"; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: HENRY KUNHARDT, et al.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article X, "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds" of the Town By-Laws by adding the following: "All jet ski, surf-jet, wet-bike or other so-called personal watercraft are hereby prohibited from use on Long Pond"; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: CAROL HEHIR, et al.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 767 of the Acts of 1987, "An Act Further Regulating the Transportation of Students"; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: BETH SHEA, et al.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into and to execute an easement in favor of the Town of Bourne and/or its agents to enter upon the public way in the Town of Plymouth known as Red Brook Road, as indicated on Project Area Street Map prepared by Anderson-Nichols & Co., Inc., on file with the Town Clerk, for purposes of installing, maintaining and operating over, through and upon the same, a six inch sewer force main.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fourteenth day of March, 1989.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content: **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

s/ Leonard Kopelman

Town Counsel

s/ Bruce M. Arons

s/ George W. Butters

s/ George W. Cameron

s/ David F. Malaguti

s/ Alba C. Thompson

Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

March 16, 1989

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the First Day of April, 1989, at 10:00 A.M., at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck

CONSTABLE

Town of Plymouth

Caucuses

April 1, 1989 - Plymouth North High School

Precinct #1 held a caucus at 10:30, and it was voted to postpone any action until after lunch in hopes that other Town Meeting Members would be present. At 12:30 P.M. the adjourned caucus was held with 5 members present. Mr. Leonard Vaz acted as clerk. Mr. Chester Motyka of 26 Knapp Terr. was nominated and elected to serve to the next election in place of David Strassel, who has moved from the precinct.

Precinct #3 met at 10:15 A.M. in the Plymouth North High School, at which time Mr. Richard Godfrey of 8 Clyfton St. and Mr. Michael Gallerani of 11 Whiting St. were elected to serve to the next election in place of Mr. Earl Harper, who had passed away and Diane Marie Doherty, who had moved from the precinct. Mr. Antonio Gomes acted as clerk of the caucus, and there were 3 members present.

Precinct #11 held a caucus at the Plymouth North High School at 10:30 A.M. and elected James Ryan of 34 Hood Drive to service in the next election. Nancy Roberts acted as clerk. The caucus voted to adjourn to Monday, April 3, at 7:00 P.M. as they are in need of another member. Mr. Ryan takes the place of Janet MacDonald who has moved from the precinct.

Precinct #12 held a caucus at 10:15 A.M. in the Plymouth North High School, with Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni acting as clerk. It was moved to adjourn the caucus until Monday, April 3, at 7:00 P.M., as there were no candidates available to be nominated at this time.

Adjourned Caucus

Monday, April 3, 1989 - Plymouth North High School

At 7:00 P.M. Precinct #12 met to elect a Town Meeting Member to serve until the next election. There were 6 members present, with Mr. L. M. Bongiovanni acting as clerk. Nominated and elected to serve was Christine Flannigan of 2 Jacqueline Lane.

At 7:00 P.M. Precinct 11 met and did NOT nominate any additional Town Meeting Member for this precinct.

1989 Annual Town Meeting

April 1, 1989

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Twenty-Second day of April, 1989, between the hours of Eight o'clock in the forenoon and Eight o'clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz; Two Selectmen for three years; One Town Clerk for three years; One Town Treasurer for three years; One Collector of Taxes for three years; One Moderator for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; One member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Housing Authority for five years and also a total of Twenty-seven Town Meeting Members, two members from Precincts 1 thru 13 for a term of three years and one member from Precinct 13 for a term of two years.

Also, the following questions should appear on the ballot for the voters of the Town of Plymouth to cast a decision upon; the questions to appear in the following order and form:

BALLOT SUMMARY FOR REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING — TOWN MANAGER CHARTER

"Shall the Town approve the revised charter recommended by the Charter Commission, summarized below?"

BALLOT QUESTION RELATING TO TOWN OCUNCIL — TOWN MANAGER CHARTER

"Shall the Town approve the revised charter recommended by the Charter Commission, summarized below?"

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First day of April, 1989, at Ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989 in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, organization, continuation or discharge of an existing committee created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Laws and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials; or take any other action relative thereto.

SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1989, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department/Division</i>	<i>Equipment</i>
A.	Police	Eight (8) Police Cruisers
B.	Fire	One (1) 18 HP Outboard motor
C.	DPW Sewer Div.	One (1) Displacement Pump

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Project</i>
1.	DPW Administration	DPW Complex Study (Phase 2)
2.	DPW Administration	Solid Waste Study
3.	DPW Administration	State Aid to Highways
4.	DPW Administration	Manomet Transfer Station Improvement
5.	DPW Sewer	Sewer System Replacement
6.	DPW Sewer	Clarifier Replacement
7.	DPW Sewer	Sludge Drying Bed Closing

8.	DPW Sewer	Aerator Replacement
9.	DPW Sewer	Sewer Interceptor Supplement
10.	DPW Sewer	Sewer System Rehabilitation
11.	DPW Water	Water Main Replacement
12.	DPW Water	Corrosion Control
13.	DPW Highway	Reconstruct Town-Accepted Roads
14.	DPW Highway	Sidewalk and Curbing Improvements
15.	DPW Highway	Resurfacing/Oiling Gravel Roads
16.	DPW Highway	Reconstruct Bartlett Road Bridge
17.	DPW Highway	Pinewood Road Reconstruction
18.	DPW Highway	Long Pond Road Reconstruction
19.	DPW Cemetery	Vine Hills Cemetery Garage
20.	DPW Cemetery	Cemetery Road Resurfacing
21.	DPW Cemetery	Backhoe
22.	DPW Parks	Jenny Pond Park Reconstruction
23.	DPW Parks	Stephen's Field Tennis Court Repairs
24.	DPW Parks	Hydraulic Study of Dams
25.	DPW Engineering	Intersection Improvements
26.	DPW Engineering	Water Street Reconstruction
27.	DPW Maintenance	Memorial Hall Information Center and Toilet Facility
28.	DPW Maintenance	Town Hall Exterior Painting
29.	DPW Maintenance	1749 Court House Roof Resurfacing
30.	DPW Maintenance	Sweeper
31.	DPW Maintenance	Loader/Bucket (Water)
32.	DPW Maintenance	5-7 Yd. Dump Truck (Water)
33.	DPW Maintenance	5-7 Yd. Dump Truck
34.	DPW Maintenance	5-7 Yd. Dump Truck
35.	DPW Maintenance	Catch Basin Cleaner
36.	DPW Maintenance	3/4 Ton Pickup w/Utility Body
37.	DPW Maintenance	Pickup Truck (Water)
38.	DPW Maintenance	Pickup Truck
39.	DPW Maintenance	4WD Pickup Truck
40.	DPW Maintenance	Roll-Off Rubbish Truck
41.	DPW Maintenance	Memorial Hall Curtain Replacement
42.	Town Hall Study Comm.	New Town Hall Architectural Plans
43.	Police	New Police Station Construction Plans
44.	Police	Dictaphone System
45.	Police	Motorcycles
46.	Fire	(2) Brushbreakers
47.	Fire	Heavy Rescue/Hazardous Materials Truck
48.	Fire	Repair Ladder Truck #2
49.	Fire	Rescue Tool - "Jaws of Life"
50.	Plymouth Schools	New Elementary School
51.	Plymouth Schools	Hedge School Window Replacement
52.	Plymouth Schools	West & South School Lighting
53.	Plymouth Schools	Tractor (West School)
54.	Plymouth Schools	Tractor (South School)
55.	Plymouth Schools	Hedge School Exterior Painting
56.	Plymouth Schools	Mt. Pleasant Exterior Painting
57.	Plymouth Schools	Maintenance Van
58.	Plymouth Schools	4WD Vehicle
59.	Plymouth Schools	Cold Spring Univent Replacement
60.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Re-roofing
61.	Plymouth Schools	Hedge School Roof Repairs
62.	Plymouth Schools	Cold Spring Exterior Door Replacement
63.	Plymouth Schools	Hedge School Exterior Door Replacement
64.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Interior/Exterior Door Replacement
65.	Plymouth Schools	Indian Brook Emergency Diesel Upgrade
66.	Plymouth Schools	Indian Brook Field Renovation

67.	Plymouth Schools	West School Field Renovation
68.	Plymouth Schools	South School Field Renovation
69.	Plymouth Schools	Federal Furnace Field Renovation
70.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Windows
71.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Interior Painting
72.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Elevator
73.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Electrical Improvements
74.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Walk and Step Improvements
75.	Regional Schools	4WD Rack Body Truck (PSHS)
76.	Regional Schools	Electrical Power Supply (PNHS)
77.	Regional Schools	Steam Jacketed Cooker (PNHS)
78.	Regional Schools	Steam Cooker (PNHS)
79.	Regional Schools	Steam Kettle (PNHS)
80.	Regional Schools	Auditorium Seating (PNHS)
81.	Regional Schools	Library Addition (PNHS)
82.	Regional Schools	Wheel Chair Lifts (PNHS)
83.	Regional Schools	Facia Replacement (PCIS)
84.	Regional Schools	Vandal Alarm (PCIS)
85.	Regional Schools	4WD Truck (PNHS)
86.	Regional Schools	Accordion Wall Replacement (PCIS)
87.	Regional Schools	Tractor/Mower/Plow (PNHS)
88.	Regional Schools	Field Renovations (PNHS)
89.	Regional Schools	Field Lights (PNHS)
90.	Regional Schools	Rebalance Air Handling Units (PCIS)
91.	Regional Schools	Carpet Replacement (PCIS)
92.	Regional Schools	Rebuild Tennis Courts (PNHS)
93.	Regional Schools	Rebuild Tennis Courts (PCIS)
94.	Regional Schools	Driveway & Sidewalk Repairs (PCIS)
95.	Regional Schools	Driveway Repairs (PNHS)
96.	Regional Schools	Gym Floor Replacement (PNHS)
97.	Regional Schools	Oil Burner Replacement (PCIS)
98.	Regional Schools	Repair Seamless Floors (PCIS)
99.	Regional Schools	Slurry Seal Parking Lot (PCIS)

to be used in conjunction with any available funds, Federal, State or Local, already appropriated; or take any other action relative thereto.

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$74,008.00 to meet the Town's share, and to appropriate the sum of \$222,024.00 from available funds under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988 as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Section 5E of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see whether the Town will authorize the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1990, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws; or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1990, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditure; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1990, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, for direct service expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to funds already appropriated under Article 30 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting to sponsor or contribute to an area household hazardous waste collection day or other activity; or take any other action relative thereto.

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 18: To see what action the Town will take relative to creating a study committee to research and study the future needs of the Plymouth Animal Shelter, to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses relating thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money, in conjunction with any other state or regional agency funds for the purpose of conducting a feasibility study to study the possible use of town-owned land which abutts Route 495; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws, Article 10-Regulations Pertaining to Ponds; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 523 of the Acts of 1987 as it relates to the appointment of the Harbormaster; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH HARBORMASTER

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-T-1 through 1-T-3, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated December 20, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works Engineering Division, Frederick

J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and appropriate or borrow a sum of money for the reconstruction thereof; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-1 through 1-7, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 1, 1988, revised to December 19, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works - Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and parcel numbers 1-TE-1 through 1-TE-25, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plymouth Water Street, Federal Aid Project No. M-8165 (001), Right of Way Plan", a copy of which is on file with the Town Engineering Office, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD

Jan Marie Drive

PETITIONER

Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD

Jacqueline Lane

PETITIONER

Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD

Jaye Road

PETITIONER

Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding under Article 8 - PLYMOUTH BEACHES, the following new paragraph: "All vehicles adjacent to the snow fence, vegetated areas of dune areas must parallel park no less than 10-15 feet from the frontal dune" or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH BEACHES ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept by gift to the Town the conveyance of certain parcels of land, shown as Lot 20-10B of Plat 96 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; Lots B-562 through B-569 of Plat 132 of the Plymouth

Assessors' Maps; land located on Assessors' Plat 125 and shown as Lots 54 through 60 and 88 through 91 on a plan entitled Sandy Lake Park and recorded at the Plymouth registry of Deeds, Book 2, Page 326; Lot 21 of Plat 2 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and a portion of Lot 6D and Lot 6F-1 of Plat 52 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to adopt a "Wetlands Protection General By-Law", or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 401.02 — "Wetlands Areas", and associated Tables, Definitions and Cross-references as it relates to uses provided for therein; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 302 - "Conservation of Open Space Quality" as it relates to the regulation of signs, billboards, advertising devices and any other devices for visual communication; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 300.10 — "Frontage Reduction" so as to further control the creation of reduced frontage lots, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 205.01 - "Special Permit Procedures" as it relates to procedures established therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law as it relates to providing open space areas within industrial, commercial and multi-family developments; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to adopt a "Memorandum of Agreement by and among the Member Communities of the Old Colony Planning Council Establishing a Development of Regional Impact review Process in the Old Colony Planning Council District"; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 2 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973, May, 1974, April, 1975, August 12, 1980, September 14, 1981, August 25, 1982, July 22, 1986 and April, 1987, so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 67, 68, 69, 70, 49A, 49B, 50, 51, 54A, 55A and 56A of Plymouth Assessors' Map 17 from R-20SL Residential to TC-Transitional Commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: RICHARD GODFREY, et al

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 313 — "Recreational Campgrounds" so as to expand the uses provided for therein.

BY PETITION: RICHARD DOONAN, et al

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, No. 2, as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July 1973, May, 1974, April 1975, August 12, 1980, September 14, 1981, August 25, 1982, July 22, 1986 and April, 1987, so as to change the zoning classification of Lot 53 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map 45 from R-25 Residential to GC General Commercial; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: THOMAS ROGAN, et al

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map No. 1 — Sagamore Quadrant, by re-zoning certain land from R-25 Medium Lot Residential to Neighborhood Commercial; said land being shown on a plan entitled "Re-zoning Plan of Land"; dated November 1, 1988, by Norwood Engineering Co., on file with the Town Clerk, and further described as Lots 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1195A, 5-14, 5-15, 5-16, 5-17, and a portion of lot 1023 as shown on "Phase 5 — Definitive Plan of Land of the Ponds of Plymouth", dated August 31, 1987, by Bradford Saivetz Associates, located on Assessors' Plat 122 off Lunn's Way; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MILLARD LANDRY, JR., et al

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401.15 of the Zoning By-Law, and appurtenant sections thereto, so as to modify the provisions under which a Planned Commercial Park may be permitted in the Airport District.

BY PETITION: ROBERT BETTERS, et al

ARTICLE 41: To see what action the Town will take to amend the Zoning Map by changing the zoning reclassification of those portions of Lot 34A, Plymouth Assessors' Map 89, presently zoned Rural Residential (RR) to Light Industrial (LI), all of said Lot 34A to then be zoned Light Industrial, said parcel situated off Long Pond Road and on Cooks Pond Road; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: SAMUEL BUTTERFIELD, et al

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to support South Shore Women's Center's Services to victims of domestic violence.

BY PETITION: LIND RUDNICK, et al

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to continue to raise a sum of \$2,000.00 to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center, which is sponsored by Health Care of Southeastern Massachusetts, Inc.

BY PETITION: GAIL PEPE, et al

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to raise a sum of money to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which, in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: SANDRA A. GALIANO, ET AL

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hire a professional consultant to study the secretarial-clerical contract and update the job descriptions and compensation grades covered under their bargaining unit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of Selectmen's Office.

BY PETITION: SUSAN KOTOWSKI, et al

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to establish a rent control board, with the Board of Selectmen to be the rent control authority, for

the purpose of regulating rents, minimum standards for the use and occupancy of mobile homes accommodations, and eviction of tenants therefrom, by authorizing and directing the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation as stated in the proposed petition, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: GERALD HAYES, et al

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of proper drainage, fine grading and hard surfacing of the accepted portion of Pinewood Road.

BY PETITION: PAUL FALCONER, et al

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to hereby petition the Board of Selectmen to accept the following street as a Town-accepted way:

JAYNES STREET

or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION:

ARTICLE 49: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing, surfacing, obtaining drainage easements and construct drainage for 1.3 miles of Old Sandwich Road, from the junction of Route 3A.

BY PETITION: LEO BEST, et al

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the installation of drainage and the surfacing of Section B of Bay Shore Drive; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MIKKI CHAFFEE, et al

ARTICLE 51: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to install sidewalks on Beaver Dam Road from Tide View Apartments to Route 3A; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: BRIAN & SUZANNE RICHMOND, et al

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will raise, appropriate, or borrow a sum of money to install water mains on Lookout Point Road, Wamsutta Road, King Phillip Road and a portion of Ellisville Road.

BY PETITION: DANIEL ELLIS, et al

ARTICLE 53: Shall the Town vote to convey a parcel of Town-owned land to Surfside Home and Lots Association Inc., approximately 14,000 square feet in size, Lots 2-613 and 2-614, Plat 50 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: RANDALL YATES, et al

ARTICLE 54: Shall the Town vote to convey a parcel of Town-owned land to Robert E. and Barbara F. Vaughn, approximately .06 acres in size, Lot 71-130, Plat 56 as shown in the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MARGARET E. BROWN, ET AL

ARTICLE 55: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpected appropriation balances; or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 56: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization funds, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended; or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 57: To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year; or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and in public places in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fourteenth Day of March, 1989.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ George W. Cameron
s/ David F. Malaguti
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First Day of April, 1989, at Ten o'clock in the forenoon to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, and I have further warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School, Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, West Elementary School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight o'clock in the forenoon and Eight o'clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Twenty-Second day of April, 1989, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

Special Town Meeting

April 1, 1989

The Special Town Meeting was convened at 10:30 A.M. on Saturday, April 1, 1989 in the Plymouth North High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 97, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator, Clarence Krueger, declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of

\$90,000.00 from DPW Administration, Line Item 10-02-699 to supplement the following appropriations under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting as follows:

Department	Item	Line Item	Amount
DPW Water Div.	Salaries/Wages	66-01-100	\$35,000.00
DPW Water Div.	Statn. Operation Supplies	66-02-200	5,000.00
DPW Water Div.	Statn. Operation Contractual	66-02-300	15,000.00
DPW Water Div.	Maint. Construction	66-04-200	25,000.00
DPW Maint. Div.	Supplies & Materials	11-03-200	4,000.00
DPW Maint. Div.	Vehicle Parts	11-02-200	6,000.00
			<hr/> \$90,000.00

By UNANIMOUS vote, the above items were passed in the amount of \$90,000; and further, that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$366,849.00 from overlay surplus to supplement the following appropriations:

Department	Item	Line Item	Amount
Selectmen	Contractual Serv.	03-01-300	\$ 8,100.00
Selectmen	Other Expenses	03-01-400	425.00
CPS	Supplies/Materials	15-01-200	5,000.00
CPS	Contractual	15-01-300	1,000.00
Insurance	Contractual Outlay	52-01-600	240,000.00
Personnel	Contractual	02-01-300	1,000.00
Police	Vehicle Maint.	19-01-300	1,000.00
Police	Gas & Oil	19-03-200	8,400.00
DPW Maint.	Vehicle Parts	11-02-200	19,000.00
DPW Admin.	Appraisals	10-01-300	3,000.00
DPW Admin.	License Renewals	10-01-400	2,500.00
Recreation	Telephones	48-01-300	250.00
Veterans	Veterans Benefits	41-01-300	30,000.00
Debt & Interest	Interest	75-01-900	36,554.00
Treasurer	Certification of Notes	05-01-400	420.00
Fire Dept.	Medical Disability	21-01-300	10,000.00
Civil Defense	Telephones	30-01-300	200.00
			<hr/> \$366,849.00

By UNANIMOUS vote, the above items were approved in the amount of \$366,849.00; and further, that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$550. from Accountant, Salaries and Wages, (Line 04-01-100) to CPS, New Equipment (Line 15-01-500) for the purchase of a new printer for the Town Accountant's Office.

By UNANIMOUS vote, the above item was PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$2,333.10 from Overlay Surplus for the purpose of paying certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	Police	Gellar's Inc.	\$ 56.05
B.	Public Works	Simeone Corp.	2,277.05

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town repeal its previous action under Article 17 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, of adopting Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986, as it relates to water and sewer enterprise funds.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of \$125,000.00 from unexpended appropriations voted under Article 40 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting to allow for the installation of storm

drainage on, and the reconstruction of portions of Shore Drive, Windsor Drive, Prencce Road, Allen Drive and Winthrop Road, within the Manomet Beach Development.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Town By-Laws, ARTICLE V — PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, Section 5.21, HANDICAPPED PARKING by deleting in the second paragraph the figure \$25.00 and inserting in place thereof the figure "\$50.00".

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of \$65,000.00 from Overlay Surplus for the purpose of hiring a consultant to re-certify valuation of all real and personal property in the Town.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend Article X, "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds", of the Town By-Laws by adding the following to Section 10.6: "Internal Combustion Engines of more than fifty (50) horsepower are hereby prohibited from use on Long Pond."

The Moderator declared the motion passed by voice vote.

Mr. John Lee questions the vote; there being more than seven members who question the vote, the Moderator calls for a standing vote.

By vote of 67 AFFIRMATIVE, and 29 NEGATIVE, the motion is PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend Article X, "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds", of the Town By-Laws by adding the following to Section 10.6: "All jet ski, surf-jet, wet-bike or other so-called personal watercraft are hereby prohibited from use on Long Pond."

Mr. John Lee moves that the vote be taken as a standing vote. This motion is PASSED.

By vote of 69 AFFIRMATIVE, and 24 NEGATIVE, the vote on the article is PASSED.

ARTICLE 9: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to adopt Chapter 767 of the Acts of 1987; "An Act Further Regulating the Transportation of Students".

Mr. L. Pizer moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by adding — "subject to this action not being binding upon the Town". The motion of Mr. Pizer to amend PASSED.

The original motion, as amended by Mr. Pizer was PASSED.

ARTICLE 10: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 10.

At 2:20 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting; by motion of Mr. Antone Morgardo.

Annual Town Election

April 22, 1989

Results

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	529	687	404	601	550	614	435	385	438	412	456	341	325	6,177
SELECTMAN														
Arons, B	280	416	236	318	289	226	139	140	215	246	217	187	154	3,063***
Thompson, A	382	479	294	401	344	330	248	176	203	262	273	212	198	3,802***
Fensel, S	23	41	34	92	44	31	39	24	23	29	36	28	24	468
Guevin, L	101	135	84	165	182	202	127	157	219	114	165	112	96	1,849
Wood, B	85	111	65	80	72	285	182	131	88	56	81	52	48	1,336
TOWN CLERK														
Maccaferri, E., Jr.	385	520	311	446	411	397	283	229	289	281	319	229	213	4,313***
TOWN TREASURER														
Maccaferri, E., Jr.	364	496	300	428	398	382	266	228	276	269	310	223	208	4,148***
TAX COLLECTOR														
Borgatti, E.	372	498	287	394	377	390	350	222	275	282	302	219	196	4,064***
MODERATOR														
Krueger, C.	329	447	273	372	359	365	243	226	265	277	284	215	193	3,848***
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE														
Freedman, J.	211	327	180	252	216	230	163	164	154	185	221	167	159	2,629***
McSharry, S.	130	225	146	206	265	224	149	134	203	155	185	112	117	2,251
Montgomery, P.	322	384	226	330	275	367	249	225	235	244	269	235	184	3,545***

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No registered candidate for this office.

All scattered write-in votes — John Oberlander - 1; Wayne Sirrico - 1; Frank Swinarski - 19; Doris Krueger - 2; Theresa Murray - 1; Lorraine McGuire - 5; Mark Baler - 1; Nancy Eidsvig - 1; Marie Chaffee - 1; Jim Miller - 4; David Crawley - 1; Harriet Guerin - 5; Steve Fairchild - 1; Treat Williams - 1; Geraldine MacDonald - 2; William Hedge - 2; Debra Neeley - 2; Sharon Hathaway - 2; Joseph Anusewica - 2; Kris Plekarski - 1; Robert Barnes - 1; James Clark - 1; Thomas Barnes 2.

Mr. Frank Swiniarski received a majority, however, he declined to accept the position. The next highest number of votes received was 5, and this was a tie, therefore, resulting in a "Failure to Elect." The position is consequently vacant and will be filled by the Authority and the Board of Selectmen meeting together to appoint a member to serve to the next election.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Holmes, R.	125	193	141	240	176	135	94	61	71	79	76	60	49	1,500
Paul, G.	166	238	154	180	221	209	165	145	198	171	188	147	110	2,292***
Piekarski, C.	156	166	57	118	92	177	121	123	99	112	139	102	116	1,577

PLANNING BOARD

Babini, M.	337	450	253	336	351	344	226	201	263	250	281	211	183	3,686***
------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Pedriani, R.	410	517	267	352	340	326	228	197	251	246	278	209	188	3,809***
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

OPTION #1 (Representative Town Meeting — Town Manager)

Yes	80	132	110	136	121	160	118	80	131	92	127	81	81	1,449
No	401	461	228	379	358	347	239	258	236	251	249	215	196	3,818***

OPTION #2 (Town Counsel — Town Manager)

Yes	117	207	122	252	248	261	214	179	216	156	208	178	132	2,490
No	364	398	221	290	246	266	177	174	181	206	189	130	157	2,999***

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT #1

Bettencourt, J.	245***
Motyka, C.	220
O'Keefe, R.	235***

PRECINCT #2

Ledo, J.	341***
Zaniboni	359***
Delano, D.	234
Reed	134

PRECINCT #3

Burgess, M.	233***
Gallerani, M.	251***

PRECINCT #4

Withington, R.
Fensel, W. S.
Lenox, L.

378***
206
251***

PRECINCT #5

Gay, L.
Maccatferri, C.
Stanford

290***
319***
195

PRECINCT #6

Morgardo, A.
Brewster, B., Jr.
Sproles, W.
Sullivan, J.

270***
238
142
238

PRECINCT #7

Ford, M.
Nardone
Wheeler, P.

210***
125
227***

PRECINCT #8

Dupont, G.
Lee, J.
Longo, W.
Oberlander, J.
Risso, J.
Telford, M.

118
131***
170***
47
60
86

PRECINCT #9

Abbott, W.
Ellis, L.
Kunhardt
Strassel, D.

200***
200***
151
141

PRECINCT #10

Cotti, A. 159***
Shank 182***
Higgins, V. 62
Lonardo, A. 92
Pacheco 106
Smith 49

PRECINCT #11

McChesney 193***
Meldrum, S. 146***
Barron 73
Bell, J. 111
Kenmay 110
Ryan, J. 256*** (2 yr. Vacancy)

PRECINCT #12

Brady
Parker
210***
188***

PRECINCT #13

Barnes 183***
Clark 114***
Driscoll 74
Sullivan 97

1989 Annual Town Meeting

April 1, 1989

The Meeting was called to order at 10:10 A.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 97, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator, Clarence Krueger, declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were led in a salute to the flag, and a benediction.

At 10:30 A.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn to the Special Town Meeting.

At 2:20 P.M., the Special Town Meeting having been adjourned and dissolved, the Annual Town Meeting was re-convened.

Mrs. Alba Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, presented a message of thanks to all who were involved in preparation of the articles, and the hearings on the warrant.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments, and place them on file with the Town Clerk.

Mrs. Helene Regan presented the report of the Town Hall Study Committee including slide presentation.

Mr. Roy Purdy reported on the Fire Station Building Committee including slide presentation.

Mr. George Madsen reported on the Police Station Study Committee including slide presentation.

Mr. Leighton Peck reported on the D.P.W. Facility Study Committee.

Mr. James Anthony reported for the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee.

It was voted to accept all reports as presented.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote, pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws, to continue the following committees for three years —

130 Court Street Committee — at this time H Jane Montanari presented a report;

Fire Station Building & Study Committee;

Permanent Elementary School Building Committee;

and further to continue the Public Works Facility Study Committee until the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Laws and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, as recommended

by the Personnel Board and the Personnel Director; and further Mr. Kimball moved that the classification change from S-15 to S-16 for the Maintenance Superintendent be retroactive to July 1, 1988.

The following is a list of recommendations for amendments to the Personnel By-Law effective July 1, 1989.

- Increase salaries for the S-group by 5.5%. Delete the current salary scheduled and adopt the attached salary Schedule B.
- Increase the salary of the Police Captain by 5.5%.

Section 7: Schedule A

- Change the following compensation grades:

	From	To
Maintenance Superintendent	S-15	S-16
Beach Conservation Officer	S-10	S-11
Tree Surgeon Arborist	S-12	S-13

- Add the following job titles and grades:

Assistant Highway Superintendent	S-13
Assistant Water Superintendent	S-13
Social Services Coordinator	S-11

- Change the following job titles:

Executive Secretary to the PDIC	to
Executive Director to the PDIC	
Tree Surgeon Arborist	to
Assistant Superintendent Parks & Trees/Arborist	

Section 7: Schedule D

- Add the following job title and salary:

Shuttle Bus Dispatcher	\$4.05
------------------------	--------

- Add the following new established salaries with step increases:

Park Police	—	6.00	6.50	7.00	7.50
Harbormaster Assistant	—	7.00	7.50	8.00	8.50
Seasonal Laborer	—	6.50	7.00	7.50	8.00
Seasonal Repairer	—	7.00	7.50	8.00	8.50
Assessors (part-time)	—	\$9.50	10.00	10.50	11.00

Section 17 B: Personal Leave

- Add the following language:

In any fiscal year, an employee shall be granted one (1) day of paid leave to conduct personal business under the following conditions:

- a. It is recognized that the absence of the employee from work interrupts the continuous operations, upkeep and productivity of the highest quality which is expected of Town employees and must therefore be held to a minimum. It is understood that employees will make every effort to attend to their personal business on "non-working days" and that requests for personal leave will be submitted only when

every effort has been made to schedule personal business so as not to interfere with the working commitment. Such leave will be for the purpose of conducting personal and/or legal business which requires the absence of the employee during work hours and which cannot otherwise be scheduled.

- b. Personal leave may be taken in half day increments.
- c. Application for personal leave will be made to the Personnel Director in writing and will be made at least forty-eight (48) hours before taking such leave (except in cases of emergency). Employees who fail to request approval in advance shall forfeit full pay for each day of unauthorized absence. If, because of lack of time in an emergency situation, permission is sought and granted orally, such permission must be confirmed. Under no circumstances may a day be taken for the purpose of extending a vacation, weekend or holiday.
- d. A second personal day may be granted "under the terms and provisions of paragraphs a, b, and c above, subject however to the approval of the Personnel Director in advance, for the following reasons only:
 1. Court obligations,
 2. Mortgage closings,
 3. Adoption of children,
 4. Summons by a government agency,
 5. Or equivalent personal business affairs which cannot be reasonably scheduled during non-working hours.
- e. The day of leave provided in paragraph a, b, and c must be used prior to the leave under paragraph d.

SCHEDULE B
"S" Group
7/1/89 - 6/30/90

Compensation Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
S-03	\$12,960	\$13,474	\$13,924	\$14,372	\$14,832
S-04	13,924	14,448	14,973	15,496	16,037
S-05	14,822	15,421	16,020	16,618	17,233
S-06	16,020	16,694	17,366	18,041	18,726
S-07	16,992	17,769	18,491	19,239	20,008
S-08	17,967	18,791	19,612	20,437	21,295
S-09	19,464	20,360	21,261	22,158	23,044
S-10	20,910	21,784	22,758	23,730	24,726
S-11	22,158	23,207	24,257	25,304	26,393
S-12	23,730	24,930	26,126	27,323	28,554
S-13	25,227	26,502	27,772	29,046	30,353
S-14	16,950	28,298	29,644	30,992	32,386
S-15	28,748	30,318	31,889	33,464	35,069
S-16	30,693	32,339	33,986	35,633	37,342
S-17	32,864	34,735	36,606	38,477	40,401
S-18	35,109	37,131	39,152	41,175	43,315
S-19	37,655	39,974	42,296	44,617	47,026
S-20	40,199	42,672	45,140	47,611	50,181
S-21	42,819	45,515	48,210	50,904	53,704
S-22	46,264	49,181	52,102	55,022	58,103
S-23	49,931	53,300	56,667	60,038	63,581

S-24	53,150	56,520	59,887	63,256	66,798
S-25	56,371	59,739	63,109	66,476	70,199

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town Officials beginning July 1, 1989, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	2,000.00
Town Clerk	18,226.00
Town Treasurer	18,226.00
Town Collector	39,000.00

At 4:00 P.M., it was moved and so voted, to adjourn to Monday, April 3, 1989, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting Adjourned Session April 3, 1989

The Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 99, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7: Operating Budget for Fiscal 1990¹ July 1, 1989
to June 30, 1990 As Printed in the Advisory and
Finance Committee Report

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	ITEM APPROP.	TOTAL APPROP.
	01 - Advisory & Finance Committee		
1	Salaries & Wages	29,046	
2	Contractual Services	150	
3	Other Expenses	585	
4	New Equipment	0	
	Total Budget Request		29,781
	02 - Personnel Department		
5	Salaries & Wages	43,840	
6	Supplies & Materials	500	
7	Contractual Services	5,275	
8	Other Expenses	1,081	
	Total Budget Request		50,696
	03 - Selectmen		
9	Salaries & Wages	221,931	
10	Supplies & Materials	652	
11	Contractual Services	66,100	
12	Other Expenses	11,450	
13	Out of State Travel	2,600	
	Total Budget Request		302,733
	04 - Accounting		
14	Salaries & Wages	110,142	
15	Supplies & Materials	500	
16	Contractual Services	500	
17	Other Expenses	1,100	
	Total Budget Request		112,242
	05 - Town Treasurer		
18	Salaries & Wages	59,741	
19	Contractual Services	1,500	
20	Other Expenses	1,306	
	Total Budget Request		62,547
	06 - Town Collector		
21	Salaries & Wages	177,149	
22	Contractual Services	1,000	
23	Other Expenses	4,930	
	Total Budget Request		183,079
	07 - Assessors		
24	Salaries & Wages	214,499	
25	Contractual Services	14,700	
26	Other Expenses	3,610	
	Total Budget Request		232,809

	08 - Town Clerk		
27	Salaries & Wages	59,741	
28	Contractual Services	1,328	
29	Other Expenses	75	
	Total Budget Request		61,144
	09 - Legal Department		
30	Contractual Services	105,000	
31	Other Expenses	4,500	
	Total Budget Request		109,500
	10 - DPW Administration		
32	Salaries & Wages	131,915	
33	Contractual Services	228,850	
34	Other Expenses	24,000	
35	Out of State Travel	800	
36	Contractual Outlays	200	
	10 02 Sanitation		
37	Contractual Services	661	
38	Contractual Outlays	913,700	
	Total Budget Request		1,300,126
	11 - DPW Maintenance Division		
39	Salaries & Wages	487,364	
	11 02 Vehicle Maintenance		
40	Supplies & Materials	89,950	
41	Contractual Services	105,500	
42	New Equipment	200	
	11 03 Building Maintenance		
43	Supplies & Materials	39,250	
44	Contractual Services	138,035	
45	New Equipment	200	
	11 04 Public Sanitaries		
46	Supplies & Materials	3,000	
	Total Budget Request		863,499
	12 - DPW Engineering Division		
47	Salaries & Wages	205,098	
48	Supplies & Materials	7,300	
49	Contractual Services	4,300	
50	Other Expenses	2,000	
51	New Equipment	0	
	Total Budget Request		218,698
	13 - Election & Registration		
52	Salaries & Wages	24,557	
53	Supplies & Materials	8,205	
	Total Budget Request		32,762
	14 - Planning Board		
54	Salaries & Wages	125,133	
55	Contractual Services	4,075	
56	Other Expenses	1,144	
	Total Budget Request		130,352

	15 - Central Purchasing		
57	Supplies & Materials	35,000	
58	Contractual Services	21,579	
59	New Equipment	30,586	
	Total Budget Request		87,165
	16 - Board of Appeals		
60	Salaries & Wages	24,143	
	Total Budget Request		24,143
	17 - Switchboard/Mailroom		
61	Salaries & Wages	6,570	
62	Contractual Services	92,504	
	Total Budget Request		99,074
	18 - Data Processing		
63	Salaries & Wages	37,281	
64	Contractual Services	80,200	
65	Other Expenses	445	
	Total Budget Request		117,926
	19 - Police Department		
66	Salaries & Wages	4,352,624	
67	Contractual Services	44,484	
68	Other Expenses	2,215	
	19 02 Training		
69	Supplies & Materials	2,000	
70	Other Expenses	7,441	
	19 03 Patrol		
71	Salaries & Wages	139,329	
72	Supplies & Materials	98,246	
73	Contractual Services	88,396	
74	New Equipment	0	
	19 04 K-9 Control		
75	Supplies & Materials	1,200	
76	Contractual Services	650	
	19 05 Traffic Control/Supervisors		
77	Contractual Services	2,700	
	19 06 Detectives		
78	Supplies & Materials	2,975	
79	Contractual Services	475	
	19 07 Bldg. Maint/Parking Control		
80	Supplies & Materials	4,940	
81	Contractual Services	556	
	19 08 Dog Control		
82	Supplies & Materials	920	
83	Contractual Services	1,825	
84	Other Expenses	2,400	
	19 09 Court		
85	Contractual Services	1,228	
	19 10 Park Police		
86	Supplies & Materials	1,800	
	Total Budget Request		4,756,404

21 - Fire Department		
87 Salaries & Wages	4,096,407	
88 Contractual Services	84,450	
89 Other Expenses	34,310	
90 Out of State Travel	1,100	
21 02 Training		
91 Supplies & Materials	1,200	
21 03 Fire Prevention		
92 Supplies & Materials	550	
21 04 Fire Suppression		
93 Supplies & Materials	8,800	
94 New Equipment	23,800	
21 05 Radio/Fire Alarm		
95 Supplies & Materials	7,800	
96 Contractual Services	1,950	
97 New Equipment	2,000	
21 06 Motor Equipment Maintenance		
98 Supplies & Materials	25,000	
99 Contractual Services	4,400	
100 New Equipment	3,100	
Total Budget Request		4,294,867
22 - Forest Fire Department		
101 Salaries & Wages	25,891	
102 Supplies & Materials	15,800	
103 Contractual Services	3,200	
104 Other Expenses	250	
105 New Equipment	3,400	
Total Budget Request		48,541
23 - DPW Forestry Division		
106 Salaries & Wages	101,335	
107 Supplies & Materials	700	
108 Contractual Services	15,800	
109 Other Expenses	50	
23 02 Town Forest Committee		
110 Contractual Services	1,100	
111 Other Expenses	200	
Total Budget Request		119,185
25 - Design Review Board		
112 Salaries & Wages	9,358	
Total Budget Request		9,358
26 - Building & Zoning Department		
113 Salaries & Wages	260,963	
114 Contractual Services	0	
115 Other Expenses	10,119	
26 02 Inspectional Services		
116 Contractual Services	0	
Total Budget Request		271,082

28 - Sealer of Weights & Measures			
117 Salaries & Wages	10,533		
118 Supplies & Materials	230		
119 Other Expenses	380		
Total Budget Request			11,143
30 - Emergency Preparedness			
120 Salaries & Wages	0		
121 Contractual Services	1,100		
122 Other Expenses	1,000		
123 Out of State Travel	0		
30 02 Training			
124 Other Expenses	500		
30 03 Emergency Operation			
125 Contractual Services	600		
Total Budget Request			3,200
32 - Conservation Commission			
126 Salaries & Wages	38,148		
127 Supplies & Materials	250		
128 Other Expenses	2,700		
Total Budget Request			41,098
33 - Handicapped Commission			
129 Contractual Services	1,000		
130 Other Expenses	1,559		
Total Budget Request			2,559
34 - Board of Health			
131 Salaries & Wages	72,480		
132 Supplies & Materials	200		
133 Other Expenses	1,355		
34 02 Contagion & Clinics			
134 Supplies & Materials	100		
135 Contractual Services	25,482		
Total Budget Request			99,617
35 - DPW Sewer Division			
136 Salaries & Wages	324,732		
137 Contractual Services	50		
138 Other Expenses	1,225		
35 02 Plant Maintenance			
139 Supplies & Materials	50,500		
140 Contractual Services	101,300		
35 03 Maintenance & Construction			
141 Supplies & Materials	9,650		
142 Contractual Services	2,000		
Total Budget Request			489,457
39 - DPW Highway Division			
143 Salaries & Wages	797,822		
144 Supplies & Materials	200		
145 Other Expenses	165		
39 02 Drainage Construction/Maint.			
146 Supplies & Materials	9,455		
39 03 Road Construction/Maintenance			

147	Supplies & Materials	60,500	
148	Contractual Services	80,112	
	39 04 Sidewalk/Curb/Fence Maint.		
149	Supplies & Materials	16,000	
	39 05 Street Markings/Signs		
150	Supplies & Materials	56,370	
	39 06 Street Cleaning & Maintenance		
151	Supplies & Materials	6,000	
	39 07 Snow & Ice Control		
152	Salaries & Wages	72,000	
153	Supplies & Materials	55,000	
154	Contractual Services	89,050	
	Total Budget Request		1,242,674
41 - Veterans Services			
155	Salaries & Wages	83,372	
156	Contractual Services	287,905	
157	Other Expenses	3,106	
158	Out of State Travel	150	
	Total Budget Request		374,533
42 - Plymouth Schools			
159	Salaries & Wages		
160	Instruction		
161	Other School Services		
162	Operation of Plant		
163	Administration		
164	Instruction		
165	Operation of Plant		
166	Fixed Charges		
167	Community Services		
168	Acquisition of Equip.		
169	Total Pre-Override Budget	18,422,897	
	Total Budget Request		18,422,897
44 - Plymouth-Carver Regional Dist.			
170	Operating Assessment	13,557,835	
171	Capital Assessment	1,717,883	
	Total Budget Request		15,275,718
45 - Library			
172	Salaries & Wages	434,137	
173	Supplies & Materials	400	
174	Contractual Services	1,000	
175	Other Expenses	15,646	
176	New Equipment	0	
	45 02 Community Services		
177	Supplies & Materials	85,515	
178	Contractual Services	36,880	
179	Other Expenses	200	
	45 03 Technical Services		
180	Supplies & Materials	4,110	
	45 04 General Services		
181	Contractual Services	12,000	
	Total Budget Request		589,888

	47 - DPW Park Division		
182	Salaries & Wages	343,357	
183	Supplies & Materials	15,510	
184	Contractual Services	34,560	
185	New Equipment	12,100	
	Total Budget Request		405,527
	48 - Recreation Commission		
186	Salaries & Wages	253,716	
187	Contractual Services	1,500	
188	Other Expenses	465	
	48 02 Manomet Youth Center		
189	Contractual Services	300	
190	Other Expenses	50	
191	New Equipment	2,100	
	48 03 Playgrounds		
192	Other Expenses	501	
193	New Equipment	1,200	
	48 04 Beaches and Ponds		
194	Contractual Services	700	
195	Other Expenses	857	
196	New Equipment	5,315	
	Total Budget Request		266,704
	49 - Holidays and Progress		
197	Contractual Outlays	3,850	
	Total Budget Request		3,850
	50 - Pensions		
198	Non-Contributory Retirement	21,000	
199	Contributory Retirement	1,667,200	
	Total Budget Request		1,688,200
	52 - All Town Insurance		
200	Contractual Services	100,200	
201	Contractual Outlays	2,497,390	
	Total Budget Request		2,597,590
	54 - Redevelopment Authority		
202	Salaries & Wages	3,863	
203	Contractual Services	2,250	
204	Other Expenses	10,300	
	Total Budget Request		16,413
	56 - Historic District Commission		
205	Contractual Services	350	
	Total Budget Request		350
	58 - Town Promotion		
206	Contractual Services	2,500	
	58 02 Promotion Materials		
207	Contractual Services	33,300	
	Total Budget Request		35,800

60 - Development & Industrial Comm		
208 Salaries & Wages	56,512	
209 Contractual Services	11,410	
210 Other Expenses	3,000	
211 Out-of-State Travel	1,310	
Total Budget Request		72,232
61 - Council on Aging		
212 Salaries & Wages	86,500	
213 Supplies & Materials	1,330	
214 Contractual Services	7,292	
215 Other Expenses	760	
Total Budget Request		95,882
65 - Reserve Account		
216 Reserve Account	150,000	
Total Budget Request		150,000
66 - DPW Water Division		
217 Salaries & Wages	572,060	
218 Supplies & Materials	550	
219 Contractual Services	6,100	
220 Other Expenses	400	
66 02 Station Operation		
221 Supplies & Materials	24,950	
222 Contractual Services	203,198	
66 03 Meter Services		
223 Supplies & Materials	67,800	
66 04 Maintenance & Construction		
224 Supplies & Materials	58,900	
225 Contractual Services	4,000	
Total Budget Request		937,958
67 - Airport Commission		
226 Salaries & Wages	173,412	
Total Budget Request		173,412
69 - Harbormaster		
227 Salaries & Wages	107,400	
228 Supplies & Materials	1,000	
229 Contractual Services	2,600	
230 Other Expenses	2,435	
231 New Equipment	1,745	
69 02 Waterfront Services		
232 Supplies & Materials	800	
233 Contractual Services	10,207	
234 Other Expenses	1,200	
69 03 Pond Patrol Services		
235 Contractual Services	600	
236 Other Expenses	2,450	
Total Budget Request		130,437

71 - DPW Cemetery Division		
237 Salaries & Wages	182,056	
238 Supplies & Materials	2,750	
239 Contractual Services	2,250	
240 New Equipment	3,800	
Total Budget Request		190,856
75 - Debt & Interest		
242 Principle & Interest	1,013,398	
Total Budget Request		1,013,398
Grand Total	57,849,106	57,849,106

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$57,849,106.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendation of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, and amendments thereto voted, of which:

- \$ 33,015.00 shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library—Salaries and Wages, Item #172.
- \$150,000.00 shall come from Overlay Surplus for the Reserve Fund, Item #216.
- \$ 59,000.00 shall come from Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery—Salaries and Wages, Item #238.
- \$ 1,000.00 shall come from Income from Lots Flower Fund for Cemetery—Contractual Services, Item #240.
- \$ 30,000.00 shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport—Salaries and Wages, Item #226.
- \$ 2,000.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Selectmen—Contractual Services, Item #11.
- \$ 35,860.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Fund for Police—Salaries and Wages, Item #66.
- \$ 4,500.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police—Building Maintenance/Parking Control—Supplies and Materials, Item #80.
- \$ 75,000.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Debt and Interest, Item #242.

and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1989.

At this time it was moved and so voted to hold adjourned sessions on Tues., April 4; Wed., April 5; and Thurs., April 6, at 7:30 P.M.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$121,100.00 for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments follows:

Item	Department	Equipment	Cost
A.	Police	Eight (8) Police Cruisers	\$112,000.00
B.	Fire	One (1) 18 HP Outboard Motor	2,000.00
C.	DPW Sewer Div.	One (1) Displacement Pump	7,100.00

ARTICLE 9.

ITEM 1 — NO ACTION

Item 2 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a Solid Waste Study, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 3 — NO ACTION

Item 4 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for improvements to the Manomet Landfill, to provide a transfer station facility, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 5 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for replacement of the sewer line from Chilton Street to Water Street, Said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 6 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for clarifier replacement at the Wastewater Treatment Plant, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 7 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of closure of abandoned sludge drying beds located off Beaver Dam Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 8 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,000.00 for the purchase of a mechanical aerator for the Wastewater Treatment Plant; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 9 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That \$2,700,000.00, in addition to the \$718,000.00 appropriated under Item A of Article 9 of the warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting, be appropriated for replacing the Cordage Sewer Interceptor; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrowed \$2,700,000.00 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project, and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

At 11:03 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn to Tuesday, April 4, 1989, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

April 4, 1989

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger, at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 94, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Krueger commented on the high attendance, and complimented those members in attendance.

Item 10 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000.00 for the purpose of rehabilitating the sewer system to remove infiltration; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 11 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000.00 from the Water Surplus Fund for the purpose of replacing water mains in Atlantic Street and Holmes Terrace; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 12 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$120,000.00 from the Water Surplus Fund for the purchase and installation of equipment and chemicals for corrosion control for the Town water system; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 13 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the unexpended balances from articles of a prior year, as listed below, totaling \$350,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing Town-Accepted Roads; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Art./Year	Description	Balance
Art. 9/1988 ATM	HVAC — Manomet School	\$ 3,099.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	Electrical System — Mt. Pleasant Sch.	8,015.00
Art. 8/1987 ATM	Transfer Station Containers	4,420.00
Art. 20/1987 STM	Manomet Point Seawall	3,917.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — 4WD Dump Truck	2,212.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — 5x7 Yard Dump Truck	2,981.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — Loader w/mower	5,000.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — 5 ton Road Roller	10,091.00
Art. 23/Nov. 87 STM	DPW Eng. — Office Expansion	10,000.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — Road Grader	15,000.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — Sidewalk Plow	720.00
Art. 40/1986 ATM	DPW — Drain Outfall — Shore Drive	250,398.00
Art. 31/1987 ATM	DPW — Repair Old Sandwich Road	4,787.00
Art. 32/1988 ATM	DPW-Water-Stafford Security Fence	1,238.00
Art. 73/1986 ATM	DPW — Bradford Terrace Water Mains	3,900.00

Item 14 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the unexpended article balances of a prior year, as listed below, totaling \$28,745.00 for the purpose of various sidewalk and curbing improvements; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Art./Year	Description	Balance
Art. 9/1988 Item UU	Civil Defense — 4WD vehicle	\$ 572.00
Art. 9/1988 Item WW	DPW Maint. — 4WD Pickup Truck	1,662.00
Art. 8/1987 ATM	DPW Maint. — Engine Analyzer	1,428.00
Art. 9/1988 Item CCC	DPW Maint. — Sander	2,413.00
Art. 50/1987 ATM	DPW Sewer — Water St. Sewer Main	3,537.00
Art. 8/1988 ATM	DPW Sewer — High Pressure Washer	2,070.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM Item SS	DPW Highway — Sweeper	203.00
Art. 8/1988 ATM	DPW Highway — Sidewalk Roller	1,000.00
Art. 47/1987 ATM	DPW Highway — Road Reconstr.	1,466.00
Art. 27/Nov. 87 STM	Schools — Hedge School Roof	10,765.00
Art. 27/Nov. 87 STM	Schools — Hedge School Chimney	885.00
Art. 5/Jul. 85 STM	Schools — Building Equip/Renov	2,744.00

ITEM 15 THROUGH ITEM 20 — NO ACTION

Item 21 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Funds for the purchase of a new backhoe with bucket for the Cemetery Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 22 — NO ACTION

Item 23 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$37,225.00, and transfer the sum of \$5,775.00 from unexpended balances of a prior year for the purpose of repairing the tennis courts at Stephen's Field; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Art./Year	Description	Balance
Art. 8/1987 ATM	Fire Dept — Repair/Paint Engine 6	\$ 25.00
Art. 31/1988 ATM	DPW — Work Zone Equipment	26.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint — Rubbish Truck	1,342.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Engineering Van	473.00
Art. 24/Nov 87 STM	DPW Sewer — Link Belt Rope Screen	964.00
Art. 8/1988 ATM	DPW Sewer-Liq. Level Monitor System	818.00
Art. 59/1987 ATM	DPW Park-Jenney Pond Hydro. Study	1,300.00
Art. 27/Nov '87 ATM	Schools — Indian Brook Roof Repair	827.00

ITEM 24 — NO ACTION

Item 25 — VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to conduct a study of hazardous intersections; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 26 — Mr. Kimball moved that Item 26 of this article be considered after action has taken place on Article 22. SO VOTED.

ITEM 27 — NO ACTION

Item 28 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 for the purpose of painting the exterior of the Town Office Building; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 29 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,500.00 to repair the roof of the 1749 Court House; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 30 — NO ACTION

Item 31 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$39,662.00 and appropriate the sum of \$10,338.00 from the Water Surplus Fund for the purchase of a new loader with bucket for the DPW Water Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 32 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$52,000.00 for the purchase of a new 5/7 cubic yard dump truck for the DPW Water Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 33 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$52,000.00 for the purchase of a new 5/7 cubic yard dump truck said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 34 — NO ACTION

Item 35 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000.00 for the purchase of a new Catch Basin Cleaner, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 36 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purchase of a new 3/4 ton pickup truck with utility body; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 37 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00 for the purchase of a new pickup truck for the DPW Water Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 38 — NO ACTION

Item 39 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00 for a new 4 wheel drive pickup truck; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 40 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125,000.00 for the purchase of a new roll-off rubbish truck; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 41 — NO ACTION

Item 42 — Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000.00 for the purpose of obtaining architectural plans for the construction, renovation or re-construction of a Town Office Building; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Hall Study Committee.

ITEM 43 — NO ACTION

Item 44 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,500.00 for the purchase of a new dictaphone system for the Police Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Department.

ITEM 45 — NO ACTION

Item 46 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$130,000.00 for the purchase of a brushbreaker; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM 47 — NO ACTION

Item 48 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$48,800.00 to repair and rehabilitate Ladder #2; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

Item 49 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,400.00 for the purchase of a new "Jaws of Life" rescue tool; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

Item 50 — Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 from the Real Estate Fund, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$70,000.00 for the purchase of approximately 20 acres of a certain parcel of land currently owned by Digital Equipment Corporation, and shown as Lot 6 on Plat 78 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and engineering expenses for the purpose of locating a new elementary

school; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee.

By vote of 90 AFFIRMATIVE, and 1 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

Item 51 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purchase and installation of windows at the Hedge School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 52 — NO ACTION

Item 53 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purchase of a new tractor for the West Elemenatry School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 54 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purchase of a new tractor for the South Elemenatry School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 55 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for exterior painting of the Hedge School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 56 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 for exterior painting of the Mt. Pleasant School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 57 — NO ACTION

Item 58 — Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,000.00 for the purchase of a new 4-wheel drive vehicle; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 59 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purchase and installation of univents for the Cold Spring Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 60 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$80,000.00 for repair of the Nathaniel Morton School roof; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 61 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$57,000.00 for the repair of Hedge School roof; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 62 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,000.00 for the purchase and installation of replacement exterior doors at the Cold Spring School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 63 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purchase and installation of replacement exterior doors at the Hedge School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 64 and ITEM 65 — NO ACTION

Item 66 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,000.00 for renovation of the playing field at Indian Brook Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 67 — NO ACTION

Item 68 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,260.00 for renovations of the playing field at South Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 69 and ITEM 70 — NO ACTION

Item 71 — Dr. B. Sidman moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,000.00 for interior painting at Nathaniel Morton School. This motion was PASSED.

ITEM 72 and ITEM 73 and ITEM 74 — NO ACTION

Item 75 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$23,000.00 for the purchase of a 4-wheel drive rack body truck with plow for Plymouth South High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 76 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for modification of the electrical power supply at Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 77 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purchase of a new self-contained steam jacketed cooker/mixer for Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 78 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,500.00 for the purchase of a new steamer cooker for Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 79 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 for the purchase of a new steam kettle for Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 80 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$80,000.00 for replacement of auditorium seating at the Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

ITEM 81 and ITEM 82 and ITEM 83 — NO ACTION

Item 84 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$85,000.00 for the purchase and installation of a vandal alarm Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

ITEM 85 — NO ACTION

Item 86 — VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$31,000.00 for replacement of accordian walls at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

ITEM 87 — NO ACTION

Item 88 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for renovations to the playing fields at the Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 89 — Mr. Barufaldi moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for purchase and installation of lights at Plymouth North High School.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ITEM 90 — NO ACTION

Item 91 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$65,000.00 for replacement of carpet in the Ranger House at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

ITEM 92, ITEM 93, ITEM 94, ITEM 95, ITEM 96, ITEM 97, ITEM 98, ITEM 99 — NO ACTION

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$74,008.00 for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth, and to appropriate the sum of \$22,024.00 from available funds under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$185,493.00 for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111c of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Section 5E of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$28,000.00 for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1990, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1990, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditure.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1990, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 17: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 30 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting to sponsor or contribute to an area household hazardous waste collection day or other activity; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 18: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town create a seven (7) member, Temporary Animal Shelter Study Committee to research and study the needs of the Plymouth Animal Shelter; said committee to be appointed for a one year term in the following manner:

Two (2) members of the Plymouth Police Department one of whom shall be a dog officer

Three (3) citizens at large appointed by the Selectmen, one of whom shall preferably be a veterinarian, and one of whom shall preferably be an architect

One (1) citizen at large appointed by the Moderator

One (1) member of the Advisory and Finance Committee selected from among its members.

and the Temporary Chairman to be appointed by the Moderator, and that said temporary Committee shall report their findings to the 1990 Annual Town Meeting, and further Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the expenses of the committee; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Temporary Animal Shelter Study Committee.

ARTICLE 19: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a feasibility study to study the possible use of town-owned land which abuts Route 495; said funds to be expended in conjunction with any other state or regional agency funds already appropriated said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission.

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Town By-Laws, Article 10 Regulations Pertaining to Ponds, by adding the following to Section 10.7: "All boats powered by internal combustion engines and having a length of twenty-two feet or longer are prohibited from any pond in Plymouth".

Upon voice vote, Mr. Krueger declared the motion to have PASSED.

Mr. John Lee questioned the vote. There being more than 7 people who questioned Mr. Krueger's declaration, it was voted by a standing count.

The standing count showing 85 AFFIRMATIVE votes, and 4 NEGATIVE votes, the motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 21: VOTED: That the Town adopt Chapter 523 of the Acts of 1987 as it relates to the appointment of the Harbormaster.

At 11:01 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn to Wednesday, April 5, at 7:30 P.M.

1989 Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

April 5, 1989

The meeting was called to order at 7:46 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 90, as reported by the checkers; with two late arrivals, this number was amended to 92.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Krueger requests discussion on Articles 22 and 23 be held simultaneously, to prevent redundant presentations, as much data regarding these articles is the same. Agreed by all.

ARTICLE 22: Mr. Malaguti moved that the Town vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-T-1 through 1-T-3, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated December 20, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer", a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk. (Town Plan)

By vote of 64 AFFIRMATIVE, and 18 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

***At this time, as previously voted, Item 26 of Article 9 was heard.

ARTICLE 9: Item 26: Mr. Malaguti moved that \$500,000.00 be appropriated for reconstructing Water Street from Nelson Street to Memorial Drive with pavement of bituminous macadam or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character, including drainage and sidewalks; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$500,000.00 under Chapter 44, Section 7(5); provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes, no later than the 1990 Annual Town Election, to exempt the amounts required to pay the principal and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote from the limitations on total taxes pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C, Paragraph (k).

By vote of 55 AFFIRMATIVE, and 28 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS, as it required a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 23: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-1 through 107, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts" dated March 1, 1988, revised to December 19, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and parcels 1-TE-1 through 1-TE-25, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plymouth — Water Street, Federal Aid Project

No. M-8165 (001), Right of Way Plan" a copy with is on file in the Town Engineering Office. (State Plan)

By vote of 8 AFFIRMATIVE, and 75 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. Walter Morrison moved to reconsider Article 21.

Voted to reconsider by vote of 47 Affirmative, and 35 Negative.

Mr. Morrison moved that the vote on Article 21, as presented for reconsideration be taken by standing vote.

SO VOTED.

Article 21, as originally presented, reconsidered, and PASSED by vote of 45 AFFIRMATIVE, and 34 NEGATIVE.

ARTICLE 24: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Jan Marie Drive, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 25: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Jacqueline Lane, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 26: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Jaye Street, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 27: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Town By-Laws by adding a new section under Article 8 — PLYMOUTH BEACHES, "8.23 — All vehicles adjacent to the snow fence, vegetated areas, or dune area must parallel park no less than 15 feet from the frontal dune unless the area is otherwise designated."

ARTICLE 28: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept by gift to the Town the conveyance of certain parcels of land for general municipal purposes, and shown as: Lot 20-10B of Plat 96 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; Lots B-562 through B-569 of Plat 132 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; Property located on Plymouth Assessors' Plat 125 shown as Lots 54 through 60 and 88 through 91 on a plan entitled "Sandy Lake Park" on recorded at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds; Lot 21 of Plat 2 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and a portion of Lot 6D and Lot 6F-1 of Plat 52 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and shown on "Plan of Land in Plymouth, MA., prepared for Oscar P. and Grace A. Marsh, dated May 16, 1988, by Norwood Engineer Co., Inc."

ARTICLE 29: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to adopt a local "Wetlands Protection General By-Law".

Mr. R. Withington moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by deleting "Emergencies" from Sec. VII of the proposed by-law as presented by Mr. Kimball.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Kimball's motion as originally presented was voted and PASSED.

Mr. W. Burke moved to reconsider Article 9, Item 26.

By vote of 44 AFFIRMATIVE, and 34 NEGATIVE, the move to reconsider was PASSED.

Upon reconsideration, the Item did NOT PASS, as it required a 2/3 vote for passage, and the vote was 47 AFFIRMATIVE, and 35 NEGATIVE.

At this time, Mr. Kimball moved that the next adjourned session be held, if necessary, on Monday, April 10, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. No sessions could be held any sooner because of scheduling conflicts with the use of the space at the school. It was voted to meet on Monday, April 10, 1989.

ARTICLE 30: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposed Amendment to the Zoning By-law and related Maps as it relates to Section 401.02 "Wetlands Areas".

ARTICLE 31: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposed "Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw as it relates to the Conservation of Open Space Quality — Section 302."

Mr. Lee moved to amend by changing Per. 5F to read — "Will not be allowed".

Mr. Lee Withdrew his motion to amend Mr. Kimball's motion.

Mr. J. Lee moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by inserting the words "Will Not Be Allowed" After — signs on trailers.

By vote of 34 AFFIRMATIVE, and 47 NEGATIVE, Mr. Lee's motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Kimball's motion as originally presented was voted and PASSED by Vote of the UNANIMOUS oral consent of the body.

At 11:01 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn to Monday, April 10, 1989, at 7:30 P.M.

1989 Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

April 10, 1989

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 88, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 32: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend its Zoning By-law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the "PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO REDUCED FRONTAGE LOTS".

By vote of 77 AFFIRMATIVE, and 7 NEGATIVE, this Zoning amendment was PASSED.

ARTICLE 33: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO SPECIAL PERMITS".

ARTICLE 34: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO OPEN SPACES AREAS WITHIN INDUSTRIAL, COMMERCIAL, AND MULTI-FAMILY DEVELOPMENTS".

ARTICLE 35: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town adopt a "Memorandum of Agreement by and among the Member Communities of the Old Colony Planning Council Establishing a Development of Regional Impact Review Process in the Old Colony Planning Council District".

ARTICLE 36: Mr. R. Godfrey moved that the Town amend its Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 2 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973; May, 1974; April, 1975; August 12, 1980; September 14, 1981; August 25, 1982; July 22, 1986; and April, 1987; so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 67, 68, 69, 70, 49A of Plymouth Assessors' Map 17 from R-20SL Residential to TC-Transitional Commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.

By vote of 3 AFFIRMATIVE, and 81 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 37: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 313 — RECREATIONAL CAMPGROUNDS — SO AS TO EXPAND THE USES PROVIDED FOR THEREIN."

By vote of 70 AFFIRMATIVE, and 10 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 38: Mr. Lopresti, duly-elected Town Meeting Member from Precinct VI, moved that the Town amend its Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, No. 2 as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973; May, 1974; April 1975; August 12, 1980; September 14, 1981; August 25, 1982; July 22, 1986; and April, 1987; so as to change the Zoning classification of Lot 53 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map 45R-25, Residential to General Commercial.

By vote of 0 AFFIRMATIVE, and 83 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 39: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend Zoning Map No. 1, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "ZONING AMENDMENT OF M. JOSEPH LANDRY, ET AL".

By vote of 13 AFFIRMATIVE, AND 67 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 40: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend Section 401.15 of the Zoning By-Law, and appurtenant sections thereto, so as to modify the provisions under which a Planned Commercial Park may be permitted in the Airport District, as follows:

Amend Section 401.15 (c) (4) — Airport District:

[Bracketed words to be eliminated]

Bold Italic words to be added

4) Planned Commercial Parks which:

[(a) contain less than 35,000 square feet of gross floor area; and]

(a) contain no more than 15,000 square feet of gross floor area of neighborhood commercial uses allowed in Section 401.10 (B); and

(b) are located in a Village Services area; and

(c) are located on lots created prior to January 1, 1988, which lots may not be subdivided thereafter into lots containing additional planned commercial parks [and;]

[(d) are located on lots no closer than 250 feet away from any lot containing another planned commercial park.]

By vote of 68 AFFIRMATIVE, and 3 NEGATIVE, this motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 41: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend its Zoning Bylaw and Map as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "Petition of Samuel H. Butterfield, et al, to Change the Zoning Classification of Those Portions of Lot 34A, Plymouth Assessors' Map 89 Presently Zoned Rural Residential (RR) to Light Industrial (LI), all of said Lot 34A to be zoned Light Industrial."

By vote of 50 AFFIRMATIVE, and 25 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 42: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 to support South Shore Women's Center's Services; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 43: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 44: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc.; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 45: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 46: Mr. Skelly moved that the Town vote to establish a rent control board, with the Board of Selectmen to be the rent control authority, for the purpose of regulating rents, minimum standards for the use and occupancy of mobile homes accommodations, and eviction of tenants therefrom, by authorizing and directing the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation exactly as stated in the enclosed petition.

This motion did NOT PASS.

At 10:56 P.M. Mr. Ryan moved to adjourn, and it was voted NOT TO ADJOURN at this time.

ARTICLE 47: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 48: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 49: Mr. William Burke moved to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Engineer to do necessary layout work on 1.3 miles of Old Sandwich Road where it intersects with Route 3A (State Road). No money requested for this article.

This motion did NOT PASS by UNANIMOUS NEGATIVE vote.

ARTICLE 50: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 51: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 52: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 53: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale, two parcels of town-owned land totalling approximately 13,860 square feet in size, shown as Lots 2-613 and 2-614 on Plat #50-of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and further

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcel to Surfside Home & Lots Association, Inc., for the sum of \$800.00, upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, including but not limited to the buyer assuming all legal and recording costs connected with the conveyance and that the parcels conveyed are not to be combined with any other parcel for the purpose of erecting any dwelling.

ARTICLE 54: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 55: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 56: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 57: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of \$500,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

At 12:22 A.M. Mr. Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve this Annual Town Meeting and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting Warrant

November 20, 1989

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twentieth Day of November, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see what action the Town will take toward expressing its disapproval of the amount of \$75,000.00 of debt authorized by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee on September 12, 1989 for the purpose of constructing a vehicle maintenance facility, or take any action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Compensation Plan entitled "Refined Village Centers Plan" as adopted on May 27, 1980, by adding to that plan a document entitled "Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan, dated November, 1989, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATERFRONT TASK FORCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police	Thomas J. Ryan, M.D.	\$1,770.00
B.	Police	Cove Counselling	140.00
C.	Personnel	E.J. Hacker, Jr., M.D.	240.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend ARTICLE V PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, SECTION 5.16 — SNOW REMOVAL of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the removal of snow on sidewalks, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of conducting a bridge rate inspection on the Russell Mill Road Bridge, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of repairing a drainage easement in the vicinity of Pimental Way and Powell Street, and further shown as Lot 1-189 of Plat 106 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see what action the Town will take to amend ARTICLE V - PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, Section 5.3, DOG CONTROL, Subsection 5.3.2 CONTROL OF DOGS, Item 5.3.2.4 PENALTY, of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the fine schedule for violations of the by-law, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see what action the Town will take to amend ARTICLE XXI — BURGLAR ALARM SYSTEMS, Section 21.3 — PENALTIES, of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the fine schedule for violations of the by-law, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen pursuant to a special act of the state legislature to grant a sewer easement through park land adjacent to Town Brook to allow for the installation of a twenty-four inch reinforced concrete pipe under the brook and through the park land, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sewer Ordinance by adding a new section to the Town By-Laws entitled Sewer By-Law, in conformity with the requirements of State and Federal Law in order to clarify the Town's enforcement authority as required by the Interim Order filed in the Suffolk Superior Court in the matter of ***Commonwealth of Massachusetts V. Town of PJlymouth***, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring an easement from the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority to relocate the Cordage and Harbor Sewer Interceptor, said easement shown on a plan entitled: "Proposed Sewer Easement in Connection with Cordage and Harbor Interceptor Relocation Through Land of Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated October 27,

1989, prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer", and to appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to add to funds already appropriated under Article 38 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of completing the design and construction for grease and scum control at the Sewage Treatment Facility, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing equipment to implement the Department of Public Works, Sewer Division Pre-Treatment Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise a parcel of land for the purpose of installing, maintaining, and operating a drainage detention basis and shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Proposed Drainage Lot in Plymouth County, MA, Prepared for the Plymouth Conservation Commission, Scale: 1" = 20', July 6, 1989, Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc., 81 Samoset Street, Plymouth, MA, Registered Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors; on file with the Town Clerk's Office, and to appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works to install drainage pipes onto and a guardrail along a parcel of land shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Proposed Drainage Lot in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, Prepared for the Plymouth Conservation Commission, Scale: 1" = 20', July 6, 1989, Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc., 81 Samoset Street, Plymouth, MA, Registered Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors" on file with the Town Clerks' Office, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from Article 33 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting (Master Water Plan Update) for the purpose of implementing a Water Management Plan for the Town of Plymouth, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to purchase and install parking meter equipment and the purchase of parking tickets, or take any other action relative thereto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring title to parcels of property, shown as Lot 27 of Plat 44 and a portion of Lot 11D of Plat 43 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, for the purpose of locating a new police station headquarters, and for any legal or other expenses related thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will Vote to amend ARTICLE III — CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES, Seciton 3.1 — COMMITTEE of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the composition of the committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will Vote to approve the proposed Amendment No. VI to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Agreement, as initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee and adopted on July 11, 1989. The proposed amendment provides that one of the two present appointed members of the Regional District School Committee from Plymouth would become an elected member so that each town would then appoint one member to the Committee annually; Plymouth would elect four members (instead of three) and Carver would continue to elect one member, all elected members to serve for three year terms.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 22: To see Whether or not Chapter 4, Section 1, Paragraph 4-1-1, Clause (c) of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth should be amended so that said clause reads in pertinent part as follows: (c) "A Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee of seven members, three of whom shall be elected from Plymouth for three year overlapping terms. At the next special or annual town Election of the Town of Plymouth next following the effective date of this amendment to the Charter, the Town of Plymouth shall elect one additional member to serve for a term of three years. Thereafter, in every year in which the term of office of an elected member expires, Plymouth, shall at its annual town election, elect a member or members to serve for a term of three years."

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 23: To see whether or not CHAPTER 4, ELECTED TOWN BOARDS AND OFFICERS, Section 1, General Provisions, paragraph 4-1-1, Clause (b) of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth should be amended so that said clause reads in pertinent part as follows: (b) "A school committee of seven members" or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 24: To see whether or not CHAPTER 5, ELECTIONS, Section 1, Town Elections, of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth should be amended so that said section reads in pertinent part as follows: "Beginning in 1991, the regular election for all Town offices shall be by official ballot held on the Second Saturday of May of each year.", or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 25: To See whether or not CHAPTER 5, ELECTIONS, Section 3, Time of Taking Office, of the Charter of the Town Plymouth should be amended so that said section reads in pertinent part as follows: "Any person duly elected to any office or board at the Annual Town Election

and so certified shall take up the official duties, of the office on the First Day of July provided that such person shall first have been sworn to the faithful performance of the duties of that office by the Town Clerk. Any person duly elected to any office or board at a special election to fill a vacancy or unexpired term shall take up the official duties of the office immediately upon certification, provided that such person shall first have been sworn to the faithful performance of the duties of that office by the Town Clerk.", or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 26: To see whether or not CHAPTER 3, THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN, Section 1, Composition and Terms, of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth should be amended by adding the following new clause: 3-1-3 "No individual may serve more than two full consecutive terms on the Board of Selectmen." or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see what action the Town will take to amend the present Town Charter relative to a recall of public officials, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: RANDY PARKER, ET AL

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to convey to the Landmark Bank for Savings a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot 113F of Plat 20 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: PETER CONLEY, ET AL

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Paul A. DiSalvatore a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot 55-153B of Plat 27 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: PAUL A. DISALVATORE, ET AL

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Thirty-First Day of October, 1989.

Approved as to
Legal Form and Content

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ George W. Cameron
s/ David F. Malaguti
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Twentieth Day of November, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth North High School, by

posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Precinct Caucuses

November 20, 1989 - 7:00 P.M.

Caucuses were called for precincts 3, 6, 7, and 11 to fill vacancies which existed in their Town Meeting Member positions.

At 7:25 P.M. Precinct 3 reported that they had met with three Town Meeting Members present and voting. They appointed Mr. Erich G. Scharath, Jr., of 8 Town Street to serve to the next election. He replaces Mr. Earl Harper, who died on 3/28/89.

At 7:10 P.M. Precinct 6 reported that they had elected two new members to serve to the next election. These new members are Malcolm MacGregor of Manomet Avenue and John F. Sullivan of Theatre Colony Way. Mr. Merrill Wood resigned and the April, 1989, election produced a "failure to elect" situation because of a tie vote. There were four members present and voting, and Putnam Burns served as clerk.

At 7:20 P.M. Precinct 7 reported that they had elected Scott K. Risney of 25 Rexford Road to serve to the next election. There were 5 members present and voting, and Mr. Risney was elected unanimously. He replaces Patricia Wheeler who moved from the precinct.

At 7:15 P.M. Precinct 11 reported that they had met and had no nominee to replace Janet MacDonald, who had resigned. There were 3 members present. Therefore, a vacancy continues to exist in this precinct.

Special Town Meeting

November 20, 1989

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger, who greeted all new members.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 90, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Krueger introduced the newly-elected Town Clerk and Treasurer, Mr. Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.

Mr. Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr., the Town Clerk swore all newly-elected Town Meeting Members to the faithful performance of their duties.

A representative of Plymouth Boy Scouts — Troop 1620 — led the body in the pledge of allegiance to the flag.

Mrs. Alba Thompson greeted the body on behalf of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE ONE: Mr. David Malaguti moved that the Town vote to express its disapproval of the amount of \$75,000.00 of debt authorized by the

Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee of September 13, 1989, for the purpose of constructing a vehicle maintenance facility.

Mr. Henry Cappella spoke in behalf of this article to disapprove.

Mr. Eugene Lane presented data to support the need to vote in favor of this article to disapprove.

Mr. A. Provenzano, chair of the Finance Committee expressed the Committee's opinion that it was unnecessary for the Town of vote disapproval.

Mr. James Sorenson urged that the Town not vote to express disapproval of this action on the part of the Regional Committee.

Mr. Robert Gay moves that the Town Meeting Members vote to "move the question" and cut off debate on Article One. By vote of 68 Affirmative, and 19 Negative, it was voted to end debate and consider the quesiton.

By voice vote, the article was not approved; however there being at least 7 Town Meeting Members who questioned the Moderators determination, the voice vote was taken again.

By voice vote, the article did NOT PASS.

At this time, Mr. Provenzano of the Finance Committee moved that the Town vote to hold the next adjourned session on Monday, November 27, 1989. It being the expressed hope of a number of members that the business would be concluded this night, there was not vote on this motion.

ARTICLE TWO: VOTED: That the Town amend the Compensation Plan entitled "Refined Village Centers Plan" as adopted on May 27, 1980, by adding to that plan a document entitled "Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan, dated November, 1989,," (Copy of same on file with the Town Clerk)

ARTICLE THREE: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$103,330 from Free Cash and transfer the sum of \$6,700. from Article 9, Item 29 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting to be added to funds all ready approriated under Article 7 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

<i>Department/ Account</i>	<i>Purpose</i>	<i>Request</i>	<i>Fin. Com. Recommend</i>
Central Purchasing			
0100-138-01-5850-130	Accountant—Printer cover	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00
Conservation Commission			
0100-171-01-5710-101	Mileage	1,000.00	1,000.00
Data Processing			
0100-155-01-5240-272	Equipment Maintenance	4,000.00	4,000.00
0100-155-01-5240-358	Hardward Maintenance	7,500.00	7,500.00
0100-155-01-5240-544	Software Maintenance	5,000.00	5,000.00
Finance Committee			
Trans. from Art 9	Reserve Fund	6,700.00	6,700.00
Item 29, 1989 Anl. Tn. Mtg.			
0100-131-01-5340-115	Print Town Meeting Report	1,500.00	1,500.00
Fire Department			
0100-220-01-5310-417	Medical Services	15,000.00	15,000.00

Personnel Department			
0100-152-01-5110-000	Salaries & Wages	20,588.00	20,588.00
0100-152-01-5140-000	Longevity	42.00	42.00
Police Department			
0100-210-01-5240-000544	Software Maintenance	2,800.00	2,800.00
DPW Administration			
0100-421-01-5191-000	Clothing Allowance	3,000.00	3,000.00
0100-421-02-5840-406	Manomet Landfill	5,000.00	5,000.00
DPW Cemetery Division			
0100-491-01-5140-000	Longevity	100.00	100.00
DPW Highway Division			
0100-420-02-5530-468	Pipe	5,000.00	5,000.00
DPW Park Division			
0100-650-01-5240-228	Beach Maintenance	5,000.00	5,000.00
DPW Sewer Division			
2700-440-02-5210-117	Electricity	16,000.00	16,000.00
2700-440-01-5730-105	Memberships & Dues	100.00	100.00
DPW Water Division			
2800-450-02-5240-998	Other Repairs	6,000.00	6,000.00
Selectmen			
0100-122-01-5110-000	Salaries & Wages	4,250.00	4,250.00
Treasurer			
0100-145-01-5780-254	Certification of Notes	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL		110,030.00	110,030.00

The article as presented was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE FOUR: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,150.00 from Free Cash for the payment of certain unpaid bills, as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police	Thomas J. Ryan, M.D.	\$1,770.00
B.	Police	Cove Counselling	140.00
C.	Personnel	E.J. Hacker, M.D.	240.00

ARTICLE FIVE: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE FIVE

ARTICLE SIX: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,760.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of conducting a bridge rate inspection on the Russell Mill Road Bridge; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE SEVEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of repairing a drainage easement in the vicinity of Pimental Way and Powell Street, and further shown as Lot 1-189 of Plat 106 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and further, that expenditure of funds is subject to:

1. The Town of Plymouth obtaining all necessary temporary easements, permissions and indemnification from affected landowners abutting the work site; and

2. That the Board of Selectmen declare this to be an "emergency situation".

Said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE EIGHT: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend ARTICLE V - PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, Section 5.3, DOG

CONTROL, Subsection 5.3.2 CONTROL OF DOGS, Item 5.3.2.4 PENALTY, of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the fine schedule for violations of the by-law by substituting the following language:

5.3.2.4 PENALTY

First Offense:	\$20.00
Second Offense:	40.00
Succeeding Offenses:	50.00

ARTICLE NINE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend ARTICLE XXI — BURGLAR ALARM SYSTEMS, Section 21.3 — PENALTIES, of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the fine schedule for violations of the by-law by substituting the following language:

21.3 Burglar Alarm Systems,
Penalties per Calendar Year

a. False Alarm Service

First Three Offenses:	NO FINE
Fourth Offense:	\$25.00
Fifth Offense:	50.00
Subsequent Offenses:	75.00

ARTICLE TEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen pursuant to a special act of the State Legislature to grant a sewer easement through park land adjacent to Town Brook to allow for the installation of a twenty-four inch reinforced concrete pipe under the brook and through the park land.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town adopt as Article XXVIII of the Town By-Laws the following:

SEWER BY-LAW

The Board of Selectmen may adopt Sewer Regulations for the purpose of governing the use of the Town of Plymouth sewer treatment facility and all its appurtenances, which regulations shall be subject to the civil penalty enforcement provisions of G.L. c.83, S10 and shall also have the force of a By-law.

The Sewer Regulations shall provide for criminal fines and civil penalties as authorized by the General Laws, and may, at the election of the Board of Selectmen, be enforced by criminal or civil prosecution or by non-criminal disposition pursuant to the provisions of G. L. c.40, S21D.

ARTICLE TWELVE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$32,100.00 from Account Number 1414-440-10-5963-000 (Waste Water Study Grant Surplus Account) for the purpose of acquiring an easement from the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority to relocate the Cordage and Harbor Sewer Interceptor, said easement shown on a plan entitled: "Proposed Sewer Easement in Connection with Cordage and Harbor Interceptor Relocation Through Land of Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated October 27, 1989, prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer", and for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of \$100,000.00 from Account Number 1414-440-10-5962-000 (Waste Water Study Grant Surplus Account) to add to funds already appropriated under Article 38 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of completing the design and construction for grease

and scum control at the Sewage Treatment Facility; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of \$9,200. from Article 8 of the April 1986 Special Town Meeting (Sewer System Rehabilitation & Separation) for the purpose of purchasing equipment to implement the Department of Public Works, Sewer Division Pre-Treatment Program; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 15.

ARTICLE SIXTEEN: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 16.

ARTICLE SEVENTEEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of \$75,000.00 from Article 33 of the 1988 Annual Meeting (Master Water Plan Update) for the purpose of implementing a Water Management Plan for the Town of Plymouth; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE EIGHTEEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,116.70 from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds to purchase and install parking meter equipment and the purchase of parking tickets; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Department.

ARTICLE NINETEEN: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 19.

ARTICLE TWENTY: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 20.

ARTICLE TWENTY-ONE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town approve the proposed Amendment No. VI to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Agreement, as initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee and adopted on July 11, 1989.

PROPOSED

AMENDMENT NO. VI TO THE AGREEMENT ESTABLISHING THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

The Agreement entered into by the Towns of Plymouth and Carver establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, as heretofore amended (the "Agreement"), is hereby further amended by striking out subsections I(A), I(B) and I(C) and inserting in their place the following subsections:

(A) **Composition**

The powers and duties of the regional school district shall be vested in and exercised by a regional district school committee, hereinafter sometimes referred to as the Committee. Except as otherwise provided in subsection I(D), the Committee shall consist of seven members, five from the town of Plymouth, and two from the town of Carver. One of the members of the Committee from each member town shall be an appointed member and the remaining members shall be elected members. Appointed members shall be those appointed by the local school committee of each member town. Elected members shall be those elected at annual town elections. All members shall serve until their respective successors are appointed or elected and qualified.

(B) **Appointed Members**

Immediately after each annual town election, the local

school committee of the town of Plymouth shall appoint one member from its own membership and the local school committee of the town of Carver shall appoint one member from its own membership, both of whom shall serve on the Committee from a term of one year or until their successors are appointed and qualified.

(B) Elected Members

At the annual town elections next following the establishment of the District, the town of Plymouth shall elect three members to serve on the Committee one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, and one for a term of three years; and the town of Carver shall elect one member to serve for a term of three years. At the annual town election of the town of Plymouth next following the effective date of Amendment No. VI to this Agreement, the town of Plymouth shall elect one additional member to serve for a term of three years. Thereafter, in every year in which the term of office of an elected member expires, the member town involved shall, at its annual town election, elect a member or members to serve for a term of three years.

This Amendment No. VI shall take effect on the January 1 next following its approval by both member towns; provided that the members of the Committee in office on such January 1 shall serve until their respective successors are appointed or elected, as the case may be.

ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its charter, as approved March, 1973, by amending Chapter 4, Section 1, Paragraph 4-1-1, Clause (c), so that said clause reads in pertinent part as follows:

(c) a Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee of seven members, three of whom shall be elected from Plymouth for three year overlapping terms. At the next special or annual town election of the Town of Plymouth next following the effective date of this amendment to the charter, the Town of Plymouth shall elect one additional member to serve for a term of three years. Thereafter, in every year in which the term of office of an elected member expires, Plymouth shall, at its annual election, elect a member or members to serve for a term of three years.

and, in accordance with Section 8 of the 89th Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE: Mr. J. Kimball moved that the Town amend its charter, as approved March, 1973, by amending Chapter 4, ELECTED TOWN BOARDS AND OFFICERS, Section 1, General Provisions, Paragraph 4-1-1, Clause (b), so that said clause reads in pertinent part as follows:

(b) a school committee of seven members;

and, to amend Chapter 9, TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS, by adding the following:

Section 4 Plymouth School Committee

9-4-1 At the next special or annual town election of the Town of Plymouth next following the effective date of the amendment to the charter to add a seventh member to the Plymouth School Committee, the

Town of Plymouth shall elect one additional member to serve for a term of three years. Thereafter, in every year in which the term of office of an elected member expires, Plymouth shall, at its annual election, elect a member or members to serve for a term of three years.

and, in accordance with Section 8 of the 89th Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

This motion was PASSED by voice vote.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FOUR: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town amend its charter, as approved March, 1973, by amending Chapter 5, ELECTIONS, Section 1, Town Elections, Paragraph 5-1-1, so that said section reads in pertinent part as follows:

5-1-1 Beginning in 1991, the regular election for all town offices shall be by official ballot held on the second Saturday of May of each year.

and, in accordance with Section 8 of the 89th Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

This motion was PASSED by voice vote.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FIVE: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 25.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 26.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town amend its charter, as approved in Mrch, 1973, by amending Chapter 5, Elections, by inserting the following section:

Section 7 Recall of Elective Officeholders

5-7-1 Any elected officeholder may be recalled by the voters as herein provided.

5-7-2 Five hundred registered voters of the town may file with the town clerk an affidavit containing the name of the officeholder sought to be recalled and a statement of the grounds for recall, provided, however, that not more than fifty names shall be from any one precinct of the town.

5-7-3 The town clerk shall thereupon deliver to the ten voters first named on such affidavit a sufficient number of copies of petition blanks demanding such recall, printed forms which shall be kept available. The blanks when issued shall be signed by the town clerk and shall have the official seal attached thereto. They shall be dated and addressed to the board of selectmen, and shall contain the names of the ten persons to whom they are issued, the number of petitions to be issued, the name of the officeholder whose recall is sought, the grounds for recall as stated in the affidavit, and shall demand the election of a successor to such office.

5-7-4 A copy of the petition shall be entered in the town meeting records. The recall petition shall bear the signatures and residential addresses of at least fifteen percent of the registered voters, and shall be returned to the town clerk within twenty working days after the filing of the affidavit. The petitions containing the signatures requesting a recall election need not all be submitted at the same time.

5-7-5 The town clerk shall within one working day of receipt submit the petition to the registrars of voters in the town, and the registrars shall within seven working days certify thereon the number of signatures

which are names of registered voters.

5-7-6 If the petition shall be found and certified by the registrars of voters to be sufficient, the town clerk shall submit the same with a certificate so stating to the board of selectmen. The board of selectmen shall, within three working days, give written notice by registered mail of the receipt of the certificate to the officeholder sought to be recalled.

5-7-7 If the officeholder does not resign within five days thereafter, the board of selectmen shall order a special election to be held on a date fixed by them, which shall be not less than forty-five nor more than sixty days after the date of the town clerk's certificate that a sufficient petition has been filed; provided, however, that if any other town election is to occur within ninety days after the date of the certificate, the board of selectmen shall postpone the holding of the special election to the date of such other election.

5-7-8 Any officeholder sought to be removed may not be a candidate to succeed to the same office in the recall election. The nomination of candidates, the publication of the warrant for the recall election, and the conduct of the same, shall all be in accordance with the provisions of general law relating to elections, and the election to replace the officeholder sought to be removed shall be held on the same day as the recall election.

5-7-9 The incumbent shall continue to perform the duties of office until the recall election. If not recalled, the incumbent shall continue in office for the remainder of the unexpired term. An incumbent having successfully survived a recall election shall not again be subject to recall during the same term of office. If recalled, the incumbent shall be deemed removed upon the certification of the successor who shall hold office during the unexpired term. If the successor fails to qualify within five days after receiving notification of election, the incumbent shall thereupon be deemed removed and the office vacant.

5-7-10 The form of the question to be voted upon shall be substantially as follows: "Shall [here insert the name and title of the elective officeholder whose recall is sought] be recalled?" The action of the voters to recall shall require a majority vote, but shall not be effective unless the total of those voting for and against recall shall exceed twenty percent of the registered voters of the town.

5-7-11 No person, having been removed from office by recall or having resigned from office while recall proceedings were pending, shall be appointed to any town office within two years following said removal or resignation.

5-7-10 Recall proceedings shall not be initiated during the first or last one hundred and eighty days of any officeholder's term of office.

Section 8 Recall of Precinct Members

5-8-1 Representative town meeting members shall be subject to recall as generally provided in Section 7 of this chapter, provided:

- (a) that the words "representative town meeting member" shall be substituted for the word "officeholder" throughout Section 7;
- (b) that in clause 5-7-2 the number "one hundred and twenty-five" shall be substituted for the number "five hundred," and that the names submitted shall all be those of registered voters residing in the precinct of the intended recall election;
- (c) that in clause 5-7-4, the petition shall include the signatures and

residential addresses of at least fifteen percent of the registered voters residing in the precinct, and that the words "ten working days" shall be substituted for the words "twenty working days";

- (d) that in clause 5-7-7 the words "special precinct election" shall be substituted for the words "special election";
- (e) that in clause 5-7-10 the words "of the precinct" shall be substituted for the words "of the town";
- (f) that any vacancy created by a recall election shall be filled in accordance with the provisions of Section 9 of Chapter 2 of this charter.

and, in accordance with Section 8 of the 89th Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

By vote of 45 AFFIRMATIVE, and 38 NEGATIVE, this motion to amend the charter was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWENTY-EIGHT: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 28.

ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 29.

At 11:22 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Births 1989

Date Name of Child

Parents

JANUARY

1		
1	Shannon McCarthy	David J. & Patricia H.
1	Cote Camille Julius	Charles R. & Lisa L.
4	William Vaello	William V. & Ivette M.
4	Thomas Louis Mori	Peter E. Jr. & Michelle L.
5	Sarah Danielle Cravero	Gary A. & Kelly J.
6		
6	Caralyn Elise Keller	Thomas J. Theresa
7	Cassandra Lynn Phillips	John B. & Pamela J.
9	Lindsey Catherine Roy	Robert J. Jr. & Karen A.
10	Raechel June Peckham	Gregory K. & Mary R.
10	Emily Elizabeth Bartula	Louis J. Jr. & Deborah A.
10	Lisa Frances Canzater	Nathan D. & Vanessa L.
11	Daniel Thomas Riley	Daniel S. & Jean M.
12	Kathryn Elizabeth Mathieson	Robert E. Jr. & Susan R.
12	James Efrain Garcia	Efrain J. & Roseann
14	Carole Mary Barry	David W. & Carole A.
14	Alicia Ann Reed	David F. & Tammy N.
14	James Michael Pacheco III	James M. Jr. & Manette A.
14	Eric John Hopkins	Clifford L. & Cheryl E.
14		
14	Derek Joseph Weckbacher	Joseph G. & Brenda M.
15	Joey Ann Ternullo	Domenic V. & Raylene D.
16	Connor Kelly Tilton	Paul C. & Maureen K.
17	Laura Elizabeth Bartlett	Robert A. & Pamela K.
18	Jonathan Ross Graessle	George H. & Florence J.
18	James Robert Curry	James C. & Pamela J.
18		
19	Samuel George Traubert	Roger D. & Elizabeth H.
19	John Alan Seaver	Alan Joseph Jr. & Lisa
20	Eric Keith Decesar Jr.	Eric K. & Suzanne M.
20	Steven Thomas Kelly	Daniel J. & Margaret M.
21	Donald Phillip Muldoon III	Donald P. Jr. & Kimberly L.
21		
21	Meghan Anne Buckley	Robert E. Jr. & Jo A.
22	Samantha Janette Ward	Harold S. & Annmarie
23	Sarah Elizabeth Buttermore	Richard L. Jr. & Nancy R.
24	Talia Liane Singer-Clark	Victor F. Jr. & Robbin C.
24	Elizabeth Anne Patroliia	John P. Jr. & Kathleen A.
26	Joshua Harvey Binder	David S. & Shelley A.
27		
27	Kevin Thomas Pulsifer	Ronald K. Jr. & Regina M.
27	Brenna Diane Feeley	John F. & Diane M.
28	Cameron John Murphy	John F. & Janet M.
28	Emily Ann Harrington	Michael C. & Michelle L.
28	Daniel Patrick Muldoon Jr.	Daniel P. & Vanessa L.
29	Jamie Lynn Heres	Shawn R. & Joanne D.
29	Alexandra Elizabeth O'Neil-Gabrielian	John J. & Sharon A.
30	Christopher Michael Frazier	Stephen F. & Julie E.
30	James Kay Quilty-Dunn	Michael E. & Beverly A.
30	Stephen Cranston Godfrey	Douglas C. & Nancy A.
31	Joshua Everett-Peter Pretti	Peter E. & Gail M.
31		
31	Kaitlin Elizabeth Andrews	Stephen H. & Michelle F.

FEBRUARY

1	Matthew Charles Verville	Robert H. Jr. & Terry A.
1		
1		
2	Jordan Kristine Dodson	Randall K. & Tonia L.
2	Maggie Ann McManama	Michael & Cathleen O.
2	Erica Ann Dean	Jerry T. & Heidi K.
3	Kathriona Elizabeth O'Malley	Kevin O. & Kathleen M.
3	Alex James Lentz	Steven J. & Colleen M.
3		
3		
3		
3	William Michael Keegan	William F. Jr. & Joyce K.
3	Christie Rene Tirrell	Robert A. & Michelle A.
4	Jessica Nicole Fisher	Raymond R. Jr. & Patricia A.
4	Monika Nicole Lake	Brian J. & Elisabeth L.
4	Stephanie Ann Lovely	Kenneth J. & Theresa M.
4	Ashlee Katlyne Carr	John E. & Suzzane M.
4		
4	Gregory Adam Forst	Ian A. & Beth A.
5		
5	John Robert Binda	Robert L. & Lisa A.
5	David Regan Atchison	William R. Jr. & Kerri M.
5	Rachel Ann MacLeod	Gordon S. & Martha J.
6	Kacie Ann Curtin	Edward R. & Ann C.
6	Christopher Edmund Horgan	Edmund J. Jr. & Linda J.
6	Stephanie Ann Bailey	William J. & Nancy A.
7	Timothy Richard Bulman	Robert P. & Janet L.
7	Ariell Marie Aoude	Elie G. & Regina L.
7	Matthew Patrick Merrick	Patrick A. & Linda J.
8	Kaitlynn May Tricarico	Robert J. & Deborah A.
8	Megan Anne Paterson	Thomas J. & Marsha J.
8	Ashley Rene Carr	Robert E. & Diane M.
8	Benjamin David Bramhall	Richard W. Jr. & Jami C.
8	Elizabeth Kiley Seidman	Michael P. & Nancy E.
8	Chelsye Ruthmarie Bailey	James F. Jr. & Debora
9	Kristina Marie Davey	Paul F. & Cheryl A.
10		
10	Brittany Ann Algar	Guy L. & Cheryl A.
10	Matthew John Christoffersen	David M. & Mary C.
10	Christopher Andreas Tsitos	Andreas C. & Donna M.
11	Heather Marie Ryan	Michael R. & Mary B.
11	Brittany Leigh Ference	David J. & Sheila K.
11	Natalie Elizabeth Lopes	Bennett A. & Jennifer A.
11	Brendan Patrick Chapin	Paul J. & Kimberly M.
12	Morgan Ann Markella	Jonathan K. & Robin M.
13	William Kidd Crosby	Robert J. & Ronalee A.
13	Kelly Ann McIsaac	Paul M. & Lynn A.
13	Sean Robert Cornwell	Gary R. & Melissa A.
13	Megan Patricia Andrews	Michael E. & Patricia A.
13	Sarah Rose White	David A. & Elise R.
14	Steven Dana Smith	Dana T. & Paula A.
17		
17	Christopher Ryan DeStefano	Christopher M. & Lori E.
17	Joann Hathaway O'Brien	Daniel S. & Elaine
17	Sean Patrick O'Brien	Daniel S. & Elaine
17	Philip Carl Gomes Jr.	Philip C. & Laura M.
18	Kaela Margaret Stanley	James D. & Kara A.
18	Briana Rose Baker	Richard H. & Irene C.
19		

20	Melody Joy Perry	Joseph P. Jr. & Esther M. F.
20	Eli Douglas Olsen	Mark D. & Debra L.
20	Sarah Hosseini	Mohsen & Golrokh
20	Jessica Ann Lopez	Dale G. & Julie A.
20	Megan Ann DeLancey	Brian D. & Darlene M.
21	James William Murphy Jr.	James W. & Dianne M.
21		
21	Christine Elizabeth Burke	Thomas J. & Ellen F.
22	Elizabeth Rae LeBlanc	Richard W. & Deborah D.
22	Heidi Eileen Inglis	William D. & Elizabeth J.
22		
22	Matthew Lawrence Bere	Lawrence G. & Karen M.
23	Kendra Jean Covell	James & Denise C.
23	Robert Scott Campbell	Christopher S. & Diane L.
24	Joy Tiffany Meadows	Gary E. & Susan J.
24	Edward James Barss	Edward G. & Teresa M.
24		
25	Megan Amanda Hawes	John R. & Donna J.
25	Robert Allan Maxim II	Robert A. & Karen G.
25	Arcenia Katherine Monteiro	Edwin P. & Patricia H.
25	Colin William McCune	Kevin F. & Maureen E.
25	Lauren Catherine Achille	John P. & Margaret A.
26		
26	Thomas Paul Umano	Michael J. & Sheila C.
27	Laura Ann Demaio	Paul M. & Patricia A.
27	Matthew David Brightman	David R. & Marcia J.
27	Jack Patrick Morgan Finney	Christopher L. B. & Diane L.
28	Nathan Marcus Hurley	Daniel J. & Janet M.
28	Nicole Michele Usher	Douglas L. & Beverly A.

MARCH

1	Christopher Anthony Carvalho	Daniel A. & Cheryl L.
1	Matthew David Zulueta-Baskin	David N. & Fe B.
1		
1	Megan Christine Gallivan	Daniel R. & Patricia K.
2	Elizabeth Ruth Raymond	Dana M. & Catherine D.
2	Amanda Charlotte Cleary	Richard B. & Cheryl A.
3	James Frederick Reimels, II	James F. & Jodi A.
3		
3		
3		
3	Scott Emerson Sayce	Michael A. & Debra E.
3	Carrie Anne Estabrook	Lorne D. & Anne M.
4	Samantha Helen Jones	Daniel C. & Karen M.
4	Ari Joshua Winograd	Robert A. & Roseli S.
4	Gabrielle Nicole Carpenter	Clarence E. Jr. & Cynthia A.
4	Sarah Ann Shea	Paul J. & Josephine S.
4	Maryanna Kerr	Stephen J. & Judith K.
5	Kelsey Rae McMenamy	Shaun P. & Vickie C.
5	Kelsey Kronmiller	David & Maura
6	Meaghan Kathleen Stevenson	David B. & Cheryl A.
6	Nicole Christine Spataro	John R. & Christine A.
7	Jennifer Michelle Delph	Steven A. & Michelle R.
7	Mary Katherine Redman	Robert L. & Jeanne M.
7	Cyndi Renee Duffy	Michael R. & Diane N.
7	Brandon John Coolidge	John R. & Carolyn M.
7		
8	Samuel Raymond Delaney III	Samuel R. Jr. & Cheryl L.
8	Kane Alexander Sgarzi	Damon W. & Cheryl A.

8	Frank Scarpaci III	Frank S. Jr. & Clare M.
9	Hillary Joyce Costa	Arthur Jr. & Sandra L.
9	Edward Charles Vickers III	Edward C. II & Geraldine
10	Laura Rachael White	David E. & Kerry E.
10		
10	Samantha Leigh Lindberg	Scott M. & Pamela A.
12	Robert Earl Drown	Christopher E. & Christine M.
13	Darren Steven Rice	Steven S. & Cheryl A.
13	Mollie Anne Sawiski	Peter P. & Margaret M.
14		
14	Karen Beth Banfill	Roger D. & Mary C.
14	Kevin Brendan Admirand	William J. Jr. & Susan M.
14	Eric Ryan DeCelle	John R. & Jeanne M.
15	Nichole Ashley Almeida	Scott R. & LoriAnn
15	Shantel Marie Nicholson	Gaylon D. & Kristine A.
15		
15	Christopher Leonard Stanton	Thomas L. & Christine J.
16	Alexandra Borjeson Caron	David C. & Jennifer S.
16	Colleen Marie Gallagher	Paul E. & Laureen P.
17	Steven James Dennett	Michael R. & Rosemary
17	Joshua Scott Hamor	Scott L. & Joanne C.
17		
17	Kyle Edward Alvarez	Kenneth C. & Kathleen M.
17		
17	Kyla Janice Reid	William E. & Caron I.
18	James Patrick Clark	James F. & Patricia A.
18	Eben Jeffrey Peterson	Jeffrey L. & Denise E.
18	Lindsay Marie Tate	Lawrence N. & Lori A.
18	Joseph David Leaman	Scott A. & Maryann
18	Jamie Elizabeth Murray	David W. & Theresa E.
19	Scott Michael Cooper Jr.	Scott M. & Phoebe
19	Adam Christie Otterbach	Timothy J. & Krisane L.
20	Patrick Dennis Hansford	Dennis C. & Patricia A.
20	Charles Webster Trexel	Richard J. & Laura J.
20		
20		
20	Henry John Correia Jr.	Henry J. Sr. & Sheila A.
20	Zachary Hunter Appleman	Ross B. & Cassandra M.
20		
21	James Robert Perry	Michael J. & Patricia A.
21	Nikolaos Zarras	Vissarion & Evangelia
22	Samuel Thomas Jeffcoat	Jerry T. Jr. & Tanya D.
23	Kayla Michelle Dermody	Richard J. Jr. & Karen A.
23	Ashley Victoria Lunn	David A. & Angelica
23	Christopher Paul Feger	Frank D. & Pamela A.
24	Daniel Evans Robinson	Daniel F. & Brenda E.
26	Shauna Mary Callinan	John O. & Brenda L.
26		
27	Christopher George Pecora	Philip J. & Maryanne
27	Crystal Marie Kelley	Michael E. & Valerie J.
27	Alysia Lincoln Campbell	Michael & Lorraine L.
27	Kayley Margaret Noonan	Thomas J. & Gail M.
28	Sarah Elizabeth Lundin	Larry R. & Barbara A.
28	Dana Leanne Risso	John F. & Robyn L.
28	Jenny Lynn Grinsell	Stephen L. & Lucia A.
29		
29	Ryan McConnell Burr	Robert M. Jr. & Cheryl A.
29		
29	Taylor Patricia Gibbs	Gregory J. & Stephanie C.
29	Meghan Elizabeth Maskell	John H. & Patricia A.
30	Shareeva Sarah Corey	Robert W. & Laura

30	Kelsy Marie Morrison	R. Stephen & Margaret M.
31	Michael Thomas Nelson	Rudolph W. & Diane T.
31	Samantha Erin Hall	James S. & Kathryn R.
31	Kayla Mary O'Mara	Dennis J. & Linda M.
31	Kaitlin Mae O'Mara	Dennis J. & Linda M.
31	Ashley Duarte Hagan	Kevin S. & Elizabeth A.
31	Mairead McGonagle	John F. & Annemarie

APRIL

1	Jessica Michael Denovellis	Joseph A. & Sherry D.
1		
2	Jason Paul Muccioli	Steven J. & Carolyn C.
4		
4		
4	Ashley Ann Elizabeth Kerry	John T. III & Karen L.
4	Corey Lee Belaief	Steven A. & Gail T.
4	Kathryn Ann Desimone	Robert R. & Carol A.
5	Brianna Marie Rush	Joseph J. & Tracy M.
5	Scott Charles Dietlin	David A. & Pamela
6	Keryn Joyce McMakin	Robert J. Jr. & Kathryn E.
6	Sean Walter Kelleher	John F. & Susan E.
6	Zachary Adam Ellis	David B. & Kimberly A.
7	Caleb Alexander Olson	David A. & Cindy L.
7		
7		
7	Nicholas Brian Nolan	Robert B. & Louisa M.
7	Jeffrey John Freeland	Albert C. & Karla D.
9	Christopher James Carter	James L. & Pamela A.
10	Alexandra Anna Burns	Christopher L. & Lisa G.
10	Marillis Katrina Gaipo	Paul B. & Lorene F.
10	Andrew Michael Glynn	Kevin M. & Patricia M.
10	Hannah Leigh Cunha	Richard J. Jr. & Susan A.
11	Tiffany Ann Todorovic	Alexander W. & Terry M.
11	Richard Tomas Thornton	James C. & Rosemarie
11	Nicole Marie Fitzgerald	Gerald F. & Lauren A.
11	Derreck James Cort	Edward R. Jr. & Karen L.
11	Matthew Ian Minahan	Thomas J. & Karen L.
11		
12	Joseph Samuel Benevides	Joseph & Nadine S.
12		
12	Christian John Sullivan	John C. & Kathleen J.
12	Brendan Troy Earhart	James W. & Robin L.
13	Kira Kristina Mathis	Gregory C. & Debra J.
13	Deanna Desrosiers	Fritzner & Judith A.
13		
14	Michael Charles Knowles	Allan L. & Elizabeth A.
14	Anna Katherine Dupuis	Marc P. & Jill C.
14		
14	Matthew Daniel Bates	William E. & Diane C.
14	Glenn Paul Gould	Glenn T. & Maureen B.
15	Erica Lynn Hood	Robert G. & Terri L.
15	William Joseph Yetman III	William J. & Laura A.
16	James William Young	James P. & Lydia R.
16	Geoffrey Mario-Covell Evans	Geoffrey M. C. & Joyce G.
16	Jessica Erin Lear	Kevin M. & Kristin A.
17	Lydia Frances Belknap	Kenneth O. & Wendi L.
	Buesseler	
17		
17	Kristina Leigh Mattone	John S. & Gayle A.
18	Kyle William Larrivee	Leonard J. & Charlotte J.
18	Brianna May Young	Ryan S. & Frances L.

18 Amanda Kay Depallo
 19 Andrew Steven Bavelock
 19 Courtney Elizabeth Parece
 19 Emily Mae Monaghan
 19 David Michael Anderson Jr.
 19 Jared Bradley Peters
 21 Colin Matthew Casey
 21 Melissa Lyn Fernandes
 21 Jacob Andrew Gfroerer
 21 Kevin George Harding
 21 Erin Michael Walker
 21 Lindsay Marie Dagesse
 22 Brittany Elizabeth Harding
 22 Randall Joseph Aittaniemi
 22 Timothy Paul Bryant
 22 Alyson Kelsey Palmer
 23 Lacy Ann Bartlett
 23 Ellen Hayden Berna
 24 Noah Manuel M'rabet
 24 Lindsay Marie Cowan
 24 Stephen Henry Bohmbach
 24 Ryan Joseph Pittsley
 24 Tabor John Rossi

25
 25 Gabriel Gil Correia
 26 Rebecca Ann Hennessy
 26
 27 Jonathan Roger Bumstead
 27 Cameron James Walsh
 27 Derek William McGrath

28
 28
 28
 28 Robert James Loesher
 28 Christine Alice Luja
 29 Andrew Blackburn Buck
 29 Matthew Joseph Wagner
 29 Sara Beth Schwanke
 30 Breanna Kim Reddington

MAY

1 Ashley Elizabeth Serpa
 1 Eric Michael Jenkins
 1 Monica Adele Monteiro
 2 Jesse Stetson Hamilton
 2 Timothy Douglas Nolan II
 2 Aria Marie Capone
 3 Christopher Michael Tague
 3
 3 John Edward Schroder
 3 Michael Gregory Gagnon Jr.
 3 Erin Elizabeth McIver
 3 Kristina Rosemary Healy
 3 Keith Patrick Simons
 4 Joshua Michael DeCola
 5 Jesse Martinez Rivera
 5 Jeffrey Alan Greenwood
 6 Jason Edward McNamara
 7
 7 Brian Richard Dunn

David J. & Elaine M.
 Mark F. & Kathleen M.
 Michael T. & Patricia A.
 Paul Jr. & Amanda T.
 David M. & Kathleen M.
 Thomas M. & Lisa M.
 Brian E. & Elizabeth H.
 Albert J. & Kathryn
 Jeffrey A. & Ruthanne
 Thomas F. & Joan M.
 Charles K. & Kelly A.
 Raymond N. & Susan
 Sean W. & Michelle E.
 Richard J. & Diane C.
 Bruce D. & Donna A.
 Bruce A. & Darlene A.
 Errol H. & Stephanie E.
 Gary L. & Sheryl L.
 Khalid & Juliana M.
 Dave M. & Susan E.
 William P. Sr. & Constance M.
 Donald M. Jr. & Maureen
 Cully J. & Jody B.

Gil D. & Paula C.
 John T. & Gretchen A.

Roger M. & Katharine M.
 James F. Jr. & Linda M.
 Edward T. & Dorothy L.

James W. Jr. & Catherine S.
 Rogelio & Susan D.
 Paul G. & Alexandra D.
 Kenneth A. & Lauren M.
 Bryan K. & Sharon E.
 Donald E. II & Shannon E.

Gary G. & Sandra M.
 Michael W. & Donna L.
 Michael S. & Paula J.
 Jeffrey S. & Alexia L.
 Timothy D. & Teri L.
 Joseph E. & Joyce M.
 David C. & Julie L.

Charles E. & Patricia J.
 Michael G. & Sharon L.
 Mark S. & Virginia M.
 Stephen J. & Lisa M.
 Edward J. & Patricia M.
 Michael A. & Gayle L.
 David & Kristen E.
 Donald K. & Donna
 Paul & Martha A.

Richard J. & Janet A.

8		
8	Noah Maximilian Smith	Timothy A. & Stephanie L.
8	Kyle Peter Gorham	David A. & Donna M.
8	Amanda Marie Nordby	David J. & Rhonda M.
9	Matthew Garrett Keohan	Francis L. & Joyce B.
9	Candice Rachael Stone	William J. Jr. & Eleanor J.
9	Camille Angley Dolloff	James O. & Kelly K.
10	Brittney Anne Morris	Arthur L. III & Susan L.
11	Lynelle Brooke Leonard	Thomas P. & Melissa A.
11		
11	Bethany Marie MacPherson	Walter S. III & Donna S.
11	Richard James Sherman	Richard H. & Lisa J.
11	Christopher Alan Kunz	Richard D. & Ruth W.
12	Nicholas Lauro Magnatta	Vincent P. & Valerie A.
12		
13	Merissa Kathleen Martiros	Christopher & Cynthia R.
13		
14	Dustin James Winslow	Paul K. & Joan F.
15	Erica Christen Tavares	Richard E. & Joanne R.
15	Lowell Jameson Gray	Peter R. & Marybeth
15	Ashley Elizabeth Moore	Anthony M. & Anne M.
15		
15	Caralyne Elizabeth Fondulis	George T. Jr. & Jane A.
15	Sean Michael Ahearn	John F. Jr. & Debie A. M.
15	Reyna Mary Bastoni	Michael H. & Mary Lynn A.
16	Danielle Elizabeth Gilmore	Daniel F. & Cherie J.
16	Shannon Marie Stearns	C. David & Sandra M.
17	Brittany Del Anderson	Karl E. & Paula J.
17	Brian Alexander Kloepper	Hans-Henning & Pamela J.
17	Rebecca Rose Riley	Jeffrey R. & Alreda R.
17	Richard Newcombe McKee	Jared R. & Jeanne L.
18	Erin Marie Byrne	Kevin M. & Laura J.
18	Lauren Elyse John	Daniel R. & Jacqueline E.
18	Kyle Alexander Carey	Walter A. & Mary E.
18	Laura Victoria Neville	Stephen E. & Tracy
18		
18	Ryan Patrick Kelly	Gary R. & Janet L.
18	Taylor Blakeley Weeks	Kenneth S. & Brenda J.
19	Stephen James Kaplan	Robert & Nancy J.
19	Matthew Taylor Furman	Steven S. & Linda
19	Nicole Rae Favret	David E. & Cynthia A.
19	Jeffrey Roy Morse	Thomas R. & Johanna B.
19	Lara Eva Swidwinski	Mieczyslaw K. & Ursula M.
20	Taryn Carolynn Brune	Frederick E. & Christine C.
20	Luke Edmund Krzyzewski	Peter M. & Maryellen
20	Brittany Ann Peavey	Mark P. & Carol A.
20	Jillian Mary Sutton	Thomas F. & Judith A.
21	Le'Andra Jean Smith	Paul M. & Marilyn J.
22		
22	Rebecca Amy McNamara	Richard M. & Dorothy M.
22	Hope Louise Cochrane	Robert H. Jr. & Karen J.
22		
22	Matthew Joseph Antrim	John P. Jr. & Charlene M.
22	John Arthur Malloy IV	John A. III & Martha L.
22	Heather Irene Zukauskas	Tomas H. & Tammy L.
22	Robert Wayne Meade Jr.	Robert W. & Cheryl L.
23	Margaret Anne Fulton	John S. & Susan M.
23	Kevin James Leeber	Francis V. & Darlene J.
23	Catherine Anne Zeghibe	Kenneth F. & Margaret M.
23	Charles William Parker	William & Linda K.
24	Bridget Liberty Halligan	Kevin P. & Sheilah A.

24	Kaitlin Margaret Ahern	John J. Jr. & Nancy A.
25		
25	Heather Christine Crowley	John F. Jr. & Carol C.
25	Michael Patrick Flannigan	Kevin M. & Christine M.
25	Patricia Leigh Wilson	Brian & Laurie A.
26	Daniel Joseph LaFleur	Kenneth J. & Denise M.
26	Philip John Low	John A. & Dorothy D.
26	Emily Hatten Tetreault	Paul H. & Suzanne
26	Katie Elizabeth Wilber	Jonathan T. & Mary-Theresa
26	Mikaela Anne Fallow	Paul S. & Elizabeth J.
27		
28	Allison Michelle Manning	Kevin M. & Jill A.
28	Alison Nicole White	Albert S. & Karen E.
28	Corey Andrew Cuniff	Andrew B. & Billie-Jo D.
29	Kendra Leanne Rosenberg	Lloyd C. & Linda F.
31	David Christopher Wylie	John D. & Petra
31		
31	Christopher Matthew Golden	Paul A. & Deborah A.
31	Sarah Anne Rediker	Jerry D. & Deborah A.

JUNE

1	Megan Frances Watterson	Leonard T. Jr. & Janice A.
1	Harrison Jordan Sims	William H. & Kim S.
1		
2	Lindsey Rose Moran	Mark J. & Margaret C.
2	Michael Alan Fritz	Mark A. & Lori A.
2		
3		
3	Scott Ryan Shanahan	Mark A. & Marie F.
3	Brian David Zito	David J. Jr. & Lori A.
3	Brandon Michael Cavicchi	Michael A. & Martha J.
3	Holly Lynn Dixon	David C. & Janette L.
4	Timothy David Tuttle	Timothy C. & Julie M.
4		
4	Nicole Marie Drago	William A. Jr. & Kathleen M.
4	Garrett Jordon Wood	William A. & Noelle A.
5		
5	Kimberly Marie McGuire	Michael J. & Jacqueline A.
6	Travis James Caron	Jerome F. & Patricia M.
6	Kayla Elizabeth Gibbons	John F. & Terri J.
6	Nicole Louise Woods	John J. & Suzanne M.
7	Kevin Patrick Connolly Jr.	Kevin P. & Claire L.
7	Joshua Michael Yetman	Joseph M. & Julie E.
7		
8	Declan Thomas Henry	Thomas J. & Laurie A.
9	Daniel Patrick Mahoney	Michael J. & Charlotte M.
9	Matthew John Ryan	John P. & Barbara A.
9	William Jordan Buckley	Daniel M. & Donna L.
10	Edward J. Pecoraro	Edward J. & Janice E.
11	Brian Roland Mendes	Donald & Laura A.
11	Ronald Steven Bryant Jr.	Ronald S. & Cynthia A.
12	Michael Clark Reid	Thomas G. & Marian
14	Neil Thomas O'Donnell	Neil J. & Janice E.
14	Justin Lee Everett	Randall L. & Wendy L.
15	Lindsey Sarah Randall	Harold R. Jr. & Cheryl A.
15	Marissa Catherine Barufaldi	Richard P. & Donna M.
15	Shannon Aileen Finney	John G. & Deborah A.
16	Ryan Christopher May	Douglas C. & Anne E.
16	Nicholas Daniel Vardaro	Daniel R. & Mary L.
16	Raymond William Wildman	Philip J. & Gwendolyn D.
16	Hillary Beth Rooslet	Dennis P. & Lisa J.

16	Meredith Suzanne Eno	James W. & Susan J.
17	Samuel Ellis Murphy	Gary E. & Tracy A.
17	Craig James Hein	Samuel F. & Nancy B.
17		
18		
18	Joseph James Mathews	George H. II & Mary Lynn
18	Nathan William Brown	Gregory W. & Patricia A.
18	David Edward McKinnon	Michael A. & Mary Ann
18	Zachary Thompson Cooper	Jerry C. & Susan K.
19	Anthony Carl Levine	Steven E. & Elena
19	Andrew Alexander Oliva	Peter J. & Lorie E.
20	Nicholas Charles Cali	Lawrence J. & Nancy T.
20	Ashley LouAnne Comeau	Charles L. & Arlene M.
21		
21	Nicholas Paul DeSousa	Paul S. & Karen F.
21		
21	Heather Ann Mohr	Robert A. & Cheryl A.
21		
22	Hallie Jade Leonard	Ronald F. & Michelle A.
22		
23	Heather Alicia Neri	Michael D. & Elizabeth A.
23	Michael Anthony Tomon	Anthony J. & Maria L.
23	Christopher Michael Madden	John M. & Patricia M.
23	Michelle Annette Synan	William E. & Susan L.
23	Sean Patrick Cuniff	Douglas S. & Kerry A.
23	Matthew Joseph Cuniff	Douglas S. & Kerry A.
24	Michelle Allyson Riley	Michael T. & Frances R.
24	Charles Arther Galati Jr.	Charles A. & GerryLynn F.
24		
25	Emily Alexandra Briggs	Donald H. III & Katherine M.
25	Samantha Blethen Ludwig	Patrick B. & Susan F.
26	Donald Grant Dobson Jr.	Donald G. & Nancy J.
26	Christopher Thomas Manning	John D. & Cynthia L.
26	Victoria Regina Anderson	David N. & Regina S.
27	Laura Haley Henderson	David P. & Sharon E.
27		
27	Brian Thomas Sueldo	Guido & Jacqueline M.
	Guevara	
28	Melinda Marie Chittaphong	Bounvilaysauck & Sacramento M.
28	Laura Alexandra Caputo	Michael P. & Helen
29	Meaghan Marie Randall	Jeffrey E. & Lisa M.
29	Alexander Drew Eaton	Phillip L. & Charleen A.
29	Kelley Patricia Fahey	Chester D. & Debra A.
29		
29	Connor David Savage	John D. & Edith A.
30	Nicole Allison Fuller	Marc W. & Lucienne I.
30	James Michael Andrews	Michael L. & Maria F.
30		
30	Justin Allen Chapman	Dale R. & Sondra E.
30	Emily Ann Fieser	George W. Jr. & Colleen M.
30	Ryan James Taylor	Thomas J. & Janet L.

JULY

2	Connor Dennis Green	Dennis P. & Ellen L.
2	Kelley Ann Ries	Richard A. & Deborah M.
3	Ingrid Margaret Larsen-Silva	Mark S. & Laurie M.
3	Brittany Wonson Allsopp	Alan & Sandra W.
3	Brittany Rose Collins	John T. Jr. & Lorraine K.
5	Kristina Elizabeth Hatch	Kenneth A. & Maria M.
6	Joshua John Connolly	Brian P. & Hyon C.

6	Dustin Georg Reckert	Michael G. & Teresa A.
6		
6	Christopher Dwyer Cerio	Michael F. Jr. & Jennifer C.
7	Michael Patrick Nagle	William V. & Jill H.
8	Emma Jane Carroll	Roger L. & Susan T.
8		
8	Mathew William Smith	Michael J. & Susan E.
9	Connor Reilly O'Brien	Kevin A. & Peggy L.
9	Calvin Lamont Downes	Stephen F. Jr. & Lisa A.
9	Emily Ann Leonard	Daniel R. & Andrea L.
9	Meghan Marie Smith	Daniel B. & Natalie J.
9		
9	Patrick John Noble	Howard M. & Carolyn M.
9	Robert William Nordberg	William A. & Linda M.
10	Meghan Lorraine Govey	Russell J. & Kellie J.
10	Joseph Carl DiMaggio	Carl R. & Carole A.
10		
10	George Anthony Wentz	George W. & Lynne M.
10	Emma Good	Charles M. III & Rachel T.
10	John Robert Motto	Manuel J. & Alva J.
11	Abel Goddard Parker	Joseph R. Jr. & Mary E.
11		
11	Kyle Robert Swanson	David R. & Pamela J.
11	Brian Joseph Lynch	Paul J. & Lisa
12	Christopher Michael Akers	Thomas M. & Bonni L.
12	Daniel James O'Keefe	Paul B. Jr. & Joyce J.
12		
12	Thomas Benjamin Donahue	Robert A. & Maureen E.
13	Patrick Adam Rogers	Christopher P. & Christine A.
13	Taylor Catherine Cowgill	Richard J. & Christine S.
14	Victoria Marie Weiss	Andrew C. & Elizabeth M.
14	Joshua Thomas Crane	Thomas L. & Jennifer
15	Ellen Marie Andersen	Mark M. & Patricia A.
15	Nicole Ann Wiest	Ronald A. & Donna A.
16	Stephanie Christine Hallett	James H. IV & Sandra
16	Kevin Michael Desmarais	Mark R. & Pamela A.
17	Sean Edward Carroll	William F. & Patricia L.
17	Taylor Dearborn Murray	Gary E. & Kathryn A.
17	Stephanie Ann Durso	William F. & Amy C.
17	Krysta Lynne Burnham	Dana M. & Kathy L.
17	Christine Elaine Barrows	Oliver L. & Joan M.
17	Anthony Wayne DePrizio	Alfred J. Jr. & Georgianne J.
17		
17	Melissa Kathleen Kumnick	Michael A. & Laurie A.
18	Marissa Kayla Moore	Robert W. & Linda C.
18		
18	Jennifer Kaitlin Dolloff	Ronald S. & Laura
18	Michael John Flanagan	William M. & Terri J.
19		
19	Michael Richard Cadete	Miguel L. & Maria T.
19	Tyler Mickey Spilhaus	Athelstan F. III & Mary S.
19	Eric Michael Collins	Michael J. & Gladys M.
19	Holly Lynne Collins	Michael J. & Gladys M.
19	Michael Joseph McCaffrey	Joseph M. & Joyce A.
20	Katherine Lee Ferguson	John S. & Patricia M.
20	Matthew Glenn Whitcomb	Glenn D. & Andrea M.
20	Jason Richard Haas	Alan G. & Barbara E.
20	Kara Marie Kirkland	Kevin J. & Patricia
21	Douglas Aaron Logan	Raymond P. & Susan A.
21	Elizabeth Louise Banville	Carl J. Sr. & Ann M.

22		
23	John Michael Haigh	McAllister & Kathleen T.
24	Deann Louise Oliveira	Morris A. & Rafaela A.
24	Emmy Suzanne Cicierega	Gerlad J. & Nancy A.
24	Ashley Mary Dunlop	Robert M. & Sharon K.
24	Robert Gordon Ferro	Denis G. & Susan A.
24	John Paul Murphy	Joseph E. & Lesly L.
25		
25	Clifford David Graves	David C. & Judith M.
26	Ashley Jane Horner	Bryan S. & Deborah J.
26	Michael John Sousa	Michael E. & Cheryl A.
26		
27	Cara Marie Zanotti	Alan P. & Kathleen M.
27	Theresa Joanne Bowman	Thomas W. & Susan E.
27	Erin Elizabeth McNamara	John M. & Lisa A.
28	Sarah Virginia Crumley	William H. Jr. & Lisa V.
28	Ashley Marie McLain	Thomas H. & Theresa A.
28	Benjamin Harrison West	Gary T. & Catherine M.
28	David John Abreu	David A. & Nancy E.
29	Jessica Lyn Calci Sansoucy	Andre A. & Jody A. C.
29	Michelle Elizabeth Maass	Michael H. & Janice M.
29	Caroline Marie Norton	Steven A. & Lynne F.
29	Tanya Rustigian	Robert Jr. & Martha B.
29	Erin Brittany Mullins	John S. & Elaine B.
29	Robert Jeremiah Waegelein	Edward J. & Julie E.
30		
30		
30	Sean Paul Levesque	Kevin F. & Jane M.
30		
31		
31	Julie Ann Eccleston	Robert F. & Carol L.
31	John Allen Gerbrands	Richard A. & Darlene M.
31	Lana Valeria Knickerbocker	Thomas J. Jr. & Teresa J.
31	Julie Ann Knickerbocker	Thomas J. Jr. & Teresa J.

AUGUST

1	Emily Anne Sherman	John C. & Pamela J.
2	Collin Stephen Smith	Stephen P. & Gayle M.
2	Samuel Forrester Pickett	David C. & Elizabeth D.
3	Jillian Kate Allington	Christopher H. & Kristin L.
5	Melissa Jean Roth	George G. III & Judith A.
5	Jessica Ellen Underwood	James E. & Virginia L.
5	Joseph Alan Donati	Todd A. & Mary L.
5	Justin Bradley Warner	Kenneth W. & Lorraine S.
6	Thomas Bernard Duffy	Michael A. & Susan J.
7	David Joseph McIver	Peter M. & Cynthia A.
7	Lindsey Anne Burke	Patrick J. & Cheryl A.
7		
7		
7		
7	Conor Garvin Kelley	Garvin F. & Katherine E.
7	Angela Piwarunas	Michael A. & Cheryl A.
7	Troy Edson Morse	Jerome E. & Diedre M.
7	William Gerard Grandmont	Alfred G. Jr. & Laurie A.
8		
8	Kevin John Arruda	Jesse C. & Cynthia A.
8	Michael Joseph Huntington	Edgar L. & Adrienne
8	Jennifer Michelle Wade	Gregory T. & Katherine A.
9	Corey James Goonan	James M. & Maureen T.

9		
9	Ashton Paige Fobes	Steven L. & Dorothy J.
9	Mark Justin Kusek	Charles C. & Jane E.
9	Corey Andrew Mortini	Robert V. & Mary Jo
9	Stephen Mathew Bernardo	John J. & Merredith A.
11	Robert Timothy Kolp	Timothy J. & Bernadette M.
12	Andrea Diane Thompson	Paul F. & Diane L.
12	Emily Ann O'Keefe	John J. & Brenda M.
13	Tyler Eugene Tilly	Gregory A. & Bethany P.
13	Jessica Kathleen Werthen	Paul A. & Kathleen A.
13	Kelsey Helen Walsh	James T. & Nancy M.
13	Katelyn Rose Dennis	Ronald J. & Connie J.
14	Lyndsey Anne Fuller	Wendell Thomas H. & Deanne L.
14	Erin Elizabeth McHugh	John J. Jr. & Andrea J.
15	Ashley Lynn Harrison	Stephen J. & Shari M.
15		
15		
15	Sean Paul Donnellan	J. Richard & Susan M.
16	Peter Francis Anderson	Robert B. & Ellen M.
16	Kerin Margaret Flanagan	Michael E. & Colleen A.
17	Meghan Leigh Clough	John G. & Karen A.
19	Taylor Ann McDevitt	Brian W. & Brenda J.
19		
19	Andrew Robert Lassiter	Robert R. & Mary A.
19	Alexander Francis Barbieri	Mark F. & Kathy D.
19	Toby Everett Townsend	Paul E. & Michele J.
19	Christopher James Antonuccio	David & Donna L.
20	Jonathan Paul Stefan	Robert L. & Elizabeth I.
20		
21	Victoria Lynn Pringels	Maurice R. & Anita M.
21	Ariana Marie Rizzitano	Anthony M. & Maryann
22	Michael Leo Vercollone	Leo M. & Joanne
22	Alexander Christopher Souza	Shawn D. & Amber A.
22	Anne Kathleen Hoagland	Matthew R. & Elizabeth A.
22	Steven Allen McSharry	Steven & Alice T.
22	Nakeshia Channae Barber	Otis P. & Michelle L.
23	Annalise Faye McMinn	Ralph D. & Kathleen M.
23	Jonathan Paul Lally	Timothy S. & Donna M.
23		
23	Nicholas Daniel Rossi	Walter L. & Susan T.
23		
23	Rachel Jean White	Russell P. & Judith A.
24		
24	David Alexander LeClair	Ronald J. & Nina M.
24	Stefani Michelle Bonetti	Steven M. & Teresa M.
25	Shaun Michael Kelly	Paul & Pamela J.
25	Patrick James O'Keefe	James P. & Evelyn M.
26	Kelley Jeanne Palumbo	Gerald A. Jr. & Jeanne E.
26	Brian Michael White	David A. & Susan E.
26	Christina Joy Pescatore	Charles J. & Lorraine M.
27		
27	Bradford Covell Girouard	John B. & Patricia C.
28	Daniel Paul Bleckley II	Daniel P. & Eileen M.
28	James Alfred Montague	Paul S. & Edna L.
28	Meghan Marie Moore	Martin E. & Laura J.
28	Joshua Michael Fitzmaurice	Dennis M. & Robin S.
28	Jeffrey Ryan Gallagher	Donald J. & Gail R.
28	Dennis Ryan Martin Drummond	Dennis E. & Linda A.
29	Shannon Erin Forte	Stephen E. & Maryellen
29	Danielle Marie Dulmaine	Ronald A. Jr. & Mary A.

29 Steven Michael Laramée Jr.
 30 James Alioto III
 30 Elizabeth Jane Campbell
 Duquette
 31 Jared Raymond Durham
 31 Heather Amanda Ferguson
 31 Miranda Edith Derochea
 31 Maxwell Robert Murray

Steven M. & Kelly A.
 James Jr. & Sherri R.
 Robert J. & Laurie J.

 Jon E. & Catherine J.
 Timothy D. & Adina M.
 Robert C. & Gina M.
 Nathaniel H. & Victoria S.

SEPTEMBER

1 Sean Walter Robbins
 1 Anthony Christopher Mattei
 1 Anthony John Tasselari
 2 Katherine Elizabeth Walters
 2 Amanda Brooke Dzengeleski
 2 Brendan Patrick Doherty
 2 Brian Richard Detrani
 5 Marybeth Eileen Carlson
 3 Justin Robert Hudson
 3 Glen Matthew Haley
 3 Zachary Robert Thomas
 4 Kelly Ann Jacobs
 5 Elise Ann Smorczewski
 6 Michelle Marie DiBartolo
 6 Steven Mark Richards
 6 Dianna Lynn Burns
 6 Patrick Joseph Murphy
 7
 8 Stephanie Lynne Shobert
 8 Chelsea Lynne Preston
 8 Megan Joan Hood
 9
 9 Bianca Ann Guidetti
 9 Jordan Constantine Nole
 9 Stephen Michael Wrightington
 9 Ryan Hamilton Paine
 10 Sean Michael McGarry
 11 Lyndsay Pauline Stevens
 11 Toni Joelle Engle
 11 Victoria Gomez Stearns
 12 Alyce Dianne Cushing
 12
 12 Brooke Oriana Kimball
 13 Amanda Lynne Nash
 13 Lauren Elizabeth DeSalvo
 13 Justin Michael Gainer
 13 Jeffrey David Howe Jr.
 13 Samantha Robin Groom
 13 Evan Richard Kalaher
 13
 14
 14 Edward Lawrence Maguire, IV
 14
 14 Katie Ann Landrey
 15 Dana Jean Bonomo
 15
 15 Joseph Derric Scott
 15 David Gerard McGrath Jr.
 16 Colleen Lanen Woods
 16
 16 Daniel Michael Fox

Richard W. & Charlene M.
 Robert A. & Karen L.
 John H. & Diane
 John M. & Elizabeth A.
 Richard J. & Karen J.
 Dennis M. & Carol J.
 Richard L. Jr. & Theresa L.
 Ronald F. & Heidi E.
 Steven W. & Juanita L.
 Glen M. & Diane A.
 Simon B. & Claudette J.
 Daron C. & Lori A.
 Jeffrey P. & Alison C.
 Joseph J. & Sharon A.
 Mark S. & Christine M.
 Arthur L. & Phyllis L.
 Paul G. & Lori J.

 Todd S. & Sarah J.
 Frank L. & Deborah L.
 Robert S. & Carol R.

 Ronald A. II & Bernadette M.
 Danny L. & Francine R.
 Kevin & Linda E.
 Donald S. & Deborah M.
 Scott M. & Joyce L.
 Andrew J. Jr. & Charlotte R.
 Toby J. & Shelly J.
 Peter B. & Carmelina V.
 Mark S. & Laura C.

 James D. & Aileen F.
 Robert F. Jr. & Dianne M.
 James B. & Donna R.
 Darren M. & Paige N.
 Jeffrey D. & Kimberley A.
 David S. & Holly M.
 Charles T. & Joan A.

 Edward L. III & Dawn M.

 John A. & Kimberly J.
 Daniel J. & Roanne A.

 Derric J. & Maria F.
 David G. & Sheila A.
 Robert S. & Maryellen

 William L. Sr. & Mary Ellen

16	Bryan Charles German	Ronald C. & Patricia A.
16	Alexandra Elizabeth Welch	Thomas M. & Susan E.
17	Hillary Ann Wenzel	Mark A. & Ann M.
17	Nicholas Raymond Plouffe	Raymond S. Jr. & Donna E.
17	Sean Chandler Mahoney	John A. & Dana A.
17	Lindsay Anne Warwick	Ronald A. & Natalie M.
18	Matthew Ernest Botieri	Michael E. & Cheryl A.
19	Michael David Cummings	James D. & Deborah R.
19	Silvana Janina Kangas	Richard J. & Elizabeth A.
19	Amanda LuMae Taylor	Michael J. Sr. & Margaret N.
20	Jayne Lynn Varco	Scott B. & Rhonda J.
21	Tiffany Pooak Yun	Jong-Guil & Eunkyung
21	Craig Michael McClelland	Peter J. & Jean M.
21	Brooke Courtney Fisher	Thomas L. & Debby A.
21	Kevin Edward Broderick	Edward J. & Debra A.
21	Steven Anthony Bell	Charles R. & Lisa J.
21	Brianna Leigh Bean	Allan J. & Michelle J.
21	Gabrielle Kathryn Gould	Jeffrey E. & Jeanne R.
22	Christopher Joseph Kelley	Brian R. & Marilyn A.
22	Shauna Helene Martin	Scott B. & Karen M.
23	Caitlin Marie O'Loughlin	John J. & Susan R.
23	Brian David Saunders	James E. & Kim E.
23	Kristen Marie Guranich	Gregory M. & Mary E.
23	Sabrina Marie Balboni	Michael J. & Helen E.
24	Nicholas James Clarke	Jeffrey W. & Amy B.
24	Timothy Orion Parsons	Stuart W. & Katharine E.
24	Susannah Clark Parsons	Stuart W. & Katharine E.
24	Kyle Barry Palmstrom	Eric & Judith A.
26	Julia Elizabeth Guerra	Barry J. & Jennifer B.
26	Jedediah Richard Davis	John R. & Jana M.
26	Michelle Lynn Gillis	Paul F. & Cynthia J.
26	Benjamin Adam Moore	Stephen M. & Sandra M.
26	Stephanie Judith Facchini	Bruce J. & M. Kathleen
26	Jared Dylan Kneeland	Forrest W. & Karen J.
26	Jonathan Wayne Proctor	Joseph E. Sr. & Michelle R.
28	Brett Paul Tirlia	Thomas B. & Beth L.
28	Alexander Timothy Crimmins	Timothy P. & Mary
29	Christopher Aaron Crivier	Michael J. & Susan L.
29	Samantha Lee Reynolds	Richard W. Jr. & Alison M.
29	Scott Allen Dowdall	William L. & Cynthia S.
29	Rachel Ann Yaworski	John E. & Stephanie
29	Jennifer Erin McCann	Stephen M. & Virginia E.
29	Athanasios Lewis Bosen	Theodore L. & Barbara L.
29	Timothy Brigham Waterman	Richard B. & Denese K.

OCTOBER

1	Bradley James DeArruda	James E. & Julie B.
1	Ryan William Abramczyk	William E. & Carol M.
1	Adrienne Rose Burke	Edward J. Jr. & Rosemary A.
1	Kaylyn Marie Lueck	Jon R. & Shelley M.
3	Megan Elizabeth Gorman	Patrick J. & Gayle E.
3		

3			
3	Nicholas Joseph Flannery	Joseph F. & Kathleen M.	
3			
4	Claire Morse Tansey	Thomas F. & Susan E.	
4	Christopher Edwin Dintino	Christopher S. & Alison A.	
4	Nicole Catherine Hamblin	David P. & Cheryl A.	
4	Joel Andrew Isaacson	Lewis & Eleanor A.	
4	Kristen Sarah Lamb	John D. & Joandrea L.	
5	Eric James Confer Jr.	Eric J. & Cheryl A.	
5	Amanda Anne Ayre	Gary L. & Donna M.	
5	Matthew Steven Good	Neil M. & Elaine J.	
5	Theodore Ludwig Weckbacher III	Theodore L. Jr. & Kimberly E.	
5	Nicholas Jacob Leonard	Lawrence W. & April H.	
5	Erika Anne Williams	Gregory T. & Elizabeth A.	
6	Alynda Noel Wood	William G. & Elisa R.	
6	Cody Alan Osborne	Robert D. & Elizabeth A.	
6	Kelly Elizabeth Pelham	Russell W. & Linda E.	
6	Sebastian Joseph Mavrides	Roger & Patricia L.	
6	Melissa Judith Roderick	Jodi C. & Barbara A.	
7	Benjamin Kyle Bechtold	Robert E. & Leona M.	
7	Richard Andrew Proctor, Jr.	Richard A. & Ruth M.	
7	Jillian Kathleen Paquette	Kevin R. & Kathleen J.	
7	Katelyn Ellin Kelliher	Timothy J. & Patricia M.	
7	Jessica Taylor Hinman	John A. & Karen A.	
8	Kory Lee Sharp	William C. & Elizabeth K.	
9	Joseph Stas Tavares	Emanuel S. & Nancy E.	
9	Megan Elizabeth Balboni	Clyde P. III & Kelly A.	
10	Lydia Ann Delaney	Mark P. & Sarah A.	
10	Joseph Gabriel Murphy II	Matthew J. & Mary A.	
10	Amanda Joanne Walton	Scott E. & Doreen A.	
10			
10	Nicole Marie Stephens	Bryon R. & Donna M.	
11			
11	Derek John Howard	Earle J. & Donna L.	
12	Nicholas Jordan Rice	Mark E. & Colleen J.	
12	Rosalie Petra Abrahams-Gray	Peter B. & Diana J.	
12	Nichole Marie Fouts	Mark A. & Jane M.	
12	Ashley Marie Fraccalossi	Michael J. & Yodus L.	
13	Kara Anne Eaton	Thomas F. & Patricia A.	
13	Colleen Prakop	Philip J. & Diane M.	
14	Gerald McHugh Sanders	Mark E. & Nancy M.	
15	Richard Leonard-Paul Joyal	Richard P. Jr. & Gwendolyn A.	
15	Peter Jayson Lastoria	Phillip A. & Esther E.	
16	Stephanie Leigh Johnson	Benjamin H. & Jennifer M.	
16	Katie May Bankus	William J. & Deborah L.	
16	Lauren Elizabeth Nichols	Paul F. Jr. & Sandra A.	
16	Erica Mildred Thomas	John E. & Theresa A.	
17	Daniel Wright Pardee	Richard A. & Carol L.	
17	Robert Edward Coffey Jr.	Robert E. & Therese M.	
17	Meredith Ellen Russell	William J. Jr. & Beth E.	
17			
17	Nicole Lyn Dalton	Richard L. & Maureen M.	
18	Emily Larsen Henthorne	Andrew J. & Susan M.	
18	Jamie Lee Ragazzini	Dennis J. Jr. & Lisa J.	
18	Jonathan Geoffrey Cappella	Phillip A. & Kathleen A.	
19	Kayla Eileen Muscato	James P. & Lisa A.	
20	Jeremy Richard Machesky	Ralph E. & Marcia K.	
20			

20	Frank Marques Andrews	Frank J. & Kelly
20	Sarah Jo Pond	Timothy S. & Julie I.
21	Elaine Marie Grignon	Andrew J. & Gailmarie F.
21	Allyson Michelle Baker	John V. & Sandra L.
21	Megan Susan Ryland	Andrew J. & Carol A.
21		
21	Nicholas Donald Phelps	Donald H. Jr. & April A.
21	Brian Robert Norton	Nicholas T. Jr. & Nancy K.
23	Matthew Reginald Soares	Milton R. & Maria T.
23	Kayla Marie Hobill	Timothy A. & Deborah E.
24	Kathleen Marie Ilacqua	Peter J. & Kathleen M.
25		
25		
26	Nicole Marie DiMauro	Joseph J. Jr. & Michelle A.
26	Megan Elizabeth Gardner	Michael J. & Lisa A.
27		
27	Kyle Paul O'Brien	Steven M. & Marie L.
27	Rebecca Kimberly Martin	Del A. & Mary C.
29	Andre Thomas Sprague	Thomas R. & Luz
29	Jared David Harrington	David P. & Julie A.
30	Kevin Francis Jellison	Ralph O. & Toni A.
30	Cara Marie Gaylor	Paul M. III & Catherine M.
30	Dustin Camerson Fitzgerald	Tracy C. & Kristina M.
30	Evan Michael Martinsen	Gerard E. & Nancy T.
30	Kevin Kennedy	Michael & Claire M.
31	Caitlin Marie Anderson	Carl J. Sr. & Barbara J.
31	Rebecca Anne Cadorette	Bruce E. & Theresa A.
31	Scott Daniel Lakin	Scott D. & Elizabeth M.
31		

NOVEMBER

1	Virginia Lee Ferron	James F. & Barbara A.
1	Hadley Sara Dombrowski	Philip J. & Jeannie S.
2	Craig Joseph Glidden	Patrick M. & Melissa A.
2	Patrick Robert Doherty	Gerard E. & Donna M.
2	Christopher Patrick Mahoney	Patrick J. & Maureen E.
2	Jennifer Colleen Smith	Walter J. & Barbara J.
3	Jillian Marie Vecchi	John N. & Jacqueline M.
3	Brian Joseph DiGiantomaso	Dominic A. Jr. & Jean M.
4	Ashley Jordan Latosek	James P. & Kim D.
4		
4	Hannah Marie Rose	William J. & Brenda L.
5	Andrea Lynn Shea	Barry E. Jr. & Sherry A.
5		
5		
5	Michael Charles Singleton	Richard W. & Robin M.
6	Kendra Maria Ferro	James W. & Karen U.
6	James Dana Madej	John E. & Lisa D.
7	Danielle Amanda Haggerty	Robert A. Jr. & Kellianne
8		
9	Riley Theresa Berry	Kevin P. & Heather I.
9	Jamie Liana Erikson	Kenneth W. & Jeannette F.
9	Elizabeth Margaret McRoberts	John C. & Debra M.
10	Allyson Lea Giannelli	Richard J. & Catherine L.
10	John Patrick DeBoer	Richard 3rd & Patricia M.
10	Alexandria Franco	Jose L. & Patricia A.
11	William Manuel Miller	William A. Jr. & Debra A.
11	Jennifer Lynn Bower	Mark A. & Terese L.
12		

12 Michelle Elizabeth Behan
 13 Lauren Marie Maloney
 14 Joseph Michael Gibbons
 14 Wayne Frederick Carlson
 14 Nicholas Brian McMahon
 15 William Joseph Leatherbee
 15 Lauren Alexandra Behning

15
 16

16 Gregory Atwood Sayce
 16 Audrey Ellen Smart
 16 Jordan Michael Alleyne

17

17 James Anthony Gratta
 17 Brooke Kelly Norvish
 18 Daniel John Chipman
 18 Megan Lee Roppolo
 18 Margaret Stasha Ahearn
 18 Ashley Lynn Probasco
 18 Heather Jayne Derogatis
 18 Jeremy Ryan Bailey
 18 Michelle Elizabeth Gillis
 18 Katrina Sue Goudreau
 19 William Alden Mitchell Jr.
 19 M. Yuri Slepchuk
 20 Kacey Andrade Allen
 20 Camrin Smith James

20
 21

22 Daniel Joseph Wright

22

22 Bryan Douglas Allen
 22 Alexandra Marie Muller
 22 Danyelle Ann Goulette
 23 Joseph Edward Whyte
 24 Marie-France Maeava
 Coll

25

26 Jennifer Robin Pimental
 26 Timothy Russell Sjo
 26 Hannah Elizabeth Palfrey
 26 Carly Frances Spoor
 27 Charlotte Mary Burdick
 27 Arianna Elise Marotta
 27 Daniel Jason Brown
 27 George Harry Pumphery IV
 28 Rebecca Elizabeth Crosby
 28 Lauren Judith Webber

28

29 Tara Marie Wilbur
 29 Kyle Robert Rizzotto
 30 Justin Joseph Traniello
 30

Steven E. & Kathleen D.
 Thomas F. & Marjorie M.
 Lawrence J. & Brenda S.
 Richard L. & Christine A.
 Brian M. & Cheryl A.
 Thomas W. & Patricia E.
 Christian D. & Margaret M.

Thomas G. & Tracy-Dee P.
 Kevin K. & Paula J.
 Bruce M. & Colleen A.

James E. & Catherine A.
 Robert S. Jr. & Laurel L.
 Harvey A. & Margaret
 Joseph & Claire E.
 Brendan S. & Sherry A.
 Richard M. & Cheryl S.
 Peter J. & Kathryn L.
 William R. & Paula J.
 Ernest A. & Mary A.
 John D. & Kathy L.
 William A. & Jennifer R.
 Walter M. & Karen L.
 Gary S. & Cidalia
 Marc S. & Diana M.

Allan F. III & Barbara A.

Douglas R. & Barbara J.
 William K. & Paula A.
 Philip R. & Clare A.
 William J. & Linda A.
 Pierre M. & Claudia M.

Kenneth J. & Jacquelyn M.
 Russell W. & Teresa L.
 John C. & Debra L.
 Michael C. & Margaret T.
 Robert A. & Deborah S.
 Steven J. & Robin M.
 Alan M. & Nancy J.
 George H. III & Brenda L.
 Kevin B. & Deborah E.
 James R. & Susan M.

Dana F. & Coleen M.
 Robert G. & Lola H.
 Joseph P. & Leslie D.

DECEMBER

1 James Joseph Crews
 1 Matthew John Quinlan
 1 Rachel Claire Calderara
 1 Mark Samuel Trilling
 2 Russell Ronald Kriehn Jr.
 3
 3 Coy Christopher Vannozzi

Kenneth J. & Brenda L.
 Robert J. & Lisa A.
 Robert M. & Laurie J.
 Frederick L. & Beth S.
 Russell R. & Carolyn D.
 Anthony R. & Sarah A.

4	Ashley Montgomery Mercer	Douglas H. & Donna M.
4	Stacie Marie Colella	George & Theresa M.
4	Analea Lynn Pierce	David W. & Doreen A.
4	Callie Quint Murphy	Bruce V. & Holly A.
4	Brittany Elizabeth Girling	Ian P. & Tracy A.
4	Heather Alexandra Hayden	Gary L. & Mary Ann W.
5	Stephen Donald Hansen	Donald J. & Michelle M.
5	David James Fournier	David A. & Ann Marie
6	Christopher Louis Perry	Louis I. & Lori A.
6	Margaret Elgin Goertz	Gordon G. Jr. & Nancy L.
7	Ashley Lauren Wise	Richard P. & Diane M.
7	Allison Rose-Marie Simoes	Michael J. & Pamela J.
7		
7		
9	Vanessa Kathleen Lyons	Mark R. & Geraldine C.
9	Joshua Allan Vermeersch	James A. & Gorette M.
9		
10	Matthew Justin Wood	Peter L. Jr. & Marie D.
10	Charles Gras-Najjar	Gabriel & Michele M.J.
10	Jeffrey Scott Jennings Jr.	Jeffrey S. & Aimee L.
10	Ana Luisa Merida- Nicolich	Miguel C. & Elaine L.
11		
11	John Joseph Micciche	Joseph S. & Nancy E.
12	Alyssa Jean Huckle	Timothy J. & Lynn N.
12		
12	Daniel John Girvan	John P. & Priscilla F.
13	Joseph Thomas McKernan	John L. & Diane M.
13	Michael Joseph Brun	Robert J. & Sandra J.
13	Cori Erin Hall	Thomas A. & Kim
13	Wendy Lee Catani	Richard F. & Cynthia L.
14	Melissa Foley	Richard S. & Mary E.
14	Caitlin Leigh DiSalvatore	Douglas A. & Kathleen A.
14	Jesse Lee Earl George	Steven A. & Maureen O.
14		
15	James Joseph Backlund	James C. & Denise M.
15		
15	Erica Lee Santos	James M. & Penny M.
15		
15	Jared Carl Murphy	Jerry E. & Tonna S.
18	Grace Sydney Archambeault	Alan & Brenda G.
18	Brianna Louise Way	Bryan S. & Doreen M.
18	Julian William Swan	John W. & Pamela H.
18	Nicole Ashley Mee	Timothy J. & Sandra L.
19	Danielle Christine Wright	Robert G. & Debra L.
19		
19	Andrea Rose Merlesena	John P. & Deborah J.
19	Alexander Frank Bukoski	Ronald F. & Cynthia S.
19	Jacquelyn Mary-Theresa Dodge	Carl E. & Linda M.
21	Cody Stephens Knight	Chesterton S. & Judith K.
21	Nicole Ambriel Stewart	Paul W. & Laura J.
21	Rhyan Nicole Fleming	Peter W. & Tracie A.
21	Alexandra Nanette Keaton	James R. Jr. & Diane H.
22	Nathaniel Thomas Sexton	Thomas C. & Geraldine M.
22	Timothy Ryan Lewis	Jeffrey C. & Jane A.
22	Christopher Paul Carver	Charles S. & Alicia R.
23	Amanda Anne Cavicchi	Glen A. & Catherine A.
23		

23		
23		
24	Andrew Christopher King	Niel F. & Diane S.
24		
25		
26	Leah Marie Garvey	Jack B. & Jane L.
26	Benjamin Steven Phippen	Richard S. Jr. & Lara L.
26	Craig Stetson Griffith	Scott A. Sr. & Dorothy A.
26	Shawn Brendon McNicholas	John S. & Pamela J.
27	William George Fencer	Craig K. & Mary T.
28	April Belinda Haen	Robert R. & Belinda J.
28	Kelley Ann Regan	Richard G. & Diane
28		
28		
29	Patrick John Brennan	Clifford J. & Cheryl A.
29	Elizabeth Ann Brennan	Clifford J. & Cheryl A.
29	Amanda Grace Donoghue	Richard E. Jr. & Tina M.
29	Jesse Solomon White	Robert M. & Maureen J.
29	Samuel Thomas Higgins	George M. & Carol A.
30	Thomas Francis Trepanier	Thomas E. & Pamela A.
30	Emily Anne Patchett	Robert J. & Linda A.
30	Stephen Paul Johnson	Richard S. & Lori J.
30		
31	Devin Michael Carson	Kenneth C. III & Lauren N.

Deaths 1989

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
------	-------------------------	-----

JANUARY

1	Suzanne Marie Bizier, Plymouth	18
1	Gertrude Ryan, (Penniman), Plymouth	98
2	Barbara Ann Saunders, (Erickson), Plymouth	56
2	Grace V. Held, (Weston), Plymouth	88
2	Amelia A. Cookingham, (Ardell), Plymouth	94
3	Irene J. McCarthy, Plymouth	91
3	Percy LaCroix, AKA LaCross, Plymouth	88
3	Alvina M. Miller, (Huot), Plymouth	86
4	George H. Carlson, Plymouth	77
4	Kenneth C. Mittell, Plymouth	76
4	Jessie M. Tewksbury, (Smith), Plymouth	64
4	Kenneth A. Keating, Plymouth	63
5	Agnes G. McRae, Plymouth	68
6	Paul C. Howland, Plymouth	64
6	George A. Blanchard, Taunton	83
7	Elizabeth Lila Kasner, (Arponen), Plymouth	71
8	William J. MacFarlane, Plymouth	88
9	Francis E. Collins, Plymouth	71
9	Harvey C. Burgess, Plymouth	89
9	Arthur Kustanovitz, Plymouth	78
9	Katherine P. Dorn, (Lynch), Milton	61
10	Violet M. Seppala, (Mortimer), Plymouth	78
13	Mary Isabella Ward (Clark), Plymouth	72
13	Sally T. Coutts, (Westgate), Plymouth	58
14	Leon Willis Richards, Sr., Plymouth	93
14	Charles Frank Wilburn, Boston	63
15	Frederick W. Cutcheon, Plymouth	41
15	Francis Charles Galvin, Plymouth	86
16	Mary Jane Ellis, AKA Jean (Murray), Plymouth	100
17	Paul J. Landry, Plymouth	81
17	Edgar M. Groome, Plymouth	85
19	Wilfred S. Doucette, Plymouth	72
21	Philip Austin Taylor, Jr., Boston	37
22	Helen Shea, (Shields), Plymouth	72
22	Dorothy J. Steward, (Boyan), Plymouth	74
25	Evangeline Mary Cardon (Wager), Hanson	75
26	Ruth Annie Schilling, Plymouth	67
26	William Libby, Plymouth	77
27	Royce Sherman, Plymouth	82
28	Eileen J. Lachapelle, (Tobin), Plymouth	79
29	Fannie DeCarli, (Fiocchi), Plymouth	83
29	Marjorie Hammer, (Korth), Plymouth	63
29	Frank P. Loto, Plymouth	71
29	Allan H. Southard, Plymouth	62
30	Mabel Hallett, Plymouth	91
31	Ruth C. McMurray, (Laws), Plymouth	75
31	Donald D. Walker, Plymouth	76
31	Pastoria Knox (Holder), Plymouth	92

FEBRUARY

1	Nora Lally (Teahan), Plymouth	93
1	Arthur E. Lunsman, Plymouth	95
1	Donald M. Ready, Plymouth	72
3	Ray M. Parks, Plymouth	69
4	Dante John Tassinari, Plymouth	78

4	Otto Kumm, Plymouth	85
4	Michael James Murray, Natick	25
7	Ruth Louise Sprenkle (Howard), Plymouth	82
8	Kathryn E. Sullivan, Plymouth	84
9	Lloyd Chase Bryant, Plymouth	82
9	Florence Elizabeth Martin (Horn), Plymouth	83
13	Helen Thayer, Plymouth	94
14	Lee B. Bergstrom, Burlington	61
15	Janelle F. Robertson, Plymouth	15
17	Mildred E. Sherman (Miller), Plymouth	76
18	Vivian B. Goeller (Bush), Plymouth	94
19	Edward F. McCarthy, Plymouth	64
19	David B. Socha, Plymouth	29
19	Antoinette Georgeiana Callan (Talbot), Plymouth	94
19	Wallace B. McLaughlin, Plymouth	75
21	Raphael DiGenova, Plymouth	78
21	David Kelley, Boston	52
22	Herbert Franklin Pierce, Plymouth	70
22	Edith M. Lucey (Dedekam), Plymouth	79
22	Leon Borges, New Bedford	39
22	Frank W. Price, Brockton	55
23	Madeline B. Collins (Straub), Plymouth	91
23	Albert W. Hurst, Plymouth	80
23	Duke Castanha, Plymouth	17
23	Ludgren LeFebvre, Plymouth	77
24	Frederic G. White, Plymouth	77
25	Joseph Fortini, Plymouth	76
26	Franklin A. Silva, Plymouth	54
27	Philip Bradford Gorham, Plymouth	46
27	Nazareth Miller, Plymouth	84
27	John W. McCarthy, Plymouth	63
27	Mary E. Guevremont (Parker), Plymouth	72
28	Mabel R. Clark (Guy), Plymouth	95
28	Alice Jeanette Burgess (Adams), Plymouth	82

MARCH

3	Evelyn L. Ferrell (Zinsius), Plymouth	68
3	Herbert Alban Swarbrick, Middleborough	78
4	Elizabeth T. Kelly (Sullivan), Plymouth	78
4	Francis Martin Keville, Plymouth	59
4	John Timothy Foley III, Boston	19
5	Claude Arthur Rogers, Plymouth	75
7	Muriel P. Heath (Braddock), Plymouth	64
7	John William McCarthy Jr., Plymouth	42
8	Catherine E. McCarthy (Ring), Plymouth	84
8	Patrick R. Clancy, Plymouth	68
9	George K. Sotirkys, Plymouth	71
11	Russell C. Loring, Plymouth	85
11	Mary Alonardo (Silvestri), Plymouth	85
12	Gerard E. Tucker, Plymouth	42
12	Jeremiah Stephen Brosnan, Plymouth	56
13	Douglas Sidney Wagner, Jr., Plymouth	32
13	Donald Packard Sr., Plymouth	77
13	Walter F. Swierk, Plymouth	67
14	Doris Nelson (Centerbar), Plymouth	81
14	Robert Francis Fitzpatrick, Sr., Plymouth	63
16	Gladys Estella Garland (Wright), Plymouth	82
17	James Michael Muller, Plymouth	33
18	Mable Elizabeth Priestley, Plymouth	87
18	Bertha Grace Sampson (Millett), Plymouth	92
19	John E. Lagsdin Sr., Plymouth	75

19	Christopher Michael Frazier, Wareham	1 mo 19 days
21	John C. McCann, Plymouth	75
22	Mary T. McCormack (Blanahan), Plymouth	77
22	Guy Michael DeNardo, Boston	59
22	Palma Roessel (Zaniboni), Boston	83
23	Katharine V. Lane (Liecty), Plymouth	87
23	Charles Joseph Malaquias, Boston	84
24	Thomas Lincoln Parker, Plymouth	87
24	Lloyd J. Thomas Sr., Plymouth	71
24	Ruth Ellen Sentner (Connaughton), Boston	77
25	Robert Ames Jones, Plymouth	73
25	Harlene Oakes Smith (Badger), Plymouth	72
25	Ann Margaret Hayes (O'Donnell), Plymouth	68
28	Earl Rodney Harper, Plymouth	77
28	Natalie Collingwood Garside (Collingwood), Plymouth	79
28	James Douglas Nichol, Plymouth	41
30	Marie L. Blake (Lensky), Plymouth	87
30	Laura Elizabeth Butler (Garrison), Plymouth	87
31	Winona Sherman Goodell (Sherman), Plymouth	82
31	Mary F. Faucher (Mard), Braintree	77

APRIL

1	Helena Alice Rumsey (LaFord), Rockland	75
2	Mary Theresa O'Connell (Donlan), Plymouth	92
2	Briana Latish Fernandes, Plymouth	3 hrs. 49 min.
2	Frederick Andrew Mitchell, Plymouth	65
2	Ann Clark (Mabbett), Plymouth	71
2	Richard J. Medara, Plymouth	67
3	Edna B. Rand (Bickford), Plymouth	79
3	Richard Lee Patchett, Plymouth	62
4	Agnes C. O'Dell, Plymouth	88
4	Esther Lydia Olsen (Midtflo), Hanson	86
6	Madeline N. Wall (Northrup), Plymouth	76
6	Lillian Heise (Landry), Plymouth	78
7	Helen E. Kinney (Reardon), Plymouth	62
7	Santas Stratta (Muscarella), Plymouth	74
7	Lynn Marie Youngstrom, Wareham	25
8	Warren David Wellwood, Plymouth	45
8	Michael Doyle, Boston	30
9	Evelyn N. Hubbard (Hardy), Plymouth	85
12	Robert R. Volk, Plymouth	70
14	Katherine H. McCourt (Sistrunk), Plymouth	63
14	Elizabeth A. MacDonald, Plymouth	60
15	Muriel W. Zamore (Morrison), Plymouth	81
15	Anna Mae Brown (Brown), Marshfield	83
16	Alice M. Gilli (McDougall), Plymouth	88
17	Janice Marie Rapoza (Barrett), Weymouth	58
18	Mae R. Davey, Plymouth	82
20	Matthew Hancock, Plymouth	21
21	Pauline S. MacKinnon (Soule), Plymouth	86
21	Henry Barfield Hannon, Plymouth	65
21	Thorvald N. Steffensen, Plymouth	87
21	Sean M. O'Donnell, Plymouth	18
24	Lawrence Urban DeMone, Plymouth	71
24	Margaret Ann Upshall (Shave), Plymouth	95
26	George Ernest Ginhold Jr., Plymouth	88
28	Mary D. McQueeney (Roubichaud), Boston	72
30	Eva Weiner (Jacobs), Plymouth	75
30	Inez Alden, Plymouth	87
30	Kenneth Van Dam, Boston	41

MAY

1	Ruth Elinor Cruze (Golbranson), Plymouth	87
1	John Russell Hayes, Plymouth	71
2	William B. Silva, Plymouth	85
3	William T. Avery, Plymouth	72
4	Luciel White (Dudley), Plymouth	91
7	Olive C. Turner (Chapman), Plymouth	87
9	John Francis Lamken, Plymouth	72
9	Kenneth A. McKay, Plymouth	70
9	Robert A. McCarthy, Plymouth	63
10	Anthony J. Tracinka, Plymouth	71
10	Jerome B. O'Keefe, Boston	49
11	James Francis Casey, Plymouth	90
11	Frances M. Chandler (Colgan), Plymouth	96
11	Pansy M. Watson (Bowley), Plymouth	92
11	Evelyn Emma Johnson (Reeves), Plymouth	75
11	Delia E. Lowe (Joubert), Plymouth	80
12	Erville Dana Blandin, Plymouth	79
13	Leo L. Nolan, Plymouth	78
15	Celia Harrison (Foster), Plymouth	69
15	Ivy Early (Mortimer), Plymouth	81
16	Robert E. Schneider, Plymouth	67
16	Francis John Fernandes, Plymouth	61
16	Percy Bugbee, Plymouth	90
17	Mary B. Vandini (Botieri), Plymouth	82
17	Theresa Concannon (Coe), Duxbury	91
17	Joseph S. Ferreira, Plymouth	81
18	Anna McIntyre (O'Brien), Stoughton	78
18	Charles H. Salenius, Plymouth	80
18	David W. Corbett, Plymouth	83
18	Mary R. Davidson (Magee), Plymouth	82
19	Mae Florence Ferguson, Plymouth	75
21	Anthony J. Paskell, Plymouth	81
22	Clarence Nelson Garnett Jr., Plymouth	54
25	Patrick F. Armstrong, Plymouth	75
26	Lea M. Malaguti (Vecchi), Plymouth	85
27	E. Mildred Thomas (Bergquist), Plymouth	73
27	Anna M. Maloney (Coakley), Plymouth	81
29	Eleanore M. Kriz, Plymouth	86
29	Maxine B. Brannan (Igo), Plymouth	74
30	Roger H. Bourne, Plymouth	84
31	Myra A. Kelliher (Person), Plymouth	98

JUNE

2	Elsie H. West (Corson), Plymouth	72
2	Anna M. O'Neil (O'Brien), Plymouth	78
3	Alfred R. Cross, Plymouth	92
3	Eva Holmes (Danti), Plymouth	78
3	Olive Blanche Borns (Stevens), Plymouth	83
4	Shirley Eleanor Sherman (Lahey), Plymouth	61
4	Louisa M. Lekberg (Manning), Plymouth	78
4	Alvin A. Clarke a/k/a Ward, Plymouth	73
5	Dorothy Eileen Karchmer (Nail), Barnstable	65
6	Alma P. Donahue (Ryan), Plymouth	67
6	Joseph L. Vancini, Wareham	86
8	Arlene Avis Furtado (Schneider), Plymouth	70
8	Millicent I. King (Thorne), Plymouth	78
9	Antone B. Costa, Plymouth	96
11	Norman Bromfield Cawley Jr., Plymouth	68
11	Susan Elaine Cadorette (Young), Plymouth	43
14	Charles T. Anderson, Plymouth	82
15	Cynthia M. Merritt (Otis), Plymouth	88

15	Henrietta G. Falvey (Georgi), Plymouth	98
17	Lester S. Brooks, Plymouth	85
17	Norah Sharp (Smith), Plymouth	81
18	Robert E. Huntley Sr., Plymouth	91
18	Mary C. Hogan (Leonard), Plymouth	66
19	Anna Marie Warnsman (Pedrini), Plymouth	79
20	Nancy A. Kellogg (Hawkesworth), Plymouth	54
21	Wilfred J. Perry, Plymouth	69
22	Carolina A. DeFreitas (Guimaraes), Plymouth	85
23	Valborg Matilda Hokanson, Plymouth	97
23	Louis William Mornin, Plymouth	77
23	Constance Marie Gedutis (Mariano), Boston	55
24	Robert C. Watts, Plymouth	46
24	Lorraine M. Griffin, Plymouth	59
27	Virginia Louis Montgomery (Swift), Plymouth	88
27	Linda Louise Cappannari, Plymouth	87
28	Richard A. Shankey, Plymouth	89
28	Roger Bert Maloon, Plymouth	93
28	Claire Alice Graham (Sargent), Plymouth	75
28	Earle Francis Greenwood, Wareham	71
29	George G. Berry, Plymouth	100
30	Mary Agnes Higgins (Leader), Plymouth	78
30	Doris E. Vinton (Miner), Plymouth	73

JULY

1	Josephine Catherine Lynch (Flanagan), Plymouth	83
1	Richard Trevor Thatcher, Plymouth	66
2	Ethel Worrall (Smith), Plymouth	97
3	Antonia DeLisle (Barca), Plymouth	69
3	John Goldberg, Plymouth	79
3	Charles W. Holman, Braintree	70
4	Louise L. Miller (Raposo), Plymouth	65
6	Edith P. Whitney (Wadsworth), Plymouth	83
6	Leo C. Voght, Plymouth	47
7	Mary M. Johnson (Attridge), Plymouth	80
9	Alice Cecelia Garrard (Lemoine), Plymouth	74
10	Isabel K. Donegan (Hines), Plymouth	81
11	Francis Patrick Shea, Plymouth	70
11	Samuel A. Pinnetti, Boston	71
12	Evelyn Louise Benea (Johnson), Plymouth	80
14	Elizabeth Page Shaw, Plymouth	87
15	Lynn Grayson MacAllister, Plymouth	79
17	Clinton Bradshaw, Plymouth	80
17	Vincent Edwin Crawford, Wareham	76
17	Vincent Edwin Crawford, Wareham	76
18	Doris Costa (Chadwick), Plymouth	67
18	Albert Ralph Palesse, Plymouth	73
19	Bernard Morton Kaiser, Plymouth	51
20	Frances H. Atwood, Plymouth	79
20	Alice V. Collins (Segelstrom), Plymouth	73
21	Philip Charles Martel, Plymouth	53
21	Nando F. Bussolari, Plymouth	74
21	John W. Osborne, Plymouth	88
22	Howard Allen Alden, Plymouth	41
23	Donald I. Penti, Plymouth	77
24	Charles A. Maccaferri, Plymouth	72
25	Thomas J. O'Loughlin, Plymouth	71
26	Roy Wales Hall, Plymouth	93
26	Laura Leach (Steele), Plymouth	96
26	Isolena C. Mondeau (Rebuttini), Plymouth	79
27	David J. Veronesi, Plymouth	53

28	Annie Thomas (Rebello), Plymouth	80
28	Frank Malaguti, Plymouth	92
28	Edwin L. Hulslander, Jr., Boston	56
29	Ronald Keith Lundgren, Plymouth	38
30	Bessie A. Villiard (Potter), Plymouth	80
30	Mildred Lorraine Czeikus, Plymouth	72
31	Ferdinand A. Tache, Plymouth	81

AUGUST

1	Ruth C. Dyer (White), Plymouth	51
1	Hazel Jackson (Penny), Plymouth	81
1	Mary E. Baker a/k/a Dinkelmeyer (MacKenzie), Plymouth	87
1	Stephanie P. Shakalis (Gindell), Boston	68
2	Marion T. Drew (Shepherd), Plymouth	93
2	Frank Mickels, Plymouth	79
3	Julian Sawlan, Plymouth	72
3	Mary A. Acevich (Tatalias), Plymouth	68
3	Mildred Frances Lawrence (Ellis), Plymouth	90
3	Derlin Morris Hammon, Plymouth	30
4	George Andrew Smith, Jr., Plymouth	41
6	Oresti M. Giflioli, Plymouth	85
6	Barbara Lee Kokins (McBride), Plymouth	64
7	Grace Celia Kinsella (Jackson), Boston	71
7	Alexandrina L. Gomes (Perry), Plymouth	71
7	Mary Elizabeth Stillings (Hone), Plymouth	81
7	Thomas Parks, Plymouth	85
9	Roger H. Carlson, Plymouth	57
10	Robert J. Carey, Plymouth	62
11	Edward O'Halloran, Plymouth	87
11	Mary Sturtevant (Dauksevicz), Plymouth	68
11	Irene M. Daniel (Collier), Plymouth	48
12	Hilda K. Goonan (Seigel), Plymouth	70
13	John Grainger MacKenzie, Plymouth	72
14	August Perry Sr., Boston	73
15	Martin Fahy, Plymouth	83
15	Michael Joseph Dries, Kingston	41
16	Joseph N. Lopriore, Plymouth	74
16	Joseph W. Silva, Plymouth	60
19	Earnest W. Degreenia, Plymouth	51
21	Martin Joseph Kelly, Plymouth	79
22	Valdomaro Fraccalossi, Plymouth	83
22	Ruth Hendrick (Waite), Braintree	70
23	Clarence Leonard LeVangie, Braintree	85
24	Elaine C. Norris (Randall), Plymouth	58
26	George E. Boucher, Plymouth	60
26	Gabriella Ennis (Senova), Plymouth	61
27	Susan Farragher (McCabe), Plymouth	84
27	Amanda E. McClellan, Boston	1
28	William E. Cadwell, Plymouth	76
29	Ruth E. Brennan (Watson), Plymouth	82
29	John Howland Steinway, Plymouth	72
30	Mary E. Gregory (Cabral), Plymouth	83

SEPTEMBER

2	Domenic Charles Gravia, Plymouth	76
2	Evelyn Smith (Otley), Cambridge	84
3	Ovila Francis Parker, Plymouth	81
4	Aurelia Gerardi, Plymouth	92
4	Amedeo Barufaldi, Plymouth	80
4	Clyde Calvin Chesley, Plymouth	49
5	Emily M. Calista (Medeiros), Plymouth	73

6	Vernon L. Young, Plymouth	67
6	Antonio P. Vacca, Plymouth	75
7	Anthony Caprio, Plymouth	82
7	Arthur Gray, Boston	70
9	William R. Cairns, Boston	88
10	Veto John Sinowski, Plymouth	66
10	Scott Maurice Parker, Plymouth	17
10	Wyley G. Robinson Jr., Boston	63
14	Harold Clayton Sawyer, Plymouth	73
14	Raymond J. Seamans, Jr., Plymouth	51
15	Manuel L. Andrews, Plymouth	73
15	Hilda A. Gratto (Beckala), Plymouth	92
16	Elmer R. Walker, Plymouth	87
17	Margaret G. Moriarty (Coakley), Plymouth	90
18	Richard M. Rogan, Plymouth	59
18	Earl Freeman, New Bedford	87
19	Benton M. Lawson, Plymouth	75
20	Horace Ward Holmes, Plymouth	92
21	George A. Benoit, Plymouth	41
22	Karen Jean Noonan (Anderson), Plymouth	46
23	Judith Marie McGuire, Plymouth	42
24	John J. Walsh, Plymouth	43
24	Dorothy Grace Clarke (McCaul), E. Longmeadow	85
25	Alfred Hood, Plymouth	18
25	Rita Amelia Loring (Doherty), Boston	59
26	Angelina Ann Gardner (Bruce), Plymouth	64
28	Anna M. Mullaney (Bergin), Plymouth	80
28	Catherine Mary Shea (Jones), Plymouth	78
28	Vincent G. Scipione, Plymouth	76
29	Florence J. Luce (Bernardo), Plymouth	61
30	Leonard P. LeBlanc, Plymouth	72

OCTOBER

1	Guy Davis Grimes Jr., Ayer	69
2	Charles A. Wilson, Plymouth	79
4	Stephen Carl Zawasky, Plymouth	81
4	Barbara Knight (Bateman), Plymouth	62
4	Paul Cook Webber, Plymouth	77
5	Margaret Mary Kuhn (Pasteris), Plymouth	84
5	Della G. Myrick (Hoffman), Plymouth	92
5	Florence Louise Perkins (Priesing), Plymouth	90
5	Theodore C. Gardiner Jr., Hanover	33
6	Walter Rowell Pleadwell, Plymouth	76
8	Estelle Moore, Plymouth	83
10	Norma Longfellow Pederzani (Caswell), Plymouth	74
10	Brittany Del Anderson, Boston	4 mos., 23 days
11	Louise Mary Sampson, Duxbury	87
12	Alice McDonald (Pinto), Plymouth	68
12	Grace Marie Mattson (McGowan), Plymouth	81
13	Henry Sigfried Johnson, Plymouth	93
13	Catherine Morrissey (Galvin), Plymouth	98
13	Mary I. Rankin (Flynn), Plymouth	88
14	George J. Malette, Plymouth	71
15	Charles Cuthbert Murray, Plymouth	82
15	Joseph D. Stefani, Boston	76
16	Raymond Trop, Plymouth	77
16	Christine Leah Whitcomb (Duke), Plymouth	85
18	Bradford H. Burnham, Plymouth	87
18	Mary A. Connelly (Conroy), Plymouth	82
19	Alice M. Hefler (Middleton), Plymouth	82
20	Mary Dupont (Merada), Plymouth	95
20	Edmund F. Galvin, Plymouth	45

20	Gerald M. Sullivan, Plymouth	64
20	Florence I. Lane (LeBert), Plymouth	64
20	Frank Mazzilli, Plymouth	96
21	Eleanor C. O'Brien (Colwell), Plymouth	91
22	Francis Henry Riley, Plymouth	86
22	Thelma May Garland (Dennis), Plymouth	73
23	Humbert N. Pirani, Plymouth	84
24	Helen Mae Moon (Swift), Plymouth	68
25	Edwin Kennerly, Plymouth	54
25	Tatiana Chantel Davis, Plymouth	56 minutes
25	Rose Singler (Terranova), Plymouth	77
25	Frederick Thomas Back, Duxbury	38
26	Margaret G. Holton (Norwood), Plymouth	82
26	Everett M. Boye, Plymouth	60
26	Wilfred Amos Doyon Sr., Plymouth	86
28	Ellen B. Dietrich, Plymouth	77
28	Eva Mae Sampson (Hall), Plymouth	75

NOVEMBER

1	Emma F. Hilton (Farrell), Plymouth	95
2	Amy L. Waterman (Baker), Plymouth	86
3	Neno Anthony Forni, Plymouth	78
4	Richard Russell Vanasse Sr., Plymouth	76
4	Konstantine Ivanof, Plymouth	44
4	Irene Rita Hebert (Morin), Plymouth	79
5	Carl A. Wilson, Plymouth	76
5	Shawn P. Butters, Boston	20
6	Mary E. Leighton (Fred), Plymouth	79
6	Meredith Louise Newton (Libby), Plymouth	64
6	Herbert C. Cleary, Plymouth	71
7	Beatrice Thelma Murphy (Henwood), Plymouth	86
7	Gertrude Lucia Parsons (Damon), Plymouth	95
10	Charles J. Kern, Plymouth	68
10	Franklyn A. Roffey, Plymouth	79
10	Palmera F. Silva (Lopes), Plymouth	71
10	Florence Ethel Manning (Burke), Plymouth	81
11	Margaret A. Driscoll (MacPhail), Plymouth	89
12	Edmund J. Reddy, Plymouth	71
12	Amelia Elizabeth Boido (Forni), Plymouth	87
13	Joseph Manning, Plymouth	1
13	Rose Hannah Fitzgerald (Meehan), Plymouth	88
14	Norman Bertrand, Plymouth	69
15	Arthur R. Laister, Plymouth	84
15	Gertrude W. Zahn, Plymouth	96
15	Lawrence E. Shaw, Plymouth	71
15	Ruth E. Bailey (Fogg), Plymouth	85
15	Lee Albert Neely, Plymouth	39
16	William Dickson, Plymouth	76
17	Walter R. Schwab, Plymouth	75
17	Allan Walter Ellis Jr., Plymouth	4 mins.
17	Shirley M. Gummerus (Cushing), Plymouth	67
18	Evelyn W. Byorkman (Wellington), Plymouth	91
19	Mark Arthur Marbet Sr., Plymouth	68
19	George Beck Murray, Plymouth	75
20	Regina P. Galvin (Bond), Plymouth	86
21	Katherine Ellen Korth (McKay), Plymouth	89
21	Linda Delp (Flynn), Plymouth	91
21	Lora Eleanor Jenkins (Lewis), Plymouth	71
21	Gladys Tedeschi (DuFresne), Braintree	91
23	John Anthony Rossi, Plymouth	68
24	Edward James Moran Jr., Plymouth	38

26	Dorothy A. Bodio (Williams), Plymouth	62
28	Julia Santheson (Lenari), Plymouth	84
29	Winnifred G. Abbott, Plymouth	83
30	Eleanor Louise Wagner (Miller), Plymouth	78

DECEMBER

1	Enrico J. Viecelli, Plymouth	77
1	Virginia M. Maraghy (Ryder), Plymouth	73
1	Robert D. Duperre, Plymouth	67
1	Herbert James Hartford, Plymouth	75
1	Irene Agnes Hinderscheid (Davis), Plymouth	90
3	Laszio Joseph Balogh, Plymouth	46
3	Lillian Catherine Guerriero (Caristi), Plymouth	88
5	John F. Singler, Plymouth	81
5	Francis Thibodeau, Weymouth	82
6	Mary Jewett (Frumento), Plymouth	87
9	Beatrice T. Harley (Tower), Plymouth	88
9	Claire L. Baisley (Sweeney), Plymouth	69
9	Clara Ann Locatelli (Cristani), Plymouth	72
11	Shirley Marian Howland (Carlson), Plymouth	89
11	Ray A. Weymouth, Plymouth	84
11	Manuel Santos Travers, Plymouth	81
12	Peter J. Szejstis, Plymouth	79
12	Helen Cara Wagner (Gardiner), Plymouth	80
13	Dorothy A. Kehoe (Smart), Plymouth	90
14	Helen Fottler (Mansfield), Plymouth	85
15	Florence C. Thayer (Myers), Plymouth	79
16	John Thomas Horan, Plymouth	68
17	Raul P. Corazzari, Plymouth	74
17	Badr B. Salame, Plymouth	85
17	James Edward Doherty, Plymouth	74
17	Helen Bateman Kimbark (Gould), Plymouth	88
17	Helen Marie Ruggiero (Dunlap), Plymouth	75
17	Robert Joseph Miller, Plymouth	67
18	Margaret Theresa Dowd (Hannon), Plymouth	63
18	Ralph Stone, Plymouth	79
18	Mary Maria Ruggiero (Primiano), Plymouth	75
18	Myron C. Linde, Plymouth	82
18	Richard D. Currier, Plymouth	65
20	Aloysius A. Ryalls, Plymouth	73
20	Michael Joseph Allenshepski, Plymouth	62
20	Myron E. Brickley, Plymouth	75
21	James F. Costa, Plymouth	72
22	Richard Martin, Plymouth	51
23	Maria C. Rezendes (Luis), Plymouth	90
24	Geraldine Marilyn Vanasse, Plymouth	58
25	John Platts, Plymouth	89
25	Gino Robert Feci, Plymouth	91
26	Yvonne Lavigne, Plymouth	62
28	John J. Enos, Plymouth	74
28	Donald Robert MacMillan, Plymouth	87
28	Eva G. Costello (Mansfield), Plymouth	92
28	Beatrice C. Smith (Burt), Plymouth	79
29	Regina R. Sullivan (Reger), Plymouth	65
29	Robert P. Studley, Plymouth	76
29	Ruth Doris Gallagher (Smith), Plymouth	87
30	Gladys S. Lillie (Parker), Plymouth	99
30	Walter A. Kucharski, Plymouth	77
30	Edward G. Bottenus, Plymouth	77
31	Mae R. Cuneo (Gazzola), Plymouth	89

Marriages 1989

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	James A. Liddell Barbara Fennessey (Roberge)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	James E. Bezdek Kelma K. Conner	Pasadena, TX Pasadena, TX
7	Dudley J. Mulrenin Jr. Lynda M. Colley	Plymouth Duxbury
14	Scott Almeida Loriann Medaglia	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Douglas C. Hay Anne E. Coakley	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Michael A. York Shirley M. Soggi	Beverly Plymouth
21	Doyle D. Howerton Carol A. Boudreau	Buzzards Bay Buzzards Bay
21	Stephen A. LaCroix Deborah T. Shea (Beers)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	John J. Andrews Linda D. Carreiro (Austin)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Richard W. Lowrey Eileen J. Wallace	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Donald Mendes Laura Monduy (Wiswell)	Plymouth Plymouth
FEBRUARY		
4	Keith A. Paton Rae Peterson (Rae)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	James A. McAfee Toni V. Spiers (Johnson)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Joseph M. Yetman Julie E. Melisse (Lane)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Dana L. Goodwin Karen Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth
11	James E. Murnaghan Kathleen Powers	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Benjamin W. Bonvie Beverly R. Corbett (Siebenschu)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Philip R. Gendron Christine Sanseverino	Plymouth Scituate

18	Richard C. McNeil Melissa L. Bassett (Bowab)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	David T. Blanchard Suzanne Shafer (Day)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Donald H. Badeau Jr. Lynne A. Horner (Adams)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	John S. McNicholas Pamela J. Ingemi (Glidden)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Narcelo M. Fernandes Melissa A. Kane (Pecco)	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil Plymouth

MARCH

3	Timothy D. Ferguson Adina M. O'Neil	Plymouth Norwood
3	Patrick J. Burke Cheryl A. Sousa	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Mark F. Barbieri Kathy D. Olsen	Plymouth Plymouth
4	David M. Ward Paula J. Hennessy (AuCoin)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Paul R. Tosi Pamela J. Matatall	Plymouth Kingston
11	John J. Payne Cynthia Reagan	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Louis Abbondanzio Jr. Patricia D. Woods	Plymouth Mt. Vernon, MO
11	Michael T. Kennedy Michelle K. Connolly	Pembroke Plymouth
15	Alan M. Centeio Elisa A. Day (Levanson)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	R. Scott Nichols Laurie J. Monahan	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Neil F. King Diane S. Foote (Stone)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Benjamin Tomy Linda M. Gordon (Paquette)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	William J. Connor, Jr. Virginia A. DiRosario	Plymouth Plymouth
25	William C. Sharp Elizabeth K. Hull	Plymouth Plymouth
25	David A. Landahl Susan M. Reilly	Plymouth Plymouth

25	Thomas L. Johnson Beverly-Ann Tiernan	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Edward J. Hallahan Diane M. Poirier	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Richard Elwell Dayna Allsopp (Cunningham)	Kingston Kingston
APRIL		
1	James E. McSweeney Carol Hogg	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Michael Laura Nancy M. Copes (Doering)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Jay A. Correia Kimberly A. Motta	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Paul Phillip Pimental Jr. Kristin E. Annand	Plymouth Carver
8	Robert C. McCosh Kathleen E. Blanchard (White)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Noel B. Anderson Michelle M. DeLeconio (Feroli)	Duxbury Duxbury
8	Robert K. Kessler Darcey E. Dabkowski	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Michael P. Kenney Beth A. Shea (Montanari)	Braintree Plymouth
15	Guy M. Stevens Susan M. Harrison	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Wayne F. Sirrico Jr. Sandra L. Collins	Plymouth Plymouth
15	David S. Groom Holly M. Battles	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Edward J. McGuire Paula B. Moroney	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John Elton Vann Janelle Ann Damon	Sumter, S. C. Sumter, S. C.
16	John Scotnamillo Perry Allen	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Timothy P. Jacobson Lynda M. Ison (Towns)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Gary R. Villano Maureen E. Quintal	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Nelson J. Lewis Elisa J. McDonald	Kingston Kingston

26	Charles G. Lloyd Charlotte Allgire (Ohannessian)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Brian K. Smith Launa A. Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Darren M. Gainer Paige N. Thayer	Plymouth Pembroke
29	William A. Cabral Deanna L. Brady	Plymouth Plymouth
30	William R. Maini Susan M. Pink	Plymouth Plymouth

MAY

2	William Edward Hall Erlinda C. Capitulo	Plymouth Mabalacat-Pampanga, Phillippines
2	John F. Shea Donna M. Thomas	Plymouth. Plymouth
5	John M. Sullivan Tracy L. Bretti	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Albert W. Clark Doreen L. Cabral	Carver Plymouth
6	Douglas J. Miranda Theresa L. Farrell	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Edward R. Sanchez Jr. Sharon L. Walsh	Plymouth Stoneham
7	Mark F. Cingolani Yvette M. Bolduc	Plymouth Plymouth
12	William L. Dowdall Jr. Cynthia S. Munks (Dilley)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Dennis Ragazzini Jr. Lisa Galvin (Peckham)	Plymouth Plymouth
13	John N. Ingenito Karen J. Lynch	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Ronald E. St. Pierre Jr. Pamela Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Jeremy E. Forst Elizabeth A. McQuillan	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Bruce B. Bishop Nadene Saulnier	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Stephen T. Anderson Bonnie D. Ronan	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Stephen A. Walton Karen M. Shamma	Plymouth Plymouth

14	Stephen M. Basteri Rosemary A. Hussey (O'Leary)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Miles D. Herman Anita L. Anderson	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Robin Roncarati Christine J. McHugh	Plymouth Plymouth
20	George J. Santos Ann Marie Ruggiero	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Christopher M. Allen Ruth M. Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Bruce Craven O'Brien Lisa Holly Marks	Hollywood, Fl. Hollywood, Fl.
21	Richard Knapp Lori Coffin (Govoni)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	John C. Muller Dawn E. Sweetser	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Eric P. Burr Belinda L. Whitehead	Plymouth Plymouth
26	William T. Cahill Kathryn-Lee Gurwitch (Scott)	Duxbury Plymouth
27	Max A. Paronich Sharon M. Maini	Kingston Plymouth
27	Steven Anderson Stacey Grennell	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Chester J. Flattery Linda M. Paone	Kingston Plymouth
27	Mark A. Dickinson Martha J. Koempel	Plymouth Dennis
27	Ernest Y. Kagiwada Joan Taormina	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Brian D. Cox Donna Marie Sliney	Norwood Framingham
28	Douglas C. Wood Patrice M. Beauregard	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Stephen C. Thayer Diane D. Monteiro	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Michael D. DeCoste Raquel S. Lopes	Plymouth Wareham
28	Eugene Chiocca Martha M. Stone	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Robert J. Zapotocky Jr. Patricia A. McKenna	New Bedford Plymouth

JUNE

2	Gary L. Simoes Irene M. McKay (Lambert)	Plymouth Wareham
3	Stephen G. McLaughlin Julie A. Sabota	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Norman Schwartz Ann M. Kemper (Costa)	Kingston Kingston
4	Patrick J. Callahan Susete M. Costa	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Russell W. Sjojo Teresa L. Brignoli	So. Easton Plymouth
10	Michael D. Gomes Barbara-Jean Tosi	Bourne Plymouth
10	William T. Perry Anita L. Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Richard P. Melchin Susan M. Matuszko	Plymouth Boston
10	David Hamaty Sandra Lee Dickerson (Swendsen)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Michael P. Goodman Janice L. Greene	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Richard J. Lawrence Paige M. Porter	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Kevin Carpenter Frances Fitzgerald (Scaffidi)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Paul R. Hicks Ericka M. Hoss	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Thomas F. Reddington Alicia M. Richard	Seekonk Kingston
11	James P. Delano Cynthia L. Jeffrey	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Gordon D. Terry Marilyn J. Juzukonix	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Stephen P. Scott Shanda Almeida	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Stephen D. Fletcher Pamela J. LaChimia	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Richard T. Smith Shelley M. Reed	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Gary F. Joyal Denise M. Mahoney	Plymouth Natick

17	Alan W. Simonsen Kimberly K. Stefano (Knight)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Marc A. Autenrieth Leslie A. Egan (Avery)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Robert M. Bishop Doris H. Arlington	Kingston Kingston
18	Daniel Cabral Karen Borgatti	Plymouth Plymouth
18	John A. Perry Jr. Michele A. Soares	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Richard L. Moore Jane L. Tracy (Ryder)	Plymouth Dorchester
21	Jeffrey Aylward Ann Petitpas	Plymouth Plymouth
23	George T. Higgins Alice Yacobian (McDonough)	Barnstable Barnstable
23	Robert R. Thomas Jr. Lisa Ann Warzala	Plymouth Oneida, NY
23	Michael E. Macomber Stacy A. Jesse	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Joseph M. Redfearn Vicky M. Lloyd	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Paul R. Rober Sr. Sandra L. Rober (Tricomi)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Robert J. Medeiros Catherine A. Balboni	Carver Carver
24	George T. Latini Julie A. Evans	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Paul Ciraso Nancy Huether	Plymouth Bourne
24	Peter N. Baird Vanessa M. Verkade	Arlington Plymouth
25	James C. Backlund Denise M. Shea	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Daniel J. Shea III Rebecca Gerbeville	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Robert E. Fournier Edeltraud B. Hill (Farrnbacher)	Plymouth Plymouth
JULY		
1	James C. Gallahue Julie A. Silke	Plymouth Plymouth

1	Darrin P. Draffone Rebecca A. Keeler	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Kevin M. Tringali Michele Fiorentino	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Frederick M. Terry Denise I. Cabral (Wood)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Richard S. Best Jr. Laura L. Miles (Brown)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Alan J. Hunt Somphone Philavong	Carver Plymouth
7	Ralph J. DeSisto Nancy S. Harris	Overland Park KS Overland Park, KS
7	Francis Brennan Jr. Sharon Butler	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Daniel R. Podvin Pamela J. Antosca	Beacon, NY Beacon NY
8	Gary E. Kaukoranta Dianne P. Cerrato (Naas)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Dennis E. Quintal Carol Lee Cappella	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Herbert Brian Brooks Karen J. DiPalma	Phoenix, AZ Phoenix, AZ
9	Edward B. Minichiello Cheryl A. Sanzi (Williams)	Plymouth Medway
9	Douglas A. Waugh Desiree L. Covell	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Eddison H. Williams Lorraine M. Richardson (Assilin)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Allan G. Delph Dawn M. Chambers	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Barry E. Shea Jr. Sherry A. Ruprecht	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Paul R. Gaulin Theresa L. Morris	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Michael J. Thurston Karyn M. O'Neil	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Richard G. West Jr. Monica M. Creutz	Kingston Plymouth
16	Michael R. Draper Maureen M. Brown	Plymouth Kingston
16	John W. Parker Wendy Williams	Plymouth Plymouth

21	Ralph E. Geary Elizabeth A. Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Daniel P. MacIsaac Kathleen L. McCarty	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Gary T. Moquin Stacey E. Thomas	Middleboro Plymouth
22	Darius J. Menard Maureen A. Mullen	Long Island City, NY Long Island City, NY
22	Peter L. Wood Jr. Marie D. Crosby	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Shawn P. McGoff Laura A. Wolfenden	Plymouth Plymouth
28	John M. Murray Barbara L. Pearl (Roberts)	Plymouth Carver
29	Guy R. Danais Jeanne F. Dickey Jr.	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Fred J. Callahan Jr. Brenda J. McGrath	Plymouth Plymouth

AUGUST

5	William R. Briggs Laura Johnson	Plymouth Hyde Park
5	Thomas E. McEachern Beverly A. Krayeski	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Gregory S. White Kristine A. Delorey	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Douglas A. DiSalvatore Kathleen A. Perry	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Gerlad F. Collins Carolyn L. Mott (Allen)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Jimmy L. Ayres Yupa Sirikanjanachi (Lim)	Plymouth Quincy
9	Soren T. Jensen Jennifer N. Lawson	Copenhagen, DK Plymouth
10	David H. Benedict Robin Remick	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Mark A. Fantoni Christine M. Berg	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Robert D. Halloran Karen E. Marinella	S. Yarmouth Plymouth
12	Christopher P. Joos Veronica R. Baker	Plymouth Plymouth

12	Mary L. Cyr Brenda J. Kuhn	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Robert A. McGee Deborah J. Kinzler (Yeaton)	Somerset Plymouth
12	Craig MacIntosh Alexis A. Liberty (Andrews)	Hanover Hingham
12	Walter E. Morrison III Susanne Lucas	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Bruce M. Sellman Tammy J. Driscoll	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Tracy Jack Mayne Lorene Marie Leiter	Piscataway, NJ New Brunswick, NJ
13	John H. Wirzburger Jr. Donna Marie Caccialini (Lopes)	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Anthony J. Tessicini Carole A. Dupuis	Coronado, CA Coronado, CA
18	Walter E. Bodnar Alisa A. Stevenson	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Peter G. Ferrari Maria S. Fernald (Vaz)	Plymouth Kingston
19	Michael D. Showstead Christa A. Masinda	Pembroke Pembroke
19	Clark B. Hyder Marian F. Gedutis	Aiken, S. C. Plymouth
19	Gary F. Aguiar Joanne M. Aubert	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Richard A. Crispo Michelle L. Cordeiro	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Michael D. Ellis Karen K. Reinhardt	E. Weymouth Plymouth
20	Harvey A. Smith Jr. Meredith A. Miles	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Eugene C. Lovell Nancy A. Savi	Plymouth Plymouth
20	William E. Staples Barbara A. Spike	Plymouth Hingham
20	Mark A. Peezick Roberta L. Rice	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Shawn J. Sullivan Judith A. Machado	Concord, NH Plymouth
26	Michael S. Cassiani Amy M. Asadoorian	Plymouth Plymouth

26	Robert J. VanEtt Bonnie S. Hoyer (Rubin)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Joseph J. Costa Mary Ann L. Haun (Puleo)	Plymouth N. Attleboro
26	Joseph E. Peltier Joann Mary Lebherz	Bourne Bourne
26	Scott B. Philipp Sharon L. Anderson	N. Carver Plymouth
26	Mark L. Woodward Kerry A. Wing	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Paul H. Revell Jr. Lois Krasilovsky	Marlboro Marlboro
26	Stephen E. Mathews Julie A. Stratton (Murawski)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Robert J. McCann Barbara J. Eagles	Plymouth Plymouth
26	David Stanghellini Darlene Maniscalco	Kingston Plymouth
26	Roland F. Lynch Gwendolyn M. Atkinson (Brillant)	Plymouth Carver
26	Paul L. Scalabroni Sandra L. Abrams (Hallberg)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Todd D. DeMeule Wendy L. Salgado	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Richard B. Waterman Denese K. Ray	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Robert G. McManus Paula A. Rooney (Vraibel)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Steven R. Small Mary Ellen Corcoran	Sagamore Sagamore

SEPTEMBER

2	Kenneth M. Anderson Deborah A. Martin	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Richard A. Proctor Ruth M. Rogers (Smith)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Allan Furtado Carolyn F. Afienko	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Christopher Socha Kelly A. Weldon	Bourne Bourne
2	David P. McQuade Cyndie M. Lamm (McLean)	Plymouth Plymouth

3	Mark A. Santos Anna Viscariello	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Maurice J. Veiga Linda A. Ehmann	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Scott H. Benton Sarah E. Collins	New Haven, Ct New Haven, Ct
9	Jay D. Angeluzzi Margaret B. MacWilliams	Wilton, CT Plymouth
9	Glenn L. Pellegrini Maryann C. Oldham	Kingston Plymouth
10	David J. Murphy Judith E. Stone	Marshfield Plymouth
10	Bruce J. Ferreira Rebecca A. Gedraitis	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Stephen P. Flynn Diane L. Warren	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Steven A. Corshia Julie A. Ferreira	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Mark Glennon Anne DeOliveira	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Matthew J. Watson Julie A. Holmes	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Christopher W. Walsh Beatrice K. Santos	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Mark O. Princevalle Sandy R. Socha	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Harold J. Fratus Jr. Christine M. Laporte	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Jay P. Cheney Carol M. McKinnon	Acton Plymouth
16	Thomas P. Lindberg Julie A. Dalton	Plymouth Plymouth
16	David A. Dean Bernadette M. Pimental	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Brian R. Smith Diane L. Scampoli	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Kenneth M. Borghesani Denise A. Zacchilli	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert P. Santosuosso Kerri L. Hamilton	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Richard T. Tebbetts Joyce F. Mailly (Ruggiero)	Plymouth Plymouth

23	John J. Flanagan Emilia P. Van Beeren (Nangle)	Plymouth Bourne
23	Domenic A. Totino Pauline C. Sheehan	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Daniel W. Lucas Mary E. Almeida (Hernandez)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Steven D. Morris Carolyn A. Turner	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Igor Mendeleyev Sharon Ann Perkins	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Todd D. Dabkowski Denise G. McCormick	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Joseph M. Holts Elaine G. Ellis (Hurley)	Sagamore Sagamore
23	David T. Bendus Nancy J. Fontaine	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Christopher G. Sgarzi Colleen A. Glavin	Plymouth Plymouth
24	William J. Murphy Jr. Brenda L. Ledo (Benea)	Hanover Plymouth
24	Robert E. Jardinico Jr. Bonita A. Moore (Sassone)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	John R. Condon Dawn-Marie Carrie	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Kevin R. Maier Marie DeMarco	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Albert R. Caron Jr. Lucille E. Higgins (Henkel)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Paul J. Ellsworth Leslie J. Nicolas	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Wayne E. Reske Deirdre L. Norris	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Thomas P. Tobin Kathleen M. Holland	Sagamore Beach Plymouth
30	Jeffrey C. Millman Cheryl A. Bussolari	Plymouth Brockton
30	Daniel L. Martin Nancy A. Winslow	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Kenneth J. Blaney Jeannette B. Kelly	Plymouth Plymouth

OCTOBER

1	Mark A. Margitich April M. Gentile (Mucci)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Paul Matinzi Cheryl A. Foster	Kingston Plymouth
7	Eugene L. Loranger Cathy J. Given	Plymouth Weymouth
7	Antone Mendes Jr. Berta A. Martins	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Terry G. VanderWell Bonnie Jane Willard	Brooklyn, NY Brooklyn NY
7	Kevin S. Packard Michelle L. Taddia	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Michael L. Hurley Stephanie A. Clinton	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Kevin P. O'Rourke Brenda S. Varney	Plymouth Plymouth
7	David S. Palmer Beth A. Furtado	Hingham Plymouth
8	Roland R. Cloutier Jr. Vanessa Armstrong	Plymouth Plymouth
8	John I. Pratt Nancy J. Reilly (Burgess)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Jeffrey Tunick Polly J. Donovan	Ortley Beach, NJ Ortley Beach, NJ
13	Brent J. Pepper Gloria J. Frisby (Flores)	So. Houston, TX So. Houston, TX
14	William J. Lewicki Lisa M. MacIver	Plymouth Halifax
14	Scott F. Pearson Leslie J. Propp	Plymouth Plymouth
14	John A. Wilson Kathleen C. Benevides	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Matthew V. Morini Amy L. Barr	Plymouth Holyoke
15	Sean P. Battles KaraAnne Champney	Plymouth Hopkington
20	David A. Diegoli Debra J. Harwood	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Herbert F. Macy III Christine C. Ryan	Kingston Plymouth

21	Kevin C. Mulhall Kristin E. Ryan	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Charles R. Warnock Julie A. Buckley	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Timothy J. Harrington Elaine M. Mearls	Plymouth Carver
21	Todd P. Smith Kellie R. Bolstridge	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Jonathan C. Amoling Heather A. Nourse	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Andreas C. Floros Maureen A. Rezendes	Allston Plymouth
28	John L. Collas Julie B. Morse	Plymouth Kingston
28	James R. Pratt Leila Givens (Howland)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Richard A. Couture Karen Cuniffe	Plymouth Roslindale
28	Paul J. Hannem Jeannie A. Brault	Plymouth Plymouth

NOVEMBER

3	Patrick J. Flanagan Norma M. George (Horne)	Plymouth Duxbury
4	Richard D. Koroblis Virginia H. Olsen (Palby)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Robert S. Andersen Barbara G. Laskey	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Kevin M. Creed Lisa M. Culbert (Lane)	Plymouth Hingham
10	Kevin P. Moran Gerardette M. Bedard	Plymouth Pembroke
11	Mark A. Reynolds Nadene M. Schulte (Saulnier)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Richard E. Brattlof Jennifer Scott	Hyannis Plymouth
11	Michael Buchanan Debra Lee Bruce	Boston Plymouth
17	Joseph S. Lopes Laura L. Coolidge	Plymouth Plymouth
18	James E. MacCormack Donna M. Cook	Plymouth Plymouth
25	David P. Curtis Susan M. Genovese (Crossman)	Plymouth Plymouth

25	James R. Damon Joanne M. Johnson	W. Barnstable W. Barnstable
25	Craig S. Gulla Nanette Taska-Webb (Taska)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Michael J. Santos Tina M. O'Neil (Ball)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	William A. Grennan Cynthia I. Peck	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Frank A. Cellini Sibbel F. Dwyer	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Michael A. Crispin Andrea S. Perry	Plymouth Plymouth
DECEMBER		
2	Gregory T. Weeks Lisa M. Mahoney	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Mark W. Montalto Cynthia J. Morton	Plymouth Plymouth
15	John A. Kelleher Arlene M. Salituti (Hennessy)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Donald R. Fairbanks Marcia M. Flint (Malone)	Plymouth Sandwich
16	Jay E. Marsh Joanne Walton (Davey)	Duxbury Plymouth
16	Daniel Williamson Elaine C. Franco	Ridgefield, Ct. Plymouth
17	Norman R. Shafer Norma J. Eadler (Abney)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Giorgio Falzarano Marilina Cirillo	Airola-Benevento, Italy Plymouth
23	Michael H. Johnson Jessie W. Lo	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Christian Zorn Patty Perechodiuk	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Robert N. Irvine Doris E. Frazier (Petrell)	Ft. Pierce, Fl. Ft. Pierce, Fl.
29	Daniel W. Murphy Julie A. Martin	Rockland Plymouth
30	Warren B. Rogers III Linda A. St. Jacques	King of Prussia, Pa. Plymouth
30	Gerard F. McDonough Elaine G. Whitton (Gould)	Marshfield Plymouth
31	Timothy Butler Tina G. Lopes (Combs)	Plymouth Plymouth

Data Processing Department

On October 1st 1988 the Data Processing Department became effective with its first full time Data Processing Manager.

The Town of Plymouth appropriated funds for a new computer and Software package at the 1988 Annual Town Meeting. The new system went on line November 1, 1988.

All prior computer data was converted over to the new Prime Computer system very sucessfully. This process took approximately one week.

The departments presently utilizing the new Software "Infocel" are: Accounting, Assessors, and Town Collector. The first Real Estate tax bill for Fiscal 1990 was generated under this new system. This was accomplished by using cost tables built into the new system, with the assistance of the Assessors' Consultant Company "Little Associates", and Infocel personnel.

This Data Processing Department does all the coordinating for all Town Departments using our Main Frame Computer. Also all bills sent to residents to the Town of Plymouth are generated by this department, thus eliminating the use of outside service bureaus.

In 1990 more Town Departments will be utilizing this new computer system.

I would like to thank all Departments for their patience and cooperation during this busy year.

Board of Selectmen

It is with pleasure that the Board of Selectmen submits its annual report to the citizens of Plymouth for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-nine. The year 1989 was one characterized by financial caution due to the fiscal crisis being experienced by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and one of focus on issues of overriding priority to the community.

The 1989 annual town meeting saw the adoption of a level service general government budget with no expanded services over 1988 levels. The town later saw its local aid from the Commonwealth reduced by \$1.5 million for Fiscal 1990. Through sound management practices and available funds from new growth and local fees, the town has been able to withstand that major reduction without a loss of services to the public. In an effort to further enhance the town's financial strength, the Board of Selectmen at the urging of the Cash Management Committee adopted several financial management policies addressing revenues, cash management, debt and utilization of free cash.

The annual town election saw the re-election of Alba Thompson and Bruce Arons to the Board of Selectmen for their second three-year term. Alba Thompson was again elected by her fellow members to serve as chairman of the board.

The economic vitality of Plymouth center and the waterfront area took center stage during 1989. In the face of a mall opening and vacant store fronts, community leaders encouraged the Board of Selectmen to establish a special task force to prepare a master plan for the Plymouth center and waterfront. That master plan was presented to a November special town meeting and overwhelmingly adopted. The master plan addresses in concept such elements as zoning, historic preservation, economic development, parking, open space and promotion, and the creation of a five-year implementation plan coordinated by the Office of Community Development.

A special focus of 1989 was the testing of the radiological emergency response plan in October. That test was supervised by the Federal Emergency Management Agency and involved all departments and agencies in Plymouth and communities in the emergency planning zone. The test proved very useful to the municipal departments and agencies charged with carrying out their responsibilities pursuant to implementing procedures previously approved in concept by the Board of Selectmen. Both strengths and weaknesses were revealed in the test and the latter must be addressed. The Board remains concerned that an approved school plan does not yet exist and the reception centers remain unresolved.

The Board continued its effort during 1989 to improve its communication with department heads and boards and commissions. Through a grant from the Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development, the board members and department heads received training in goal-setting and the implementation of "management by objective" techniques. That training resulted in an annual system of goals and objectives that greatly enhances the Board's ability to work with department heads in a constructive manner.

Topics of concern that continued in 1989 to be of major importance to the Board of Selectmen included wastewater treatment, industrial

pre-treatment, affordable housing, rising health insurance costs, beach management, environmental protection, water supply protection and the provision of quality municipal services in the most efficient manner possible.

The Board of Selectmen wishes to thank the many elected, appointed and volunteer officials who contribute their time and expertise to this community. The citizens of Plymouth are indeed fortunate that so many dedicated people devote their energy to the community they love.

Contributory Retirement Board

Fiscal 1988 ended for the retirement system on December 31, 1988. We are happy to report that the year was a very good one for several reasons.

The total assets of the system are up \$2,000,000 for the twelve months. This is a 13% increase. The increase is about even between employees and employers.

The board is happy to report that our investments earned over \$1,400,000 in 1988. Members' assets are up 10%; much of which is the result of the system sharing over \$400,000 of this interest with our members.

After paying this interest to our members, we were able to add over \$945,000 to our pension reserve fund. This amounts to a 46% increase in the fund over the twelve month period. It is over 36% more than we were able to put into reserves last year. It also means that we now have almost \$3,000,000 tucked away to assure that the system will be solvent well into the future.

There were changes made in the board this year. Both Dick Drew and Romeo Carletti resigned. They were replaced respectively by Mike Daley in October and John Kirby in December. Your elected representative, Dick Manfredi became Chairman of the board this year.

The board is also pleased to report that State Street Bank was retained in November to help us manage the system's \$17,000,000 of investments.

Finally, in December the board obtained a new computer system that increases our ability to serve your needs. The enclosed statement is an example of its capabilities.

Enclosed, you will also find a simple balance sheet using layman's terms that shows you what assets we have and how they are allocated amongst the contributors.

We are grateful for the opportunity to have served you this year and we look forward to a super 1989.

**PLYMOUTH CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1988**

ASSETS

CASH (Money Market & Checking)	\$ 2,139,221.22
BONDS (Government & Corporate)	12,212,139.89
STOCKS (Banks & Mutual Funds)	2,362,050.35
INTEREST INCOME DUE TO SYSTEM	180,838.53
OTHER ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	17,597.44
	<u>\$16,911,847.43</u>

LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCES

LIABILITIES DUE TO OTHERS	0.00
ACTIVE MEMBERS' DEPOSITS	7,652,692.45
RETIRED MEMBERS' DEPOSITS	2,085,006.24
EMPLOYERS' FUNDS (PENSIONS)	4,101,644.31
OPERATING FUNDS (EXPENSES)	84,868.12
PENSION RESERVE FUNDS	2,987,636.31
	<u>\$16,911,847.43</u>

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1989. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included amongst those were: Youth Basketball; a trip to the Ice Capades at the Providence Civic Center; a Gymnastics Program; a trip to Disney's World on Ice at Boston Garden; an Easter Egg Hunt; the Annual Youth Fishing Rodeo; Instructional Sports Clinics; Summer Swimming Lessons; Playground Programs; a trip to the Boston Red Sox; band concerts at Jenny Pond; Kite Day at Plymouth Beach; the Annual Halloween Party at Memorial Hall; and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

The Recreation Commission successfully implemented Tennis and Arts & Crafts Programs at the newly completed Elmer Raymond Playground in Cedarville.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of \$42,851.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park, Plymouth Beach, and one day Long Beach Permits.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Thirteenth Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Youth Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits the following for its annual report for 1989.

The past year brought a down-turn in the sale of aviation fuel. There, however, did not seem to be a decrease in annual aircraft operations using Plymouth Airport. Businesses at the airport seem to remain stable and it was a busy year for everyone. The Plymouth Airport Commission engaged Hamilton Engineer Associates of Nashua, New Hampshire, as their consultant engineer. Through the Commission's efforts and Hamilton Engineer an \$800,000.00 Airport Improvement Program (AIP) grant has been obtained from the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA). This was a construction grant that will allow the airport to completely reconstruct Runway 15/33, add a safety area to the approach of Runway 33, and widen the Runway fifteen feet. Additionally, the grant will allow for new Runway lighting, a safety run-up area for Runway 24 and an additional taxiway/turn-off to be built for Runway 24. Monies for this grant were 90% FAA funds and 10% Plymouth Airport Commission funds.

The Plymouth Airport still remains the home of approximately 200 aircraft which includes single engine and twin aircraft, helicopters and gliders. There are 17 businesses at the airport that employ 80 full time persons and 33 part time persons. There are four operating Flight Schools training in excess of 200 persons in the varied phases of flight training. Four aircraft maintenance shops on the airport and four more aviation specialty shops selling aviation related products from pilot supplies to doing aircraft upholstery. Monies from payroll alone equates to approximately \$40,000.00 per week into the economy of the Town of Plymouth and the surrounding communities.

This year saw an era come to an end when Mr. Melvin R. Thomas, long serving Chairman of the Airport Commission, choose to step down and give up his position on the Commission. Mel Thomas was on the Commission for twenty years, nineteen of those as Chairman. He leaves the Commission with regret, however he feels its now time for a change. He has seen many changes in the airport over the past twenty years and he can only hope he has served the Town of Plymouth well and the airport on South Meadow Road will always be a part of him. The staff, Commissioners and businesses can only wish him well and if a History is ever written on the airport in Plymouth, Mel Thomas will be part of it — he loved aviation.

Other personnel changes at the airport were Mr. Walter E. Morrison, Jr. was elected to serve as Chairman of the Airport Commission in May, 1989. Mr. Edward LaVallee was appointed to the Commission in July, 1989. Miss Theresa Cicco, Administrative Assistant, terminated her employment with the Town in May, 1989. Mrs. Jeanette White was assigned duties at the airport in May, 1989.

The Plymouth Airport through its businesses and operations again this year has proven its value to the community and the surrounding area. The County Fire Plane was used to protect the County and Town. The helicopter operations from the airport assisted the cranberry growers with helicopter spraying and lifting. Approximately 10 fish spotters operated from Plymouth Airport assisting local fishermen and sports fishing. The airport is still the back-door to the Town of Plymouth

tourists industry. Many Corporate and business aircraft used the airport in 1989. The airport staff provided many tours of the airport to civic groups, local school children and Boy and Girl Scouts.

The Plymouth Airport Commission continues to look at a bright future for Plymouth Airport. They have been working on a new planning grant. Hopefully, to promote enough justification to expand the runways, to do a noise Study and a Water Management Plan. The Commission is becoming more in tune with environmental problems and knows good rapport must be established with the airport neighbors. The Commission did start a fence project in 1989 when 2100 feet of fencing was erected on the east side of the airport. This is part of a continuing effort to put fence around the entire airport. Additionally, a lease land plan was drawn up by Hamilton Engineers which would enable the Commission to legally identify its leased areas on the airport. Plans are still being developed to improve all phases of the airport and it must be noted due to the State of Massachusetts shortfall and the State's inability to support airport all funding for airport operations and improvements comes from funds generated at the airport. The problems of Plymouth Airport are many, however the future of the airport holds many interesting times and events.

In closing, Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the finest and most attractive General Aviation (GA) facilities in New England. The Plymouth Airport Commission and staff would like to take this opportunity to invite any group/or citizens of Plymouth to visit and enjoy their airport.

Board of Appeals

During the year 1989, the Zoning Board of Appeals acted upon 99 petitions and held 29 Public Hearings to hear and decide applications for Special Permits, Variances and Appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law. Regular Board meetings were held two to three times monthly.

Major matters heard by the Board of Appeals this year that were granted included a Special Permit for Holly Hill Retirement Community on Turnberry Drive in Manomet which would establish homes for the elderly, A Special Permit for Boston Edison/Pilgrim I Nuclear Power Plant on Rocky Hill Road where a medical facility for drug and alcohol testing required by the Federal Government will be constructed, and Mayflower on the Bay (Ocean Point Condominiums) on White Horse Beach was also granted approval for a swimming pool, tennis courts and a meeting room facility. A Special Permit for a daycare center located at the Ponds of Plymouth Development in South Plymouth was also granted, which would add a convenient service to their community.

An example of some denied petitions included the proposed Plymouth Library on South Street, Herring Pond Associates in Cedarville (a 74 unit Retirement Mobile Home Park/Planned Unit Development) and Camp Bournedale in Cedarville was denied a request to be allowed to hold functions on their property during the Camp's off season.

In February, the Board lost a most valuable member unexpectedly, David J. Kelley, Sr., Chairman, who was dedicated to the ZBA undoubtedly and will be remembered in our hearts for years to come.

The Board then re-organized in March as follows: Leonard J. Vaz, Chairman; Joseph A. Balboni Vice-Chairman, and A. Wendy Longo, Clerk.

Regular members include: George Yeaton and Evelyn Pedro.

Alternate members: Donald Thomas and Marc Garrett.

Filing fees collected for 1989 totaled an amount of \$5600.

The Zoning Board of Appeals will continue to meet on a regular basis and looks forward to another productive year, making decisions that will help our Town pave the way for a bright, positive future.

Planning Board

The year 1989 will be remembered by the Planning Board as one of stability and accomplishment. The membership of both the Board and Staff remained unchanged as Michael F. Babini was re-elected to a five year term. The structure of the Board was as follows:

Michael F. Babini - Chairman
Malcolm A. MacGregor - Vice Chairman
Derryl A. Lawrence - Clerk
Donald A. Nicholson, III - Clerk Pro Tem
Robert L. Hollis

The Board held 28 scheduled meetings in 1989 and met additionally in conjunction with other Boards and Committees.

SUBDIVISION CONTROL

In administering its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board approved 7 Definitive Plans totalling 180 building lots, and reviewed 10 Preliminary Plans. Also reviewed were 73 Approval Not Required Plans. Some of the more significant developments approved this year include: Independence Mall Access Road, a major connector between the Plymouth Industrial Park at Route 3 and the Town of Kingston; Spindrift, located off State Road in Cedarville consisting of 18 building lots; and Cranberry Ridge Estates consisting of 34 building lots off Herring Pond Road in Cedarville. With the assistance of the Department of Public Works, the Board administered the expenditure of \$21,871 in developer funds for improvements to existing roadways.

Significant amendments were adopted to the Subdivision Rules and Regulations in a continuing to assure quality of construction in a manner cost-effective to the community. These amendments addressed issues including: review fees, erosion control, protection of existing trees, and drainage design. The adoption of a revised review fee schedule, however, represents the major achievement. The Board firmly believes that the costs of development are most appropriately borne by project proponents and not by the community.

ZONING BYLAW

The Planning Board submitted 92 reports on applications to the Board of Appeals. Each of these cases involved review, research, and the filing of a written recommendation. In addition, industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed. Some of the major projects include:

KAO INFOSYSTEMS - A 39,000 square foot addition to their industrial facility on Grissom Road. This is the second phase of construction on this 40 acre site, with the use involving state-of-the-art robotics.

STAR MARKET - A 60,000 square foot super store to be located on State Road in Cedarville. This would be the largest commercial development yet constructed in this rapidly growing village area.

PILGRIM PINES GOLF COURSE - An 18 hole public golf course to be located on two hundred acres off Little Sandy Pond Road, west of Cedarville. This would be the first public facility of its kind to be constructed in Plymouth.

CEDAR OAKS - A Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development consisting of 74 units off Herring Pond Road in Cedarville.

P.A. LANDERS INC. - A concrete batching plant to be located adjacent to the Plymouth Industrial Park.

In addition, the Board sponsored and received approval by Town Meeting of 5 Zoning Bylaw amendments. These involved the wetlands protection, sign control, special permit procedures, commercial landscaping requirements, and control of pork chop lots. The changes to the wetlands Zoning Bylaw were drafted in conjunction with the Conservation Commission's proposed General Wetlands Bylaw. These additional protection measures were also favorably received by Town Meeting.

IMPACT FEES & EXACTIONS

The Board continued its work this year in seeking out alternative sources for the financing of expanded Town services. As advocated by the Board since 1987, the assessment of impact fees is an appropriate source of revenue for the community. The lack of necessary State Enabling Legislation, however prevents us from bringing this issue forth. With the expectation that legislative action will be forthcoming, the Board has made Bylaw preparations. In the Spring of this year, Dr. Malcolm A. MacGregor volunteered his sabbatical time to coordinate this project. We greatly appreciate his contribution, and trust that it will be of great assistance in the future.

While constrained in our ability to assess impact fees, the Board has persisted in attempts to negotiate other exactions from development proponents. A fund was initiated to make roadway improvements in the Industrial Park Area, and a commitment of \$50,000 was received from the Independence Mall. Conveyed to the Town this year was a 1.6 acre parcel of land in Manomet with 1500 feet of frontage on Shallow Pond, as well as a 3.21 acre parcel on White Horse Beach with 588 feet of frontage on Cape Cod Bay.

PLYMOUTH CENTER/WATER AREA MASTER PLAN

The Planning Board worked closely this year with other agencies in the establishment of the Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Task Force. This eleven member committee was chaired by the Board's designee, Mr. Guy DuPont. The Task Force worked diligently throughout the summer months to develop a Master Plan for our most prominent Village Center. In November, the Planning Board and Town Meeting endorsed this document as an element of the Town's Comprehensive Plan. We are pleased to have assisted in this important project and look forward to similar efforts in the other four Village Centers.

Old Colony Planning Council

The Town's representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council in 1989 were John F. Lenox and Lee A. Hartmann. The Council is pleased to present this report of the year's activities.

The Old Colony Planning Council is the agency designated to serve as the Area Agency on Aging; the Metropolitan Planning Organization for Transportation Planning; the Regional clearinghouse for the review of federal and state grant applications; and, the Economic Development District responsible for coordinating area economic development efforts. Basic to these designated responsibilities, the Council is the region's planning agency concerned with a wide variety of area wide and intermunicipal issues and concerns such as land use policy, water supply, solid waste disposal, environmental protection, housing and natural resource conservation. The council also assists its member local governments with grantsmanship services and local technical planning assistance, and provides socio-economic information on local and regional trends.

To further inter-municipal cooperation and to avoid haphazard and improper development, the Council established a Development of Regional Impact Review process in the Old Colony region. The Council circulated among the member municipalities a Memorandum of Agreement that was authorized through the local legislative process. Of the fourteen member communities of the Council, ten have approved their participation in an advisory, non-binding review process. Plymouth endorsed this agreement at the annual Town Meeting. This was designed to assist local decision-making authorities in evaluating major development proposals. The system has already proven to be an important asset in the review of development proposals by mitigating several possible problems.

In 1989, Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected President of OCPC; John F. Lenox of Plymouth was elected Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Hurley; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency of Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1989.

The Old Colony Planning Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act in the twenty-three communities in the service area. The Area Agency funds and coordinates a wide range of community, in-home and nutrition services through local Councils on Aging and other elder service agencies. In addition, the Area Agency periodically conducts surveys to identify the needs of elders and to develop services to address these needs.

During this year, the Area Agency conducted a comprehensive needs assessment survey of elders in the entire service area. Four subgroups of the elderly population were surveyed: congregate and home delivered meal recipients, elders who participate at senior centers, and homebound elders who do not receive home delivered meals. A total of 1419 elders were surveyed. The results of the survey were compiled for each community and for the entire region. In addition, a small survey of nursing and rest home residents was also conducted this year.

In 1989, several communities received funding assistance under Title II-B of the Older Americans Act. In the area of senior center programs and development, the following communities were assisted: Avon for senior center renovations; Brockton for the Dorn-Davies Senior Center; East Bridgewater for architectural designs; Hanover for minor energy conservation improvements; Plymouth for senior center programs; and, Whitman for senior center equipment.

Other communities which received assistance included Carver for an outreach program; Easton for arthritis assistance programs; Hanover for a chore and home repair program; and, Plympton for a Rent-A-Kid Program.

Several programs which provide services in all or part of the service area also received funding. Included among these regional programs are two programs administered by the Area Agency on Aging — The Volunteer Transportation Program and the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program. Old Colony Elderly Services administered the Emergency Assistance Program for elders with extraordinary needs and the Minibus Program which assisted elders in eight communities with group transportation.

Other regional programs funded this year include the legal assistance for elders, home health aide, and home-based geriatric mental health programs. Also, several programs which assist elders with special needs, including those who are deaf, blind and physically disabled, were funded.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals continued to be funded through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. During 1989, significant expansion occurred in the nutrition program. New congregate sites were established in Hanover, Rockland and at the North Field Congregate Housing development in Plymouth. Also, for the first time, kosher meals

were made available at the South Area Jewish Community Center in Stoughton one day per week. These nutrition programs play an integral role in attending to both the social and nutritional needs of elders.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee and officers, Ms. Barbara Farnsworth, Chair., Marshfield, and Ms. Virginia Murray, Vice Chair., Plymouth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC) is pleased to present its Annual Report for 1989.

Commissioner Cathy Ann Viveiros was appointed to fill the term of David P. Curtis who stepped down from the PDIC this year. Commissioners Thomas K. Neyhart and Lawrence A. McCarthy were reappointed.

Chairman David C. Hager was re-elected to the Chair, as was Leo D. Shea to the position of Vice Chairman. The PDIC meets the first Thursday of each month.

During 1989, the PDIC has been involved in a number of innovative economic development initiatives.

The Public Private Marketing Cooperative brought together a group of local developers, banks and the public sector in an effort to develop a comprehensive marketing program for the Town of Plymouth. Participants and sponsors of the cooperative include Cordage Park, Plymouth Five, Camelot Park, Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC), Rockland Trust, Pyramid Companies, and Noonan Leyden Press. The PDIC acted as the coordinating agency and invested the public dollars necessary for the success of the program. The Design Exchange of Norwell, was selected as the advertising agency which was charged with developing the brochure and collateral material necessary to make Plymouth competitive with other communities in the attraction of commercial and industrial business.

The PDIC was the first public agency to take steps toward a downtown revitalization effort in 1989. The Plymouth Revitalization Improvements Designed for Excellence — PRIDE — Program was begun with a meeting of concerned business people, property owners and citizens in January of 1989. Three volunteer groups evolved from that meeting which analyzed the Diversity of Mix, Event Planning, and Linkage to Tourism. From the PRIDE Program the Town moved to the establishment of the Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Task Force, which made a report to Special Town Meeting in November.

Project 495, a vision for the future expansion of Plymouth's economic base was established in 1989. The project centers on a 1,000+ acre parcel of Town owned land located in South Plymouth. The initial phase of the Project concerned itself with applications for grant monies needed to develop a Master Plan for the development of the parcel. During the coming years the PDIC will develop the Master Plan which will be based on the long range highest and best use of the property relative to the 21st century. Also to be considered are the environmental impact, and the impact on residential neighborhoods, as well as the overall economic impact on the community.

The PDIC prepared and filed the renewal application for the Plymouth Rock Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD), which was approved.

The PDIC continued to work with the PIDC and private developers in order to attract new industrial and business growth to the community. The most significant addition to the Town's economic base in 1989, was Kao Infosystems Company, a Japanese based manufacturer of floppy disks.

KAO is Plymouth's first Pacific Rim based company.

The Commission also assisted in the development and coordination of two Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce projects, the Plymouth Business Today 1989, and the Quality of Life publication.

The Commission is appreciative for the support it receives from Town, State, and Federal Officials, Residents, and Members of the Business Community.

Design Review Board

The Design Review Board met every other Wednesday evening in 1989, and reviewed 100 petitions. Some of the larger projects we reviewed included two library proposals submitted by the Plymouth Public Library, and the ADM Land Company project on Stephens Lane, whose design strayed from the approved plans. The Design Review Board worked along with the abutters and petitioners for several long meetings to end up with a design that could be both adaptable and aesthetically pleasing.

1989 was a very productive year for the Design Review Board, reviewing both special permit applications and certain zoning applications under the Appearance Code, for the erection or enlargement of any principal building or the construction of any new or remodeled exterior facade, but excludes accessory structures, one and two family dwellings, and structures within the Light Industrial Zone that do not front on major roads.

Our volunteer five-member board consists of Chairman Stephen Murphy, Vice-Chairman Robert Watson, Richard Vaughn, Bruce Allen, and we welcomed our newest member Jeffrey Metcalfe. William Fornaciari was a valued member of our board for a portion of the year.

Redevelopment Authority

During the year 1989 the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority continued to pursue funds to be used for housing rehabilitation and First Time Homebuyers, and as a result of applications filed by the PRA, the Town of Plymouth was awarded a total of \$585,000. Additionally, the PRA successfully applied for HUD Rental Rehab program funds and was awarded \$10,000. However, administration of this program was turned over to the Plymouth Community Development Office.

Of particular interest to the Authority is a program of housing rehabilitation which addresses the handicapped and elderly population. Under this part of the MHFA Program, loans have been made at a 3% interest rate to help these people correct code violations and install facilities for the handicapped. \$110,000 has been used in this category.

Three Plymouth families were assisted in the purchase of their homes under the MHFA First Time Home Buyer Program, and a total of \$365,000 was used in this category.

The HUD Section 312 Housing Rehab Loan Program, which had been used extensively by the PRA in Plymouth since 1965, has in recent years had limited funding. However, word has recently been received that \$106 million will be available to communities for Fiscal Year 1990, and the Authority will continue to pursue this mode of funding.

In other PRA activities:

The PRA continues to monitor the design of the proposed parking garage to be constructed in the Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Area. The major concern of the PRA is the height of the proposed facility. A building too tall could destroy the aesthetic and architectural integrity of the area.

The Jenney Gristmill complex continues to strive for economic viability. Several new business attempts have been made in that area, not all successfully. This area is of major concern to the PRA Board of Directors.

Over the past few months very little activity has been in evidence concerning the lawsuit between the PRA, Town of Plymouth, and Spring Hill Corp. regarding Spring Hill's attempt to convert the apartments to condominiums.

The PRA is generally pleased at the condition of most of the properties in the Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Area, as it is a requirement of the Plan that all properties in the area continue to be maintained in a high state of repair.

Fire Station Building and Renovations Committee

At the time of this report this committee is still actively involved in the final completion phase of the Manomet Fire Station.

While the project was substantially completed many months ago, there are still some important issues that are currently under dispute between the town and the general contractor.

Until these issues have been resolved this project cannot be closed out.

Much work still lies ahead for this committee over the next several years in the contemplated overall planning, funding and eventual construction of an additional and sorely needed Fire Station in the Long Pond Road/Clark Road area.

This project is now included in the current five year Capital Outlay Expenditures program.

Public Works Department

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1989.

On August 11, 1989 the Town started disposing of its solid waste at the SEMASS Plant in Rochester. This long-term solution to the Town's solid waste problems will ultimately save the Town Money over the life of the twenty (20) year contract. SEMASS has taken over the operation of the South Street Transfer Station as part of the contract.

Public Works projects scheduled for the Spring of 1990 include the following:

1. Summer Street (Morton Park Road to Edes Street) road construction, including drainage, sidewalks and new bituminous pavement.

2. Cordage and Harbor Sewer Interceptor project is scheduled to begin construction approximately May 1, 1990 and take 18 months to complete.

3. A new municipal water supply at Darby Pond is under construction with a new well, with the pump station and water main to be started April 1, 1990.

Major public works projects which have been completed the last year includes the following:

1. Route 44 resurfacing from Clear Pond to Route 80;

2. Samoset Street Water Tank was cleaned and painted both inside and out.

3. Bradford Well off Long Pond Road was cleaned as part of a maintenance project to provide greater pumping capacity.

4. Water betterment projects completed in the subdivisions of Cedarville Landing and Surfside.

5. A Sewer System Rehabilitation project by P. Caliacco Corp. of Rockland was done on Route 44, Water Street, Howland Street and Court Street, including the placement of new manhole covers throughout the Town.

With the most recent amendments to the Ocean Sanctuary Act, it will allow the Town of Plymouth to start the long-planning process on how best to handle the Town's sewer effluent, either land application or ocean outfall.

The retirement of Frank H. Brenner, Jr., as Water Superintendent (20 years) came unexpectedly and Mr. Brenner's knowledge of the Town's water system will be greatly missed.

The cooperation and assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated. I would also like to express my thanks to the Division Superintendents and also the men and women of the Department for a job well done during 1989.

Engineering Division

Nineteen eighty-nine proved to be the busiest year in the annals of the Engineering Division. Even though our staff and housing remained constant, we were able to maintain the expected level of service. A reduction in review services was more than offset by an increase in Assessors Map revisions. Over-the-counter activity was at an all-time high. This trend is indicative of the trickle-down effect generated by the town's growth of the past few years. Support services provided to the DPW remained constant.

A summary of 1989 activities is as follows:

- A. Assessors Map Revisions: 1390 parcels on 62 plats. Full and half size original plans revised;
- B. Street Acceptances (4): Jan Marie Drive, Jacqueline Lane, Jaye Street and Water Street;
- C. Department of Public Works Projects and Surveys:
 - Completed:** Nelson Beach — Seawall Reconstruction; Summer Street — Reconstruction Design; Cedarville Landing — Water Betterment; Surfside Estates — Water Betterment; Cedarville Cemetery — Property Lines; Sewer Rehab. Project — Easements (2); Brewster Street/So. Park Ave. — Property Corners (Sidewalks);
 - In Progress:** Pleasant Street — Resurfacing; Summer Street — Resurfacing; Shore Drive — Reconstruction; Pinewood Road — Reconstruction; Manomet Point Road — Sidewalks; Westerly Road/Alden Street — Storm Drainage; Cedar Bushes — Water Betterment; Infrastructure Management System (IMS) — Yearly update; Intersection Studies;
- D. Printing Services:
 - 1. Twenty-two (22) sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each);
 - 2. Ninety-one (91) sets of Zoning Maps (13 sheets each), and;
 - 3. Approximately 1150 prints of various plans.
- E. Subdivision and Site Plan Reviews (65):
 - Planning Board — 19, Board of Appeals — 24, Building Department — 22;
- F. State Aid Reconstruction Projects:
 - 1. Water Street — Town Meeting chose to follow the town's design. The State Aid project was abandoned. Reconstruction will be accomplished with Town funds;
 - 2. Route 3A (Stage A) — Final design has been reviewed and approved by MDPW subject to minor revisions. The MDPW is proceeding with land and easement acquisition. Town is preparing R.O.W. and Layout plans to MDPW specifications, and;
 - 3. Route 44 — Project on hold until MDPW defines environmental issues to be considered. Design at 25% review stage;

G. Miscellaneous Projects:

The town lines bordering Bourne and Carver were perambulated in 1989. Other requests for information were processed as received.

As we usually do, we take this opportunity to thank the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, that provide us with advice and assistance throughout the year.

Maintenance Division

1989 was a busy year for the Department of Public Works/Maintenance Division.

General maintenance and repairs were made to over 25 buildings under the control of the Maintenance Division.

Major projects for the year were the exterior painting of the Cedarville Schoolhouse, Manomet Youth Center and the Police Station. Exterior and interior painting was completed to the 1749 Old Town Court House. The roof of the Harbor Master's Office on the Town Wharf was reshingled. The Memorial Building Parking Lot Sanitary Building was razed by Town forces at the request of the Board of Selectmen. Major boiler repairs were completed on several town buildings at the request of the Town's insurance carrier.

The four mechanics and maintenance man had a full work load on the upkeep and repairs of the town and police vehicles.

I wish to thank the various Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees for their cooperation during the year.

Sewer Division

In the months between January and December 1989, nine hundred fifty-seven million, one hundred ninety-three thousand (957,193,000) gallons of waste water were treated at the Plymouth Waste Water Treatment Plant on Water Street. The plant received six million, three hundred four thousand, one hundred forty-six (6,304,146) gallons of septic waste at the Long Pond Night Soil Facility. This was approximately 0.7% of the total flow.

The Roediger Belt Filter Press processed six million, thirty-two thousand, five hundred (6,032,500) gallons and produced 4523.5 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 16.6% solids, an increase of 1% dryness. The sludge cake is still being deposited at the Manomet Landfill. A Fluid Dynamics Dynablend Polymer Feed and Dilution System was purchased and received at the end of December and is expected to be fully operational in January 1990. It is anticipated that this will reduce the cost and give us a drier cake at a less cost per dry ton.

The flow recorders installed in 1988 continue to be operational and it is hoped more accurate data will be available on flow. The Automatic Gate System installed during 1988 proved itself during 1989, allowing the department to maintain complete and accurate records of haulers, pumping, pH and times of pumping.

A new aerator was installed in Aeration Tank #2 and at the same time the Aeration Tank was thoroughly cleaned and rehabilitated. At that time, 90 cubic yards of sand and grit were removed from the tank. A third aerator is on order and delivery is anticipated during the winter months. With the exception of the actual installation of the aerator, all other work was done in-house by Sewer Division personnel. Throughout the year they also cleaned and maintained all pumps and maintained all pumps and motors within the Waste Water System.

The tide gate that insures no raw untreated waste water enter the harbor failed and a new one has been on order, delivery being delayed by problems at the foundry. In the meantime, the opening has been permanently sealed so no bypass can occur.

The house-to-house survey begun in 1988 by Metcalf & Eddy to investigate any infiltration into the sewer system was completed by Sewer Division personnel during 1989. Over 99% of the known inflow has been removed. During November 1989, P. Caliacco Corporation began work on the Sewer System Rehabilitation and Separation by removing drainage overflow into the sewer system. Work started on Samoset Street and Water Street before ground freeze prevented further progress.

During the latter part of 1989, sewer lines in various sections of town were televised to establish existing conditions to provide guidelines for future rehabilitation. It also provides visual records of sewer connections with the system.

The Cordage and Harbor Interceptor work is progressing with most permits and easements already on file. The bids should be going out by the end of January 1990.

Personnel from the Sewer Division have been inspecting restaurants townwide for grease traps in order to make sure they are in existence, functioning properly and are of sufficient capacity.

Metcalf & Eddy Inc. performed a preliminary study for the Town on an Outfall at Rocky Point.

The Industrial Pretreatment Program, as mandated by the State, is close to being accepted by state and federal agencies and should be in full operation early in 1990.

At a Special Town Meeting in November 1989, authority was voted for the Board of Selectmen to promulgate sewer regulations that have the force of a by-law.

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to locate failed septic systems within the Town.

Camp, Dresser and McKee has been working on the design of a grease and scum treatment system (lime post treatment) for the Waste Water Treatment Plant. At present the design has been completed and we are awaiting final approval from the Department of Environmental Protection.

The Sewer Division wishes to thank all other departments for their assistance and cooperation throughout 1989.

Highway Division

I am submitting a report of work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1989 to December 31, 1989.

STREET CLEANING

On March 17, 1989, two mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The main roads, Main Street and the Water Front were swept daily, side streets are swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and Private Developments.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

A drainage system was installed on Corvette Drive and Hillside Drive to alleviate a large drainage problem on Bradlee Lane. This system consisted of four manholes and repairs to two catch basins and five hundred and seventy-two feet (572) of 12" reinforced concrete pipe. Also, two 8' leaching pits were installed in the retention area. This system was funded by Ocean-Aire Assn. and the work was completed by Town personnel.

Two catchbasins were also installed to help drainage problems on Nickerson St. One catch basin was installed on each of the following streets: Florence St., Melix Ave., West Pond, South Wind Drive, Winthrop Road and Tavern Path. One catch basin and one manhole was installed on Cochituate Rd.

The cleaning of drain lines, several retention areas and numerous repairs to catchbasins throughout the Town was completed this year.

FENCES

Fences, guard rails and cement posts were repaired and painted. Two small sections of chain link fence were replaced on Forest Ave. Ext.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

A complete overlay of the sidewalk on Westerly Route from Liberty St. to Samoset St.

Sections of sidewalk on Taylor Avenue; South Street; Sever Street; and Allerton Street.

Numerous repairs to sidewalks throughout the Town.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

A leveling course of Type I top was placed by contractor James Gallant of Hanover, with the assistance of Town forces on the following streets:

Route 44; Nicks Rock Road; Cochituate Road; Park Road; Town Street; Seaview Street; Hill Top Avenue; Westerly Route; Asiaf Way; Sunrise Avenue; Scarlett Drive; Liberty Street; Bunny's Road; and Long Pond Road.

Portions of:

Dwight Avenue; Bartlett Road; and Trask Avenue.

Simeone Construction paved the following streets:

A portion of Long Pond Road; a portion of Bourne Road; a portion of Federal Furnace Road; and the entire length of Hopkins Rd.

PATCHING OF TRENCHES

The Infra-Red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., contractor from Peabody.

PRIVATE ROADS

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting and spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Repairs completed on private roads included grading, graveling, patching and drainage work.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

R. & J. White Lines of Middleboro painted center lines on various streets throughout the Town.

Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the personnel in the Highway Division.

Many signs were made and installed during 1989. A great expense to the Town of Plymouth was incurred in replacing signs which were vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville Districts have been carried out satisfactorily.

Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads, sidewalks and roadside mowing, grading and graveling of dirt roads; installing and removal of snow fences; application of calcium chloride on dirt roads; replacing parking meters; plowing and sanding; rubbish pick-up; removal of tree stumps; patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned out catch basins from March to December.

Winter arrived early in Plymouth this year with a major snow storm on Thanksgiving Day. Work crews were tied up for over 24 hours between sanding and plowing. This was the first snow storm in 51 years on Thanksgiving Day in Plymouth.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Office of the Department of Public Works were taken care of by this office.

I wish to thank all division heads as well as the employees of the Highway Division for the cooperation given me during this year.

Park And Forestry Divisions

The past twelve months have been very productive for both the Park and Forestry Divisions. New programs have been initiated as well as the ongoing maintenance schedule for the upkeep of the Town's recreational and park areas and public shade trees.

The Park Division is responsible for the maintenance of approximately forty-five areas including playgrounds, ballfields, parks, beaches and parking lots. This past year was the first full year of maintenance for the Elmer Raymond Park in Cedarville, the latest addition to the Town's recreational areas. Several renovation projects were completed also and include the reconstruction of the wooden bridge in Brewster Garden, landscaping improvements at the North Street parking lot, Bates Park and Manomet Center and the resealing of two basketball courts. During the spring, work was done on Siever and Stephens Field ballfields.

There was much work done on Plymouth Long Beach by the Beach Conservation Officer and the Park and Forestry Divisions this past year. Beach grass, rugosa rose, beach plum and black pine were among the several thousand plantings accomplished during the spring and fall months. Approximately a quarter mile of roadway was lined with poles to prevent damage to the dunes and vegetation and a new beach by-law was also approved this year which will help protect the frontal dune system from vehicle damage. All this work is part of our Beach Maintenance/Management program which was approved this year. This plan will continue every year in order to preserve Plymouth Beach as a barrier beach critical to the protection of our harbor as well as being an important recreational and wildlife habitat area.

The Forestry Division initiated two programs this past year which should beneficially affect the Town's public shade trees in future years. A public shade tree inventory was begun that will in time help organize information to aid in the management and maintenance of this very important aspect of our public roadways. A tree nursery was established this year that will in a few years begin to provide for the tree planting program. Approximately one hundred Liberty Elms, a hybrid which is resistant to Dutch Elm Disease were the initial plantings in the new nursery. Hopefully, the streets of Plymouth once again will have these magnificent trees for future generations to appreciate.

The Forestry personnel also planted forty trees in selected locations and pruned trees on several streets in an effort to maintain an ongoing public shade tree management program.

In summary, 1989 has proven to be an important year for both the Park and Forestry Divisions. As our town grows, our work schedule and responsibility also increase. The new maintenance and management programs that are being established will aid us in meeting these increased demands and will ultimately benefit the entire Town.

We wish to thank the Conservation Commission, the Recreational Activities Commission and various other divisions of the D.P.W. for their help and support during the past year.

Water Division

Our 135th Annual report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1989.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 54.94 inches, which is about 8.94 inches above the annual average. At the end of the year the elevation of Little South Pond was 103.0 feet which is the same elevation for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,550,274,700 gallons which is 307,852,900 gallons less than was pumped last year due to water restrictions and above normal rainfall.

The program for the replacement of jacketed mains is proceeding very well. Westerly Foad from Samoset Street to Liberty Street has been relayed with 12 inch and 8 inch Ductile Iron Mains eliminating a source of many leaks and costly repairs. The jacketed mains on Pleasant Street, North Green Street and South Green Street have also been relayed with 8 inch Ductile Iron Pipe.

Mr. Frank Brenner, Jr., resigned his position as Superintendent of the Water Division after 20 years of faithful service to the town. We wish him the best in his new endeavors.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. are approximately \$1,455,668.00.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

Location	Length and Size	# Hydrants	# Gates
Cedarville Landing	5,520'- 8" PVC	11	12
Surfside Estates	5,560'- 8" D.I.	12	12
Bradford Terrace	780'- 8" PVC	2	2
Resnick Road	2,500'-10" D.I.	4	3
Scobee Circle	600'- 8" PVC	1	1
Off South Meadow Rd. (School)	300'- 8" PVC	1	1
Plimouth Common's Road	1,600'- 8" PVC		2
Plimouth Common's Road	1,600'- 6" PVC	3	5
Sparrow's Way	600'- 8" PVC	1	1
Greatwoods Road	750'- 8" PVC	2	2
Buckskin Path	750'- 8" PVC	1	1
Yvonne Circle	400'- 8" PVC	1	1
Pine Mountain Drive	3,850'- 8" PVC	8	5
Bellevue Drive	1,500'- 8" PVC	4	3
Mimosa Circle	500'- 8" PVC	1	1
Cornerstone Circle	480'- 8" PVC	1	1
Admiral Rickover Road	600'- 8" PVC	2	2
Admiral Rickover Road	600'- 8" PVC	1	0
Admiral Halsey Road	800'- 9" PVC	2	2
TOTAL	29,290'	58	57

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 45,000

Summer Population: 57,968

Date of Construction: 1855

By Whom: The Town of Plymouth

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well

Mode of Supply: Pumping

PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery: Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (Electric)	464,697,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (Electric)	76,270,900 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (Electric)	143,870,800 gals.
Ship Pond Well (Electric)	56,922,700 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (Electric)	242,709,000 gals.
North Plymouth Well (Electric)	264,847,300 gals.
Bradford Well (Electric)	145,004,200 gals.
Ellisville Well (Electric)	155,952,800 gals.

Total Pumpage	1,550,274,000 gals.
---------------	---------------------

Re-Pump:

Deep Water Booster Station	41,338,800 gals.
Pine Hill Booster Section	90,145,800 gals.
Ellisville Booster	31,510,800 gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline: 38,850

Total consumption for the year: 1,550,274,700 gals.

Average daily consumption: 4,247,328 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant: 109

Gallons per day to each tap: 383

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:

Cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast iron,
cement-lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement, and PVC

Sizes: From 2 inches to 30 inches

Extended: 29,290 feet

Discontinued: 0

Total now in use: 200 miles, 145 feet

Cost to repair per mile: \$27,50

Number of leaks per mile: 0.13

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch: 3 miles, 0 feet

Hydrants now in use: 1,524 public and 17 private

Stop gates added: 88

Stop gates discontinued: 0

Stop gates now in use: 2,560

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:

Lead, cement-lined galvanized, cement-lined
cast iron and copper tubing.

Sizes: From three-quarter (3/4) inch to six (6) inch

Service taps added: 293

Service taps discontinued: 3

Total now in use: 11,100

Average length of service: 35 feet

Average cost per service: \$475.00

Meters added: 269

Number now in use: 9,399

Percentage of services metered: 84.6%

Cemetery Division

The Cemetery Division continues to provide maintenance services for the Town's cemeteries as well as provide interment, foundation and other services for the public. The Division maintains and services a total of 16 cemeteries.

In March, Mr. Robert Emond, the Cemetery Superintendent, retired after ten years of service to the town. Mr. Brad Bartlett was appointed the new Superintendent.

Vandalism was not a major concern this year. There were approximately twelve stones knocked over which the Division reset. We had approximately nine damaged, not counting those already damaged before March. There was vandalism in a section called "the stadium," when someone drove in there Thanksgiving Day during a snow storm and got stuck. They left ruts in the lawn and ran over eight stones (three were damaged and five were reset). We installed a post and put a cable across the entrance until late spring when the ground is solid. There was damage done to seven water faucets hit and bent over by motor vehicles. Four were replaced and one removed, two need new pipes.

The vandals apprehended in 1988 for damage at Burial Hill were successfully prosecuted by the Town lawyers and restitution is being made. Mr. Sullivan of Sullivan Marble was contracted to repair some of the stones and 24 have been repaired. The Division also reset some of the stones and made minor repairs. The Division is in the process of removing brush from the banking in Oak Grove Cemetery near St. Joseph's Cemetery.

The DPW did extensive repair work around Burial Hill, Vine Hills and Oak Grove Cemeteries. The Sewer Division repaired three iron railings on stairways in Burial Hill, as well as repaired some small equipment for us. The Water Division has repaired damaged water lines for us and their backhoe has helped us when we had more than two graves to dig at one time. The Highway Division repaired a section of wall on the Church St. side of Burial Hill, approximately 30' long by 7' high. Their backhoe was also used to dig graves. The Tree Division replaced and replanted six trees in J Section. The Park Division exchanged trucks with us for the summer, their 1 ton dump for our 3/4 ton dump. This helped us in removing fill from graves as our "71" doesn't lift high enough to empty out. The Maintenance Division put up some shelves and power outlets in the main building of Vine Hills Cemetery and repaired the door on the Burial Hill power house. They also fixed the bucket of our backhoe so that it fits into the storage tomb. They repaired a wooden fence around a lot at Burial Hill.

The Cemetery Division purchased a small John Deere 750 backhoe (July 20, 1989) and it has been in constant use.

Sale of Lots (Single Graves)

Sold:

Vine Hills	84
Oak Grove	5
Manomet	40
Chiltonville	2
Cedarville	10
South Pond	4

Burials:	Full	Cremation
Vine Hills	102	23
Oak Grove	9	10
Manomet	23	5
Chiltonville	7	4
Cedarville	2	
South Pond	1	
Totals	<u>144</u>	<u>42</u>

The Cemetery Division wishes to thank all the Division Heads and their employees for their corporation this year.

Report of the Town Accountant

I hereby submit this Annual Report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989 in compliance with Chapter 41, Sections 50, 53, 58, 60 and 61 of the General Laws of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The report of the independent auditors, Peat Marwick Main & Co. will be available for public inspection at the Town Hall in the Selectmen's office.

Schedule A - Revenue & Expenditures

Schedule B - Appropriations

Schedule C - Estimated Receipts

Schedule D - Revenue Account for FY 1989

Schedule E - Excess & Deficiency Account for FY 1989

Schedule F - Balance Sheet

Schedule G - Funded Indebtedness & Bond Summary

Schedule I - Trust & Investment Funds

Schedule J - Borrowing Capacity

PART 1 Schedule A		CITY/TOWN OF	PAGE 1		
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE Division of Local Services		ADDRESS			
ANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989		(Please correct any error in name, address or ZIP)			
(RETURN) (YOUR) Bureau of Accounts (COMPLETED) Division of Local Services (REPORT TO) 200 Portland Street) Boston, MA 02114-1715 ()		NOTE This report is based on the fund, account activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1989. Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be furnished to the Federal Bureau of Census. Please read instructions carefully before completing your Schedule A.			
For assistance, please call (617) 727-2300					
PART 1 - GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01)					
Account number	Item description	Amount (Doll cents)	Account number	Item description	Amount (Doll cents)
	A. TAXES (NET OF REFUNDS)		4229	Other non-usage utility charges-specify	
4110	Personal property taxes	1701 3,924,920			
4120	Real estate taxes	1701 36,588,005			
4142	Tax liens (titles) redeemed	1701 157,384	4242	Hospital charges	1836
4143	Litigated taxes collected	1701 6,831	4243	Parking charges	1800 124,685
4145	Sale of tax foreclosures (possessions)	1701 647	4244	Parks and recreation charges	1801 114,536
4158	M.V. excise	1701 3,859,224	4245	Airport charges	1801
4161	Vessel (boat) excise	1701 35,385	4246	Sewerage charges	1800
4162	Farm excise	1701	4247	Garbage/trash collection charges	1801 281,477
4163	Classified forest lands excise	1701 97,915	4248	Transit charges	1894
4171	Penalty and interest - property taxes	1701 475,324	4270	Other charges for services	1807
4172	Penalty and interest - excise	1701 1,276	4320	Fees	1809 290,773
4173	Penalty and interest - tax lien redemptions	1701 26,668	4322	Fees retained from tax collections	1701
4174	Penalty and interest - special assessments	1701	4360	Rentals	1809 196,042
4175	Penalty and interest - other taxes	1701	4370	Other departmental revenue-specify	1809
4188	In lieu of taxes	1700 41,447		1a. Cemetery	37,993
4191	Other taxes - hotel / motel	1719 384,335		1b. Recreation	47,474
4192	Other taxes - jet fuel	1719		1c. Miscellaneous	19,555
				1d. _____	
4199	Other taxes-specify Roll Back (Chap 61) Conveyance (Chap 61B)	1719 16,143 1,634		TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE -----)	1,112,455
	TOTAL TAXES -----)	44,737,058		C. LICENSES AND PERMITS	
	B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES		4410	Alcoholic beverages licenses	1799 78,770
4211	Water usage charges	1891	4420-50	Other licenses and permits	1799 554,492
4212	Gas usage charges	1893		TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS -----)	633,263
4213	Electric usage charges	1892		D. FEDERAL REVENUE	
4219	Other utility usage charges-specify		4540	Unrestricted - Direct	1809
			4560	Unrestricted - through the state	1809 33,753
4221	Other water charges	1891			
4222	Other gas charges	1893		TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUES -----)	33,753
4223	Other electric charges	1892			

Account number	Item description	Amount Doll cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Doll cents
	E. REVENUES FROM THE STATE - CHERRY SHEET			IG. REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS	
			4695	ICourt fines	IC89 318,170
4612	IRatebents to veterans	IC30 13,834	4728	IReceived from the county Ifor services performed	ID89
4614	IRatebents to surviving spouses	IC30 525	4738	IReceived from other municipalities Ifor services performed	ID89 256
4615	IRatebents to the blind	IC30 2,625		ITOTAL REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS-----)	318,426
4616	IRatebents to the elderly	IC30 82,491		H. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS	
4617	IRatebents for government center	IC89	4758	ISpecial assessments	IU01
4661	IPolice career incentive	IC89 58,365		ITOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS-----)	0
4662	IProtection of shellfish	IC89 451		II. FINES AND FORFEITURES	
4665	IFederally aided urban renewal projects	IC50	4778	IFines and forfeitures	IU99 3,785
4666	INon federally aided urban renewal	IC50		ITOTAL FINES AND FORFEITURES-----)	3,785
4667	IVeterans' benefits	IC79 285,178		IJ. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES	
4668	IHighway reconstruction and maintenance	IC46 126,366	4818	ISales of inventory	IA29
4669	IHighway transit and fringe	IC46 133,011	4620	IEarnings on investments	IU20 612,362
4670	IAdditional assistance	IC30	4638	IContributions and donations	IU99
4671	ILottery, beano, and charity	IC30 1,112,046	4848	IOther miscellaneous revenues	IU99
4672	IHighway fund	IC46		ITOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES-----)	612,362
4673	IUrban redevelopment excise	IC50		ITOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES-----)	45,233,317
4674	ILocal share of racing taxes	IC89		IK. OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	
4659	IOther revenue from state	IC89 11,493	4948	IDisposition of fixed assets	IA89
	ITOTAL STATE REVENUE - CHERRY SHEET-----)	1,746,485	4998	IOther financing sources (specify) Boston Edison Grant	13,590
	IF. REVENUES FROM STATE - OTHER			ITOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	13,590
4668	ILocal public works projects	IC89		ITOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND IOTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	45,246,907
4698	ILocal mandates	IC89 7,535		IL. INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS	
4699	IOther revenue from state	IC89 26,333	4972	ITransfers from special revenue funds	1,588,358
	ITOTAL STATE REVENUE - OTHER	35,868	4973	ITransfers from capital projects funds	
	ITOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE-----)	1,782,273	4975	ITransfers from enterprise funds	
			4976	ITransfers from trust funds	
NOTES			4977	ITransfers from agency funds	
				ITOTAL INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS-----)	1,588,358
				ITOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES, OTHER IFINANCING SOURCES, AND INTERFUND IOPERATING TRANSFERS-----)	58,755,257

Report in whole dollars - omit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	City or town council (111) (a)	Aldermen (112) (b)	Town Meeting (113) (c)	Moderator (114) (d)
5100	Personal services	IE29	IE29	IE29	IE29 300
5200	Purchase of services	IE29	IE29	IE29	IE29
5400	Supplies	IE29	IE29	IE29	IE29
5600	Intergovernmental	IM29	IM29	IM29	IM29
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE29	IE29	IE29	IE29
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE29	IE29	IE29	IE29
5760	Court judgments	IE29	IE29	IE29	IE29
5800	Construction	IF29	IF29	IF29	IF29
5800	Other capital outlay	IG29	IG29	IG29	IG29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	300

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other legislative (119) (e)	Mayor (121) (f)	Selectmen (122) (g)	City/town manager (123) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE29	IE29	IE29 208,336	IE29
5200	Purchase of services	IE29	IE29	IE29 208,325	IE29
5400	Supplies	IE29	IE29	IE29	IE29
5600	Intergovernmental	IM29	IM29	IM29	IM29
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE29	IE29	IE29 11,627	IE29
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE29	IE29	IE29 1,190	IE29
5760	Court judgments	IE29	IE29	IE29	IE29
5800	Construction	IF29	IF29	IF29	IF29
5800	Other capital outlay	IG29	IG29	IG29 455,380	IG29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	684,778	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other executive (129) (i)	Finance committee (131) (j)	Finance director (133) (k)	Comptroller (134) (l)
5100	Personal services	IE29	IE23 26,324	IE23	IE23
5200	Purchase of services	IE29	IE23 1,937	IE23	IE23
5400	Supplies	IE29	IE23	IE23	IE23
5600	Intergovernmental	IM29	IM23	IM23	IM23
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE29	IE23 56.8	IE23	IE23
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE29	IE23	IE23	IE23
5760	Court judgments	IE29	IE23	IE23	IE23
5800	Construction	IF29	IF23	IF23	IF23
5800	Other capital outlay	IG29	IG23	IG23	IG23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	28,829	0	0

Report in whole dollars - exit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Accountant/auditor (135) (a)	Budgeting (137) (b)	Purchasing agent (138) (c)	Assessors (141) (d)
5100	Personal services	IE23 91,182	IE23	IE23	IE23 200,384
5200	Purchase of services	IE23 27,000	IE23	IE23 12,975	IE23 14,687
5400	Supplies	IE23 492	IE23	IE23 34,979	IE23
5600	Intergovernmental	IM23	IM23	IM23	IM23
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE23 711	IE23	IE23	IE23 5,139
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5760	Court judgments	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5800	Construction	IF23	IF23	IF23	IF23
5880	Other capital outlay	IE23	IE23	IE23 28,466	IE23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	119,385	0	76,414	220,210

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Revaluation (142) (e)	Treasurer (145) (f)	Collector (146) (g)	Other finance officer (149) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE23	IE23 60,352	IE23 161,145	IE23
5200	Purchase of services	IE23 50,064	IE23 612	IE23 1,000	IE23
5400	Supplies	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5600	Intergovernmental	IM23	IM23	IM23	IM23
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE23	IE23 1,774	IE23 1,669	IE23
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5760	Court judgments	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5800	Construction	IF23	IF23	IF23	IF23
5880	Other capital outlay	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	50,064	62,736	163,818	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Law dept-town/city counsel (151) (i)	Personnel board (152) (j)	Civil service (153) (k)	Data processing (155) (l)
5100	Personal services	IE25	IE29 50,331	IE29	IE89 33,279
5200	Purchase of services	IE25 131,207	IE29 8,894	IE29	IE89 198,485
5400	Supplies	IE25	IE29	IE29	IE89
5600	Intergovernmental	IM25	IM29	IM29	IM89
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE25 4,500	IE29	IE29	IE89
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE25	IE29	IE29	IE89
5760	Court judgments	IE25	IE29	IE29	IE89
5800	Construction	IF25	IF29	IF29	IF89
5880	Other capital outlay	IE25	IE29	IE29	IF89 229,609
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	135,707	59,225	0	461,493

Report in whole dollars - unit cents						
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Messenger (157) (a)	Tax title foreclosure (158) (b)	Other operations support (159) (c)	City/town clerk (161) (d)	
5100	Personal services	IE29 5,787	IE23	IE89	IE29	59,446
5200	Purchase of services	IE29 92,017	IE23	IE89	IE29	349
5400	Supplies	IE29	IE23	IE89	IE29	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM29	IM23	IM89	IM29	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE29	IE23 19,978	IE89	IE29	75
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE29	IE23	IE89	IE29	
5760	Court judgments	IE29	IE23	IE89	IE29	
5800	Construction	IF29	IF23	IF89	IF29	
5800	Other capital outlay	IG29	IG23	IG89	IG29	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	97,804	19,978	0		59,870

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Elections (162) (e)	Registration (163) (f)	License commission (165) (g)	Other license/reg (169) (h)	
5100	Personal services	IE89 25,891	IE89	IE23	IE23	
5200	Purchase of services	IE89 12,500	IE89	IE23	IE23	
5400	Supplies	IE89 4,816	IE89	IE23	IE23	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM89	IM89	IM23	IM23	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE89 4,740	IE89	IE23	IE23	
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE89	IE89	IE23	IE23	
5760	Court judgments	IE89	IE89	IE23	IE23	
5800	Construction	IF89	IF89	IF23	IF23	
5800	Other capital outlay	IG89	IG89	IG23	IG23	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	47,947	0	0	0	

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Conservation commission (171) (i)	Planning board (175) (j)	Zoning/appeals board (176) (k)	Other land use (179) (l)	
5100	Personal services	IE59 38,062	IE29 124,518	IE29 20,813	IE89	
5200	Purchase of services	IE59 805	IE29 3,807	IE29	IE89	
5400	Supplies	IE59 147	IE29	IE29	IE89	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM59	IM29	IM29	IM89	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE59 2,221	IE29 1,063	IE29	IE89	
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE59	IE29	IE29	IE89	
5760	Court judgments	IE59	IE29	IE29	IE89	
5800	Construction	IF59	IF29	IF29	IF89	
5800	Other capital outlay	IG59	IG29	IG29	IG89	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	33,235	129,408	20,813	0	

Report in whole dollars - omit cents						
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Urban development (181) (a)	Economic development (182) (b)	Rent control (185) (c)	Other development (189) (d)	
5100	Personal services	IE50	IE89 2,540	IE89	IE89	51,285
5200	Purchase of services	IE50	IE89 2,250	IE89	IE89	9,923
5400	Supplies	IE50	IE89	IE89	IE89	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM50	IM89	IM89	IM89	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE50	IE89 10,267	IE89	IE89	2,995
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE50	IE89	IE89	IE89	1,385
5760	Court judgments	IE50	IE89	IE89	IE89	
5800	Construction	IF50	IF89	IF89	IF89	
5800	Other capital outlay	IE50	IE89	IE89	IE89	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	0	15,857	0		65,500

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Workers comp. agent (191) (e)	Public bldgs/prop. maint. (192) (f)	Building insurance (193) (g)	Town reports (195) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE23	IE31	*****	E29
5200	Purchase of services	IE23	IE31	*****	E29
5400	Supplies	IE23	IE31	*****	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	IM23	IM89	IM89	IM29
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE23	IE31	IE89	IE29
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE23	IE31	*****	E29
5760	Court judgments	IE23	IE31	*****	E29
5800	Construction	IF23	IF31	*****	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	IE23	IE31	*****	E29
5900	Debt service			*****	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other general gov't. (199) (i)	Police (210) (j)	Fire (220) (k)	Ambulance service (231) (l)
5100	Personal services	IE89	IE62 4,077,853	IE24 3,001,565	IE32
5200	Purchase of services	IE89	IE62 120,774	IE24 1,067,944	IE32 168,425
5400	Supplies	IE89	IE62 100,338	IE24 69,523	IE32
5600	Intergovernmental	IM89	IM62	IM24	IM32
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE89	IE62 3,619	IE24 33,079	IE32
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE89	IE62	IE24 900	IE32
5760	Court judgments	IE89	IE62	IE24	IE32
5800	Construction	IF89	IF62 227,526	IF24	IF32
5800	Other capital outlay	IE89	IE62	IE24 324,350	IE32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	4,538,110	5,297,361	168,425

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Report in whole dollars - cent cents			
		E.M.T.s (232) (a)	Building inspector (241) (b)	Gas inspector (242) (c)	Plumbing inspector (243) (d)
5100	Personal services	IE32	IE66 242,113	IE66	IE66
5200	Purchase of services	IE32	IE66 18,400	IE66	IE66
5400	Supplies	IE32	IE66	IE66	IE66
5600	Intergovernmental	IE32	IE66	IE66	IE66
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE32	IE66 10,293	IE66	IE66
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE32	IE66	IE66	IE66
5760	Court judgments	IE32	IE66	IE66	IE66
5800	Construction	IF32	IF66	IF66	IF66
5880	Other capital outlay	IG32	IG66	IG66	IG66
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	270,806	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Weights/measures inspect. (244) (e)	Electrical inspectors (245) (f)	Public scales (246) (g)	Other inspectors (249) (h)
		IE66	IE66	IE66	IE66
5100	Personal services	IE66 10,533	IE66	IE66	IE66
5200	Purchase of services	IE66	IE66	IE66	IE66
5400	Supplies	IE66 100	IE66	IE66	IE66
5600	Intergovernmental	IE66	IE66	IE66	IE66
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE66 330	IE66	IE66	IE66
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE66	IE66	IE66	IE66
5760	Court judgments	IE66	IE66	IE66	IE66
5800	Construction	IF66	IF66	IF66	IF66
5880	Other capital outlay	IG66	IG66	IG66	IG66
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	10,963	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Civil defense (251) (i)	Dog officer (252) (j)	Traffic control (253) (k)	Forestry (254) (l)
		IE89	IE89	IE82	IE59
5100	Personal services	IE89	IE89	IE82	IE59 84,236
5200	Purchase of services	IE89 1,829	IE89	IE82	IE59 16,736
5400	Supplies	IE89	IE89	IE82	IE59 563
5600	Intergovernmental	IE89	IE89	IE82	IE59
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE89 1,277	IE89	IE82	IE59 159
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE89 378	IE89	IE82	IE59
5760	Court judgments	IE89	IE89	IE82	IE59
5800	Construction	IF89	IF89	IF82	IF59
5880	Other capital outlay	IG89 19,428	IG89	IG82	IG59
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	22,112	0	0	101,714

Report in whole dollars - out cents						
OBJECT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Harbor master (295) (a)	Other public safety (299) (b)	Engineer (411) (c)	Highway administration (421) (d)	
5100	Personal services	IE87 94,282	IE89	IE44 182,638	IE44	124,885
5200	Purchase of services	IE87 12,277	IE89	IE44 8,488	IE44	598,862
5400	Supplies	IE87 1,498	IE89	IE44 7,299	IE44	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM87	IM89	IM44	IM44	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE87 4,871	IE85	IE44 1,888	IE44	24,784
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE87	IE89	IE44	IE44	741
5760	Court judgments	IE87	IE89	IE44	IE44	
5800	Construction	IF87	IF89	IF44	IF44	
5880	Other capital outlay	IE87 7,881	IE89	IE44 19,527	IE44	13,285
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	128,889	0	219,752		753,677

OBJECT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Hwy construction/maint. (422) (e)	Snow/ice control (423) (f)	Street lighting (424) (g)	Other highways/streets (425) (h)	
5100	Personal services	IE44	IE44 44,952	IE44	IE44	431,866
5200	Purchase of services	IE44	IE44 56,828	IE44	IE44	245,342
5400	Supplies	IE44	IE44 88,282	IE44	IE44	158,326
5600	Intergovernmental	IM44	IM44	IM44	IM44	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE44	IE44	IE44	IE44	
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE44	IE44	IE44	IE44	
5760	Court judgments	IE44	IE44	IE44	IE44	
5800	Construction	IF44	IF44	IF44	IF44	
5880	Other capital outlay	IE44	IE44	IE44	IE44	216,341
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	0	189,962	0		1,851,875

OBJECT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Waste coll./disp. admin. (431) (i)	Street cleaning (432) (j)	Waste coll. / disposal (433) (k)	Other waste coll./disp. (439) (l)	
5100	Personal services	IE81	IE81	IE81	IE81	
5200	Purchase of services	IE81 484,358	IE81	IE81	IE81	
5400	Supplies	IE81	IE81	IE81	IE81	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM81	IM81	IM81	IM81	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE81	IE81	IE81	IE81	
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE81	IE81	IE81	IE81	
5760	Court judgments	IE81	IE81	IE81	IE81	
5800	Construction	IF81	IF81	IF81	IF81	
5880	Other capital outlay	IE81	IE81	IE81	IE81	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	484,358	0	0	0	

Report in whole dollars - out cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Sewerage collection/disp. (440) (a)	Pumping station (443) (b)	Other sewerage (445) (c)	Water distribution (450) (d)
5100	Personal services	IE00	IE00	IE00	IE91
5200	Purchase of services	IE00	IE00	IE00	IE91
5400	Supplies	IE00	IE00	IE00	IE91
5600	Intergovernmental	IM00	IM00	IM00	IM91
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE00	IE00	IE00	IE91
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE00	IE00	IE00	IE91
5760	Court judgments	IE00	IE00	IE00	IE91
5800	Construction	IF00	IF00	IF00	IF91
5800	Other capital outlay	IG00	IG00	IG00	IG91
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Electric distribution (460) (e)	Gas distribution (470) (f)	Parking garage (481) (g)	Airports (482) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE92	IE93	IE00	IE01
5200	Purchase of services	IE92	IE93	IE00	IE01
5400	Supplies	IE92	IE93	IE00	IE01
5600	Intergovernmental	IM92	IM93	IM00	IM01
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE92	IE93	IE00	IE01
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE92	IE93	IE00	IE01
5760	Court judgments	IE92	IE93	IE00	IE01
5800	Construction	IF92	IF93	IF00	IF01
5800	Other capital outlay	IG92	IG93	IG00	IG01
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other transportation (489) (i)	Cemetery (491) (j)	Other public works (499) (k)	Health inspect. services (510) (l)		
5100	Personal services	EB9	EB9	149,041	EB9	IE32	66,191
5200	Purchase of services	EB9	EB9	1,515	EB9	IE32	24,152
5400	Supplies	EB9	EB9	2,454	EB9	IE32	131
5600	Intergovernmental	MB9	MB9	MB9	MB9	MB32	
5700	Other charges & expend.	EB9	EB9	EB9	EB9	IE32	1,371
5720	Out-of-state travel	EB9	EB9	EB9	EB9	IE32	
5760	Court judgments	EB9	EB9	EB9	EB9	IE32	
5800	Construction	FB9	FB9	FB9	FB9	IF32	
5800	Other capital outlay	GB9	GB9	3,630	GB9	IG32	
5900	Debt service						
	TOTAL	0	156,640	0			91,845

Report in whole dollars - unit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other health inspec. serv. (519) (a)	Health center (521) (b)	Nursing service (522) (c)	Mental health clinic (523) (d)
5100	Personal services	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5200	Purchase of services	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32 10,000
5400	Supplies	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5600	Intergovernmental	IK32	IK32	IK32	IK32
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5760	Court judgments	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5800	Construction	IF32	IF32	IF32	IF32
5800	Other capital outlay	IG32	IG32	IG32	IG32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	10,000

		Dental clinic (524) (e)	Other clinical services (529) (f)	Medical facilities (538) (g)	Council on aging (541) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89 76,886
5200	Purchase of services	IE32	IE32 9,500	IE36 889	IE89 6,464
5400	Supplies	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89 1,330
5600	Intergovernmental	IK32	IK32	IK38	IK89
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE32	IE32	IE36 621	IE89 428
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89
5760	Court judgments	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89
5800	Construction	IF32	IF32	IF36	IF89
5800	Other capital outlay	IG32	IG32	IG36	IG89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	9,500	1,510	87,128

		Youth services (542) (i)	Veterans' services (543) (j)	Other special programs (549) (k)	Public assistance (560) (l)
5100	Personal services	IE89	IE79 74,479	IE89	IE79
5200	Purchase of services	IE89	IE79 266,877	IE89	IE79
5400	Supplies	IE89	IE79	IE89	IE79
5600	Intergovernmental	IK89	IK79	IK89	IK79
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE89	IE79 2,154	IE89	IE79
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE89	IE79 76	IE89	IE79
5760	Court judgments	IE89	IE79	IE89	IE79
5800	Construction	IF89	IF79	IF89	IF79
5800	Other capital outlay	IG89	IG79	IG89	IG79
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	343,586	0	0

Report in whole dollars - cent cents						
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other human services (599) (a)	Library (610) (b)	Recreation (630) (c)	Parks (650) (d)	
5100	Personal services	IE89	IE52 393,689	IE61 231,771	IE61	311,594
5200	Purchase of services	IE89	IE52 475,787	IE61 2,290	IE61	89,096
5400	Supplies	IE89	IE52 79,931	IE61	IE61	14,343
5600	Intergovernmental	IM89	IM52	IM61	IM61	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE89	IE52 15,463	IE61 1,632	IE61	
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE89	IE52	IE61	IE61	
5760	Court judgments	IE89	IE52	IE61	IE61	
5800	Construction	IF89	IF52	IF61	IF61	
5800	Other capital outlay	IG89	IG52	IG61 7,637	IG61	27,819
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	0	964,790	243,530		442,852

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Museum (670) (e)	Historical commission (691) (f)	Celebrations (692) (g)	Other culture/recreation (699) (h)	
5100	Personal services	IE61	IE89	IE61	IE61	
5200	Purchase of services	IE61	IE89 120	IE61 3,663	IE61	34,138
5400	Supplies	IE61	IE89	IE61	IE61	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM61	IM89	IM61	IM61	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE61	IE89	IE61	IE61	
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE61	IE89	IE61	IE61	
5760	Court judgments	IE61	IE89	IE61	IE61	
5800	Construction	IF61	IF89	IF61	IF61	
5800	Other capital outlay	IG61	IG89	IG61	IG61	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	0	120	3,663		34,138

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Ret. of debt principal (710) (i)	Int. on long term debt (751) (j)	Int. on short term debt (752) (k)	Other interest (759) (l)	
5100	Personal services	*****	*****	*****	*****	
5200	Purchase of services	*****	*****	*****	*****	
5400	Supplies	*****	*****	*****	*****	
5600	Intergovernmental	*****	*****	*****	*****	
5700	Other charges & expend.	*****	*****	*****	*****	
5720	Out-of-state travel	*****	*****	*****	*****	
5760	Court judgments	*****	*****	*****	*****	
5800	Construction	*****	*****	*****	*****	
5800	Other capital outlay	*****	*****	*****	*****	
5900	Debt service	305,000	89,033	211,648	1,594	
	TOTAL	305,000	89,033	211,648	1,594	

Report in whole dollars - unit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Retireeent contribution (911) (a)	Ret. non-contributory (911) (b)	Worker's compensation (912) (c)	Unemployment (913) (d)
5100	Personal services	EB9 1,501,347	EB9 20,299	EB9 188,672	EB9
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	1,501,347	20,299	188,672	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Health insurance (914) (e)	Life insurance (915) (f)	Medicare (916) (g)	Other employee benefits (919) (h)
5100	Personal services	EB9 1,727,654	EB9 7,679	EB9 35,104	EB9
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	1,727,654	7,679	35,104	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Court judgments (941) (i)	Liability insurance (945) (j)	Other expenditures Specify: (k)	Other expenditures Specify: (l)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental		MB9		
5700	Other charges & expend.		EB9 463,258		
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments	EB9			
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	463,258	0	0

		Report in whole dollars - unit cents			
OBJECT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify:	Other expenditures Specify:	Other expenditures Specify:	Other expenditures Specify:
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

OBJECT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify:	Other expenditures Specify:	Other expenditures Specify:	Other expenditures Specify:
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

OBJECT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify:	Other expenditures Specify:	Other expenditures Specify:	TOTAL nonschool general fund expenditures PART II (i)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	
5100	Personal services				15,032,426
5200	Purchase of services				4,491,771
5400	Supplies				572,492
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges & expend.				632,566
5720	Out-of-state travel				4,588
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				227,526
5800	Other capital outlay				1,352,787
5900	Debt service				687,275
	TOTAL	0	0	0	22,921,433

Report in whole dollars - out cents					
OBJECT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Transfers to general fund (991) (a)	Transfers to special revenue (992) (b)	Transfers to capital projects (993) (c)	Transfers to enterprise (995) (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds		1,795,155		
	TOTAL		1,795,155	0	0

OBJECT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Transfers to trust (996) (e)	Transfers to agency (997) (f)	TOTAL transfers PART II (g)	Other financing uses (h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds	100,254		1,895,409	
	TOTAL	100,254	0	1,895,409	0

OBJECT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other financing uses (i)	Other financing uses (j)	TOTAL other financing uses PART II (k)	GRAND TOTAL PART II (l)
5100	Personal services				15,032,428
5200	Purchase of services				4,491,771
5400	Supplies				572,492
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges & expend.				632,561
5720	Out-of-state travel				4,588
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				227,526
5800	Other capital outlay				1,352,787
5960	Debt service/transfers			0	2,582,684
	TOTAL	0	0	0	24,816,842

		Report in whole dollars and cents			
Account number	Item description	General fund school (a)	School lunch fund (b)	Equal education opportunity (c)	School council (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA09	*****	*****
4320	Fees	IA12	IA09	*****	*****
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	*****	*****
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	*****	*****
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	*****	*****
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12 379,523	*****	*****
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	*****	*****
4560	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	*****	*****
4620-40	State education aid	IC21 2,565,626	IC21	IC21 161,332	IC21 42,224
4660-70	State aid other	IC21 1,466,297	IC21 100,357	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	*****	*****
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	455
TOTAL REVENUE-----		4,032,923	481,880	161,332	42,679
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds	0	0	0	0
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		4,032,923	481,880	161,332	42,679
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	IE12 10,965,990	IE12	IE12	IE12 42,314
5200	Purchase of services	IE12 6,294,090	IE12 485,851	IE12 10,352	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12 53,983	IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12 14,207,246	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12 10,000	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5880	Other capital outlay	IG12 114,900	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----		31,593,042	539,834	10,352	42,314
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			161,332	
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	0	161,332	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----		31,593,042	539,834	171,684	42,314
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		(27,560,119)	(57,954)	(10,352)	365
Fund balance beginning of year		*****	74,041	10,352	3,014
Fund balance end of year		*****	16,087	0	3,379

Report in whole dollars - Quit cents					
Account number	Item description	Professional development fund (e)	Minibus teacher salaries (f)	Horace Mann teachers (g)	Athletic fund (h)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	*****	*****	*****	RA12
4300	Fees	*****	*****	*****	RA12
4340	Tuition	*****	*****	*****	RA12
4350	Pupil transportation	*****	*****	*****	RA12
4360	Rentals	*****	*****	*****	RA12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	*****	*****	*****	RA12
4540	Federal revenue direct	*****	*****	*****	BA21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	*****	*****	*****	CA21
4620-40	State education aid	IC21	IC21	IC21	31,200 IC21
4660-70	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue				IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	RA12	RA12	RA12	RA12
TOTAL REVENUE-----		0	0	31,200	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	31,200	0
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12	31,200 IE12
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5860	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----		0	0	31,200	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses	44			
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----		44	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----		44	0	31,200	0
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing uses (uses)		(44)	0	0	0
Fund balance beginning of year		44		7,495	
Fund balance end of year		0	0	7,495	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued						PAGE 17
Report in whole dollars - Dait cents						
Account Number	Item description	Adult education (i)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 874 (j)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 89-10 (k)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 89-313 (l)	
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES						
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12	
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12	
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12	
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12	
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12	
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12	
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21	
4560	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21 553,091	IC21 28,600	
4620-40	State education aid	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21	
4660-70	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21	
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12	
TOTAL REVENUE-----		0	0	553,091	28,600	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES						
4910	Bond proceeds					
4970	Transfers from other funds					
4990	Other financing sources			295		
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	295	0	
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	553,386	28,600	
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES						
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12 518,483	IE12 38,616	
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12	
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12	
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12	
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12	
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12	
5800	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12	
5900	Debt service					
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----		0	0	518,483	38,616	
OTHER FINANCING USES						
5960	Transfers to other funds					
5990	Other financing uses		509			
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	509	0	0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	509	518,483	38,616	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing uses (uses)		0	(509)	34,903	(10,016)	
Fund balance beginning of year			509	222,299	16,585	
Fund balance end of year		0	0	257,202	6,469	

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued					PAGE 18
Report in whole dollars - Unit cents					
(Account number)	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 93-360 (a)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 94-142 (n)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 95-166 (o)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PRE-SCHOOL (p)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	203,715	IC21
4620-40	State education aid	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4660-70	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
TOTAL REVENUE-----		0	203,715	0	60,989
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	203,715	0	60,989
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	166,359	IE12
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5800	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----		0	166,359	0	50,976
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses	25		4	
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----		25	0	4	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----		25	166,359	4	50,976
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		(25)	37,356	(4)	2,013
Fund balance beginning of year		25	(15,287)	4	4,103
Fund balance end of year		0	22,069	0	6,116

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued					PAGE 19	
Report in whole dollars - Dist cents						
Account Number	Item description	School special revenue total supplemental pages (q)	TOTAL all school special revenue (b)-(q) (r)	School capital projects fund (s)	TOTAL all school funds (a)+(r)+(s) (t)	
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES						
4200	Charges for services	IA12	0	IA12	0	
4300	Fees	IA12	0	IA12	0	
4340	Tuition	IA12	0	IA12	0	
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	0	IA12	0	
4360	Rentals	IA12	0	IA12	0	
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	379,523	IA12	379,523	
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	0	IB21	0	
4580	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	39,631	886,828	IC21	886,828
4620-48	State education aid	IC21	85,787	320,543	IC21	2,887,169
4668-78	State aid other	IC21		182,357	IC21	1,568,654
4780	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	0	IC21	0	
4880	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	455	IA12	455	
TOTAL REVENUE-----			125,418	1,688,994	0	5,721,827
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES						
4910	Bond proceeds		0	0	0	
4970	Transfers from other funds		0		0	
4990	Other financing sources		295		295	
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----			0	295	0	295
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----			125,418	1,689,199	0	5,722,122
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES						
5100	Personal services	IE12	111,954	967,982	IE12	11,933,908
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	9,841	586,844	IE12	6,080,134
5400	Supplies	IE12		53,983	IE12	53,983
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12		0	IM12	14,287,248
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	386	386	IE12	11,192
5720	Out of state travel	IE12		0	IE12	
5760	Court judgments	IE12		0	IE12	0
5800	Construction	IF12		0	IF12	0
5880	Other capital outlay	IG12		0	IG12	114,900
5900	Debt service			0		0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----			122,181	1,568,315	0	33,121,357
OTHER FINANCING USES						
5960	Transfers to other funds			161,332		161,332
5990	Other financing uses		1,311	1,893		1,893
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----			1,311	163,225	0	163,225
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----			123,492	1,691,540	0	33,284,582
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)			1,926	(2,341)	0	(27,562,460)
Fund balance beginning of year			4,941	328,849		*****
Fund balance end of year			6,867	325,788	0	*****

PART IV - INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES - STATE, COUNTY, AND OTHER INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS -
Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents	
		General fund	
	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	*****	
5621	County tax		61,364
5622	County hospital		
	STATE ASSESSMENTS	*****	
5631	Special education	IM12	15,004
5632	Audit of municipal accounts	IM23	
5633	Examination of retirement system	IL89	4,626
5634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	IL23	
5636	Health insurance - elderly government retirees	IL89	2,966
5637	Health insurance - retired municipal teachers	IL12	
5639	Mosquito control projects	IM32	38,966
5640	Air pollution control districts	IM32	9,097
5641	Metropolitan area planning council	IM29	
5642	Old Colony planning council	IM29	8,570
5646	Parking surcharges	IL89	3,260
5661	Mass bay transit authority	IL94	
5662	Boston metro district	IM94	
5663	Regional transit authority	IL94	15,000
5664	Multi-year repayment program adjustments	IL89	
5665	Revaluation	IL23	
5666	Energy conservation programs	IL89	6,582
5667	Small town road assistance program	IL44	
	OTHER ASSESSMENTS		
5694	Mass water resources authority	IL89	
5699	Other intergovernmental-specify	IL89	
	TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS-----)		165,435

Notes

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
		Federal		Grants	
		Federal revenue sharing (a)	Community develop. block grants (b)	Other HUD grants (c)	Other Fed. grants-Specify- (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	1Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	1Penalties and interest	*****1020		1020	1020
4200	1Charges for services	*****150		150	
4300	1Other charges	*****150		150	
4500	1Federal revenue	1889	1850	484,210	1850
4600	1State revenue	*****150		150	
4750	1Special assessments	*****	*****	*****	*****
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue	*****1099	156,958	1099	1099
4820	1Earnings on investments	1020	1020	3,329	1020
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	644,497	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds				
4970	1Transfers from other funds				
4990	1Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	644,497	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	1Personal services	150	43,045	150	
5200	1Purchase of services	150	453,082	150	
5400	1Supplies	150		150	
5600	1Intergovernmental	150		150	
5700	1Other charges and expenditures	150		150	
5720	1Out of state travel	150		150	
5760	1Court judgments	150		150	
5800	1Construction	150		150	
5800	1Other capital outlay	150		150	
5900	1Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	496,127	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds				
5990	1Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	496,127	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	0	148,370	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year		35,582		
	Fund balance end of year	0	183,952	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
		Federal		Grants	
		Other Fed. grants- Specify- (e)	Other Fed. grants- Specify- (f)	Federal grants total supplemental pages (g)	TOTAL federal grants (a)-(g) (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	1Tax and excises				
4170	1Penalties and interest	1020	1020	1020	0
4200	1Charges for services				0
4300	1Other charges				0
4500	1Federal revenue				484,210
4600	1State revenue				0
4750	1Special assessments				0
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue	1099	1099	1099	156,958
4820	1Earnings on investments	1020	1020	1020	3,329
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	644,497
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds				0
4970	1Transfers from other funds				0
4990	1Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	644,497
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	1Personal services				43,045
5200	1Purchase of services				453,082
5400	1Supplies				0
5600	1Intergovernmental				0
5700	1Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	1Out of state travel				0
5760	1Court judgments				0
5800	1Construction				0
5800	1Other capital outlay				0
5900	1Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	496,127
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds				0
5990	1Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	496,127
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	148,370
	Fund balance beginning of year				35,582
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	183,952

		Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
Account number	Item description	State		Grants	
		PWED (a)	STARP (b)	Access program (c)	Local highway aid Chapter 90 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	1U20	1U20	1U20	1U20
4200	Charges for services	1A44	1A44	1A44	1A44
4300	Other charges	1A44	1A44	1A44	1A44
4500	Federal revenue	1B46	1B46	1B46	1B46
4600	State revenue	1C46	1C46	1C46	1C46
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****	*****	*****
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1A44	1A44	1A44	1A44
4820	Earnings on investments	1U20	1U20	1U20	1U20
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				192,956
4990	Other financing sources				400,000
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	600,956
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	600,956
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44
5200	Purchase of services	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44
5400	Supplies	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44
5600	Intergovernmental	1A44	1A44	1A44	1A44
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44
5720	Out of state travel	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44
5700	Court judgments	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44
5800	Construction	1F44	1F44	1F44	1F44
5800	Other capital outlay	1G44	1G44	1G44	1G44
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	554,833
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				15,869
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	15,869
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	569,982
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing (sources) (uses)-----)	0	0	0	31,054
	Fund balance beginning of year				385,326
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	416,380

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dmt cents			
		State Grants			
		Other highway improvement grants (e)	State aid to library (f)	Arts lottery (g)	Right to know (h)
REVENUES					
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	1U20	1U20	1U20	1U20
4200	Charges for services	1A44	1A89	1A61	1A89
4300	Other charges	1A44	1A89	1A61	1A89
4500	Federal revenue	1B46	1B89	1B89	1B69
4600	State revenue	1C46	1C89	1C89 19,300	1C89
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1A44	1U99	1U99	1U99
4820	Earnings on investments	1U20	1U20	1U20 1,250	1U20
TOTAL REVENUES		0	0	20,550	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		0	0	20,550	0
EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	1E44	1E52	1E61	1E89
5200	Purchase of services	1E44	1E52	1E61 31	1E89
5400	Supplies	1E44	1E52	1E61	1E89
5600	Intergovernmental	1M44	1M52	1M61	1M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E44	1E52	1E61 15,688	1E89
5720	Out of state travel	1E44	1E52	1E61	1E89
5760	Court judgments	1E44	1E52	1E61	1E89
5800	Construction	1F44	1F52	1F61	1F89
5800	Other capital outlay	1G44	1G52	1G61	1G89
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		0	0	15,719	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5900	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES		0	0	15,719	0
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		0	0	4,839	0
Fund balance beginning of year				13,687	
Fund balance end of year		0	0	18,526	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dait cents			
		State Grants			
		Census (i)	Elections (j)	Elderly programs (k)	Public safety programs (l)
REVENUES					
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	1U20	1U20	1U20	1U20
4200	Charges for services	1A89	1A89	1A89	1A89
4300	Other charges	1A89	1A89	1A89	1A89
4500	Federal revenue	1B89	1B89	1B89	1B89
4600	State revenue	1C89	1C89	1C89 33,725	1C89 88,345
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****	*****	*****
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1U99	1U99	1U99 2,389	1U99
4820	Earnings on investments	1U20	1U20	1U20 978	1U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	37,092	88,345
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	37,092	88,345
EXPENDITURES		*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services	1E89	1E89	1E89 20,050	1E89 38,536
5200	Purchase of services	1E89	1E89	1E89	1E89 48,384
5400	Supplies	1E89	1E89	1E89	1E89
5600	Intergovernmental	1M89	1M89	1M89	1M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E89	1E89	1E89	1E89
5720	Out of state travel	1E89	1E89	1E89	1E89
5760	Court judgments	1E89	1E89	1E89	1E89
5800	Construction	1F89	1F89	1F89	1F89
5800	Other capital outlay	1G89	1G89	1G89	1G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	20,050	86,848
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds	100			
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	100	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	100	0	20,050	86,848
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	(100)	0	17,042	1,505
	Fund balance beginning of year	100		0	(2,468)
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	17,042	(955)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dait cents			
		State		Grants	
		Other State Grants	Other State Grants	State grants total	TOTAL state grants
		S BORT SAFETY (a)	S PATHWAY PREVNTN (n)	supplemental pages (o)	(a)-(o) (p)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	1020	1020	1020	0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue	5,000	37,093	247,095	430,558
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1099	1099	1099	2,389
4820	Earnings on investments	1020	1020	1020	2,236
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	5,000	37,093	247,095	435,183
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				192,956
4990	Other financing sources				400,000
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	600,956
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	5,000	37,093	247,095	1,036,139
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				58,566
5200	Purchase of services		40,456	84,776	727,600
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				15,688
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	40,456	84,776	801,874
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			1,000	16,969
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	1,000	16,969
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	40,456	85,776	818,843
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	5,000	(3,363)	161,319	217,296
	Fund balance beginning of year		732	56,245	453,630
	Fund balance end of year	5,000	(2,631)	217,564	670,926

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dait cents			
		Receipts Reserved For Appropriation			
		County dog fund (a)	Waterways improvement (b)	Parking meter (c)	Insurance reaburs. over \$10,000 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****T01	17,652	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	1U20	1U20	1U20	*****
4200	Charges for services	1A89	1A87	1A60	132,864
4300	Other charges	1A89	1A87	1A60	*****
4500	Federal revenue	*****	*****	*****	*****
4600	State revenue	*****	*****	*****	*****
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****	*****	*****
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1U99	1U99	1U99	1U99
4820	Earnings on investments	*****	*****	1U20	1U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	17,652	132,864	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	17,652	132,864	0
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5200	Purchase of services	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5400	Supplies	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5600	Intergovernmental	1M89	1M87	1M60	1M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5720	Out of state travel	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5760	Court judgments	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5800	Construction	1F89	1F87	1F60	1F89
5800	Other capital outlay	1G89	1G87	1G60	1G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			5,000	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	5,000	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	5,000	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	17,652	127,864	0
	Fund balance beginning of year		78	103,814	
	Fund balance end of year	0	17,730	231,678	0

		Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
		Receipts Reserved For Appropriation			
Account number	Item description	Sale of real estate (e)	Sale of cemetery lots (f)	Other receipts reserved for appropri.-Specify ST AID LIBRARIES (g)	Other receipts reserved for appropri.-Specify (h)
REVENUES					
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	1020	1020		
4200	Charges for services	1011	*****		
4300	Other charges	1089	1089	21,150	
4500	Federal revenue	*****	*****		
4600	State revenue	*****	*****		33,074
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1095	12,000	1099	
4800	Earnings on investments	*****	*****		
TOTAL REVENUES-----)		12,000	21,150	33,074	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)		12,000	21,150	33,074	0
EXPENDITURES		*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services	1E89	1E89		
5200	Purchase of services	1E89	1E89		
5400	Supplies	1E89	1E89		
5600	Intergovernmental	1M89	1M89		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E89	1E89		
5720	Out of state travel	1E89	1E89		
5760	Court judgments	1E89	1E89		
5800	Construction	1F89	1F89		
5800	Other capital outlay	1G89	1G89		
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)		0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)		0	0	0	0
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)		12,000	21,150	33,074	0
Fund balance beginning of year		53,096	31,036	732	
Fund balance end of year		65,096	52,186	33,806	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dait cents			
		Receipts Reserved For Appropriation			
		Other receipts reserved for approp.-Specify	Other receipts reserved for approp.-Specify	Receipts reserved for appropriation total supplemental pages (k)	TOTAL receipts reserved for appropriation (a)-(k) (1)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	17,652
4170	Penalties and interest	1020	1020	1020	0
4200	Charges for services				132,664
4300	Other charges				21,150
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				33,074
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				12,000
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	0	216,740
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	216,740
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				0
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5820	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				5,000
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	5,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	5,000
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	0	211,740
	Fund balance beginning of year				180,750
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	400,490

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Revolving Funds			
		Insurance reabil under \$10,000 (a)	Recreation revolving fund (b)	Other revolving fund AIRPORT (c)	Other revolving fund ALCOHOL AWARENESS (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	*****			
4200	Charges for services	*****		246,489	
4300	Other charges	*****		539,449	
4500	Federal revenue	*****			
4600	State revenue	*****		725	
4700	Special assessments	*****	*****		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	US9 6,153	19,207		800
4820	Earnings on investments	*****			
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	6,153	19,207	786,583	800
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds			133,198	
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	133,198	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	6,153	19,207	919,781	800
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services	IE89		185,226	
5200	Purchase of services	IE89 7,484	23,049	548,277	
5400	Supplies	IE89			
5600	Intergovernmental	IM89			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE89			
5720	Out of state travel	IE89			
5760	Court judgments	IE89			
5800	Construction	IF89			
5800	Other capital outlay	IG89			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	7,484	23,049	733,503	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			63	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	63	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	7,484	23,049	733,566	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources)-----)	(1,251)	(3,842)	186,215	800
	Fund balance beginning of year	1,251	8,553	47,477	0
	Fund balance end of year	0	4,711	233,692	800

		Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
Account number	Item description	Revolving Funds			
		Other revol. fund	Other revolving fund	Revolving funds total	TOTAL revolving fund
		(e)	(f)	supplemental pages (g)	(a)-(g) (h)
	REVENUES	*****	*****	*****	*****
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest				0
4200	Charges for services				246,485
4300	Other charges				539,449
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				725
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				26,160
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	0	812,743
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				133,198
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	133,198
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	945,941
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services				185,226
5200	Purchase of services				578,730
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	763,956
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				63
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	63
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	764,019
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	0	0	0	181,922
	Fund balance beginning of year				57,281
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	239,203

		Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
Account number	Item description	Water fund (a)	Sewer fund (b)	Accrued interest on sale of bonds (c)	Premium on sale of bonds (d)
REVENUES					
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	1A91	1A80		
4200	Charges for services	1A91 1,361,447	1A80 457,171		
4300	Other charges	1A91 76,168	1A80 74,123		
4500	Federal revenue	1B91	1B89		
4600	State revenue	1C91	1C89 115,244		
4750	Special assessments	1U01	1U01		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1A91 475	1A80 8,781		
4820	Earnings on investments	1U20	1U20		
	TOTAL REVENUES	1,440,090	655,239	0	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds			29,985	1,761
4970	Transfers from other funds	963,667	485,477		
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	963,667	485,477	29,985	1,761
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	2,423,757	1,140,716	29,985	1,761
EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	1E91 595,966	1E80 307,428		
5200	Purchase of services	1E91 618,436	1E80 255,348		
5400	Supplies	1E91 172,178	1E80 65,072		
5600	Intergovernmental	1M91	1M80		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E91 394	1E80 895		
5720	Out of state travel	1E91	1E80		
5760	Court judgments	1E91	1E80		
5800	Construction	1F91 60,497	1F80		
5800	Other capital outlay	1G91 185,901	1G80 76,656		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,633,392	705,403	0	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5900	Transfers to other funds	840,365	456,159	13,420	
5990	Other financing uses			15,918	
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	840,365	456,159	29,338	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	2,473,757	1,161,562	29,338	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(50,000)	(20,846)	567	1,761
	Fund balance beginning of year	409,132	188,296		
	Fund balance end of year	359,132	167,450	567	1,761

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
		Other special revenue SPECIALS & CONTRIB	Other special revenue Specify -	Other special revenue Specify -	Other special revenue Specify -
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	122,451			
4820	Earnings on investments	152			
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	122,603	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	122,603	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	53,000			
5200	Purchase of services	6,961			
5400	Supplies	119			
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction	7,076			
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	67,956	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds	15,248			
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	15,248	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	83,204	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	39,399	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	43,578			
	Fund balance end of year	62,977	0	0	0

		Report in whole dollars - Dait cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
Account number	Item description	Other special rev. Specify - (i)	Other special revenue total supplemental pages (j)	TOTAL other special revenue (a)-(j) (k)	GRAND TOTAL all special revenue (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				17,652
4170	Penalties and interest			0	0
4200	Charges for services			1,818,618	2,197,851
4300	Other charges			152,291	712,690
4500	Federal revenue			0	484,210
4600	State revenue			115,244	579,601
4750	Special assessments			0	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			131,627	329,134
4820	Earnings on investments			152	5,717
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	2,217,932	4,327,095
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds			31,666	31,666
4970	Transfers from other funds			1,469,144	1,755,298
4990	Other financing sources			0	400,000
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	1,500,810	2,234,964
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	3,718,742	6,562,059
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services			956,414	1,243,271
5200	Purchase of services			880,745	2,640,157
5400	Supplies			237,369	237,369
5600	Intergovernmental			0	0
5700	Other charges and expenditures			1,293	16,981
5720	Out of state travel			0	0
5760	Court judgments			0	0
5800	Construction			68,373	68,373
5820	Other capital outlay			262,557	262,557
5900	Debt service			0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	0	2,406,751	4,468,703
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			1,325,192	1,347,224
5990	Other financing uses			15,918	15,918
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	1,341,110	1,363,142
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	3,747,861	5,831,845
	(Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	0	(29,119)	732,209
	Fund balance beginning of year			641,000	1,376,255
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	611,887	2,108,464

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Dist cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds			
		Cemetery Perpetual care fund (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (b)	Conservation trust fund (c)	Library trust fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments	1000 95,286	1,667	929	131
4830	Contributions and donations	51,525			
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	146,813	1,667	929	131
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds		25,000	25,000	
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	25,000	25,000	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	146,813	26,667	25,929	131
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	146,813	26,667	25,929	131
	Fund balance beginning of year	744,708	18,406		2,000
	Fund balance end of year	891,521	45,073	25,929	2,131

Fund number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Dollars cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds			
		Pension Reserve fund (e)	Stabilization fund (f)	Health claim fund (g)	Municipal building insurance fund (h)
4500	REVENUES				
4500	(1)Charges for services				
4500	(2)Federal revenue				
4500	(3)State revenue				
4500	(4)Special assessments				
4500	(5)Miscellaneous revenue				
4500	(6)Earnings on investments		52,997		1120
4500	(7)Contributions and donations				
	(TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	52,997	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	(1)Transfers from other funds			50,254	
4990	(2)Other financing sources				
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	50,254	0
	(TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	52,997	50,254	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	(1)Personal services				
5200	(2)Purchase of services			25,175	
5300	(3)Supplies				
5700	(4)Other charges and expenditures				
5720	(5)Out of state travel				
5720	(6)Court judgments				
5800	(7)Construction				
5800	(8)Other capital outlay				
5900	(9)Gross service				
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	25,175	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5900	(1)Transfers to other funds				
5990	(2)Other financing uses				
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	25,175	0
	(Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing (sources) (uses)-----)	0	52,997	25,079	0
	(Fund balance, beginning of year		686,940	32,419	
	(Fund balance, end of year	0	745,937	57,498	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Ord cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds		Nonexpendable Trust Funds	
		Other expendable trust funds	TOTAL expendable trust funds (a)-(i)	Cemetery Perpetual care fund (k)	Conservation trust fund (l)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services		0		
4500	Federal revenue		0		
4600	State revenue		0		
4750	Special assessments		0		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		0		
4820	Earnings on investments	6,898	157,910		
4830	Contributions and donations		51,525		
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	6,898	209,425	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds		100,254		
4990	Other financing sources		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	100,254	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	6,898	309,679	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	*****			
5100	Personal services		0		
5200	Purchase of services		25,175		
5400	Supplies		0		
5700	Other charges and expenditures		0		
5720	Out of state travel		0		
5760	Court judgments		0		
5800	Construction		0		
5800	Other capital outlay	0	0		
5900	Debt service		0		
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	25,175	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		0		
5990	Other financing uses		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	25,175	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	6,898	284,514	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	255,949	1,790,422		
	Fund balance end of year	382,847	2,074,936	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Doll cents			
		Nonexpendable Trust Funds			
		Library trust fund	Other nonexpendable trust fund	TOTAL nonexpendable trust funds (k)-(m)	TOTAL all trust funds (j)+(a) (p)
		(k)	(m)	(o)	(p)
	REVENUES				
4700	(Charges for services)			0	0
4500	(Federal revenue)			0	0
4600	(State revenue)			0	0
4750	(Special assessments)			0	0
4600	(Miscellaneous revenue)			0	0
4820	(Earnings on investments)			0	157,910
4830	(Contributions and donations)			0	51,525
	(TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	0	209,435
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	(Transfers from other funds)			0	100,250
4990	(Other financing sources)			0	0
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	100,250
	(TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	309,685
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	(Personal services)			0	0
5200	(Purchase of services)			0	25,175
5400	(Supplies)			0	0
5700	(Other charges and expenditures)			0	0
5720	(Out of state travel)			0	0
5760	(Court judgments)			0	0
5600	(Construction)			0	0
5600	(Other capital outlay)			0	0
5900	(Debt service)			0	0
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	25,175
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	(Transfers to other funds)			0	0
5990	(Other financing uses)			0	0
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	25,175
	(Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing (sources) (uses)-----)	0	0	0	284,510
	(Fund balance beginning of year)			0	1,750,422
	(Fund balance end of year)	0	0	0	2,034,932

Fund/line description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
1A. POLICE OUTSIDE DETAIL Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	(36,973)	369,786	418,878	(86,145)
2.	0	0	0	0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	(36,973)	369,786	418,878	(86,145)
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Outside Detail Payable	(36,973)	369,786	418,878	(86,145)
7.	0	0	0	0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	(36,973)	369,786	418,878	(86,145)
1B. SALES TAX TO STATE Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	113	192	0	305
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	113	192	0	305
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Due to Commonwealth Payable	113	192	0	305
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	113	192	0	305
1C. MEALS TAX TO STATE Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	0	0	0	0
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	0	0	0	0
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Due to Commonwealth Payable	0	0	0	0
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	0	0	0	0

Fund/Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
D. LICENSES TO STATE Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	0	16,880	15,658	1,222
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	0	16,880	15,658	1,222
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Due to Commonwealth Payable	0	16,880	15,658	1,222
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	0	16,880	15,658	1,222
E. COUNTY DOG LICENSES Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	0	0	0	0
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	0	0	0	0
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.	0	0	0	0
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	0	0	0	0
F. FIRE OFF DUTY DETAIL Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	31	24,329	28,238	(3,878)
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	31	24,329	28,238	(3,878)
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Outside Detail Payable	31	24,329	28,238	(3,878)
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	31	24,329	28,238	(3,878)

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Out cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
16. OTHER AGENCY FUND Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	381	3,937	4,257	61
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	381	3,937	4,257	61
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. DPM - Outside Detail Payable	381	3,937	4,257	61
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	381	3,937	4,257	61
14. OTHER AGENCY FUND Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	67,675	5,009	12,006	60,678
2. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	245,197	54,966	89,955	210,208
3. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	413	0	0	413
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	313,285	59,975	101,961	271,299
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. P1 Bd - Guarantee Account	67,675	5,009	12,006	60,678
7. P1 Bd - Contingency Account	245,197	54,966	89,955	210,208
8. B B W D Water Payable	413	0	0	413
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	313,285	59,975	101,961	271,299
11. TOTAL ALL AGENCY FUNDS Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	31,227	420,053	479,037	(27,757)
2.	245,197	54,966	89,955	210,208
3.	413	0	0	413
4.	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----->	276,837	475,019	568,992	182,864
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.	31,227	420,053	479,037	(27,757)
7.	245,197	54,966	89,955	210,208
8.	413	0	0	413
9.	0	0	0	0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES----->	276,837	475,019	568,992	182,864

PART X - PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES		PAGE 49
Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc.	Total salaries and wages (a)	Total number of employees (b)
Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects. Also include the total number of employees, use estimates if necessary.	25,776,884	1021

Item description	Report in whole dollars - Debt cents				
	Outstanding July 1, 1988 (a)	Issued this fiscal year (b)	Retired this fiscal year (c)	Outstanding June 30, 1989 (d)	Interest this fiscal year (e)
A. GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS					
Water	119A 1,135,000	129A	139A 305,000	141A 830,000	1191 89,033
Sewer	1191	1291	1391	1411 0	1189
Electric	119B	129B	139B	141B 0	1192
Gas	119C	129C	139C	141C 0	1193
Transit bus system	119D	129D	139D	141D 0	1194
School bonds	119H	129F	139F	141F 0	1189
All other purposes	1191	1291	1391	1411 0	1189
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS	1,135,000	0	305,000	830,000	89,033
B. REVENUE BONDS AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS					
Water	119A	129A	139A	144A 0	1191
Sewer	1191	1291	1391	1441 0	1189
Electric	119B	129B	139B	144B 0	1192
Gas	119C	129C	139C	144C 0	1193
Transit bus system	119D	129D	139D	144D 0	1194
Industrial revenue	119T	124T	134T	144T 0	1189
Single-family mortgage	119T	124T	134T	144T 0	1189
All other purposes	1191	1291	1391	1441 0	1189
TOTAL REVENUE AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS	0	0	0	0	0
C. SHORT TERM DEBT					
Revenue anticipation notes	0	0	0	0	0
Tax anticipation notes	0	12,000,000	12,000,000	0	187,018
Grant anticipation notes	0	663,000	0	663,000	22,546
Bond anticipation notes	0	2,977,300	0	2,977,300	0
TOTAL SHORT TERM DEBT	0	15,640,300	12,000,000	3,640,300	227,566
D. OTHER INTEREST					1,594

Notes

* Interest on Abateents (NSL DS9, 569)

** Interest paid from Accrued Interest = \$15,918

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Dait cents		
		General fund (a)	Special revenue funds (b)	Capital project funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash	900	50	
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments	7,550,226	2,432,122	
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
TOTAL-----)		1461 7,551,126	1461 2,432,172	1431 0

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Dait cents		
		Enterprise funds (d)	Debt service funds (e)	Trust funds (f)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			749,936
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments			1,091,182
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			233,618
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL----->	1461	0 1401	0 2,074,936

Account Number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		Agency funds (g)		TOTAL all funds (a)-(g) (h)
1010	Cash on hand		*****	0
1020	Petty cash		*****	950
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	(27,757)	*****	(27,757)
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings		*****	0
1060	Cash-restricted checking		*****	0
1070	Cash-restricted savings		*****	0
1110	Repurchase agreements		*****	0
1120	Certificates of deposit		*****	749,936
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.		*****	0
1140	Federal agency securities		*****	0
1150	Combined investments		*****	11,073,530
1160	Other short term investments		*****	0
1170	Stocks		*****	233,818
1180	Bonds		*****	0
1190	Other long term investments		*****	0
	TOTAL-----)	(27,757)	*****	12,030,477

	Per Thousand		
	General tax rate (a)	School tax rate (b)	Total tax rate (c)
Please see Town's tax 1988-1989 year			
Residential	\$6.14	\$8.62	\$14.76
Open Space	\$6.14	\$8.62	\$14.76
Commercial	\$6.14	\$8.62	\$14.76
Industrial	\$6.14	\$8.62	\$14.76
Notes			

PART IV - RECONCILIATION OF FUND EQUITY (RETAINED EARNINGS) FOR THE FISCAL YEAR END (UMPS)

Revenues and expenditures from financial report	General (a)	Special revenue (b)	Capital project (c)	Enterprise (d)	Trust (e)	TOTAL (a)-(e) (f)
NON SCHOOL						
11. Total revenues	49,233,317	4,327,095	0	0	209,435	53,769,847
12. Total expenditures	22,921,433	4,468,708	0	0	25,175	27,415,316
13. Intergovernmental expenditures	165,435					165,435
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
14. Total revenue	4,832,923	1,688,984	0	*****	*****	5,721,827
15. Total expenditures	31,593,842	1,528,315	0	*****	*****	33,121,357
16. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures						
Sum of lines 1 - 5	(1,413,678)	18,976	0	0	184,268	(1,212,434)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
NON SCHOOL						
17. Transfers from other funds	1,586,358	1,795,298	0	0	100,254	3,483,982
18. Other financing sources	13,598	439,666	0	0	0	453,266
19. Transfers to other funds	1,895,489	1,347,224	0	0	0	3,242,633
20. Other financing uses	0	15,918	0	0	0	15,918
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
21. Transfers from other funds		0				0
22. Other financing sources	0	295	0			295
23. Transfers to other funds		161,332				161,332
24. Other financing uses		1,893				1,893
25. Total other financing sources (uses) - Sum of lines 7 through 14	(373,469)	708,892	0	0	100,254	425,677
26. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses) - Sum of lines 6 and 15	(1,787,139)	727,868	0	0	284,514	(774,757)
27. Fund equity (retained earnings) beginning of year	2,926,929	1,784,304	0	0	1,790,422	6,423,655
28. Other adjustments - Please specify:						0
29. Total fund equity (retained earnings) end of year - Sum of lines 16 through 18	1,141,790	2,432,172	0	0	2,074,936	5,648,898

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Cent cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- CHAPTER II (a)	School special revenue fund- Specify- IN-SERVICE (b)	School special revenue fund- Specify- MATH SEMINAR (c)	School special revenue fund- Specify- REFUGEES (d)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4620-48	State education aid	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4660-78	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
TOTAL REVENUE		29,835	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		29,835	0	0	0
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5800	Other capital outlay	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		27,056	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses		206	337	718
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES		0	206	337	718
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES		27,056	206	337	718
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		1,977	(206)	(337)	(718)
Fund balance beginning of year		1293	206	337	718
Fund balance end of year		3,270	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN		SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued			
Report in whole dollars - Omit cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- ALCOHOL & DRUGS (e)	School special revenue fund- Specify- GIFTED & TALENTED (f)	School special revenue fund- Specify- LEADERSHIP (g)	School special revenue fund- Specify- ESSENTIAL SKILLS (h)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4620-40	State education aid	IC21	193	IC21	7,650
4660-76	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
TOTAL REVENUE-----		193	7,650	0	57,000
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		193	7,650	0	57,000
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12	57,000
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12	8,551	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	306	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5800	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----		306	8,551	0	57,000
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses			1	
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	0	1	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----		306	8,551	1	57,000
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing uses		(193)	(901)	(1)	0
Fund balance beginning of year		193	901	1	0
Fund balance end of year		0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

- Continued

Account number	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents				
	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- DRUG FREE SCHOOLS	School special revenue fund- Specify- IN-SERVICE	School special revenue fund- Specify- YOUNG WRITERS	School special revenue fund- Specify- EESA TITLE II
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4300	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4500	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21
4500	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21	2456 IC21 6732
4600-40	State education aid	IC21 10786	IC21	IC21	IC21
4600-70	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
	TOTAL REVENUE	10,786	0	2,456	6,732
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	10,786	0	2,456	6,732
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	IE12 10786	IE12	IE12 2449	IE12 3135
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12 1290	IE12	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5800	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,786	1,290	2,449	3,135
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			9	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	9	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	10,786	1,290	2,456	3,135
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing uses (uses)	0	(1,290)	0	3,597
	Fund balance beginning of year	0	1290	0	
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	3,597

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN		SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued			
Report in whole dollars - Unit cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- KINDERGARTEN (a)	School special revenue fund- Specify- HEALTH CARE II (b)	School special revenue fund- Specify- CRITICAL THINKING (c)	School special revenue fund- Specify- MATH MANIPULATOR (d)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4370	Other school expt. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	1446 IC21	IC21
4620-40	State education aid	IC21	6000	IC21	2350 IC21
4620-70	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
TOTAL REVENUE		6,000	1,406	2,356	1,800
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		6,000	1,406	2,356	1,800
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	IE12	6000	IE12	1390 IE12
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5860	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		6,000	1,398	2,339	1,789
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses		0	15	11
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES		0	0	15	11
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES		6,000	1,406	2,356	1,800
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		0	0	0	0
Fund balance beginning of year		0	0	0	0
Fund balance end of year		0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN		SCHOOL SYSTEM - Continuation			
Report in whole dollars - Dist cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- (q)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (r)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (s)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (t)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4320	Fees	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4340	Tuition	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4350	Pupil transportation	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4360	Rentals	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	1B21	1B21	1B21	1B21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4620-46	State education aid	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4660-76	State aid other	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4900	Miscellaneous revenue	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
TOTAL REVENUE-----		0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0	0
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5200	Purchase of services	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5400	Supplies	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5600	Intergovernmental	1M12	1M12	1M12	1M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5720	Out of state travel	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5740	Court judgments	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5800	Construction	1F12	1F12	1F12	1F12
5820	Other capital outlay	1G12	1G12	1G12	1G12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----		0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	0	0	0
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		0	0	0	0
Fund balance beginning of year					
Fund balance end of year		0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Dist cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- (u)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (v)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (w)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (x)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4300	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4620-40	State education aid	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4620-70	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
TOTAL REVENUE-----		0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0	0
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5880	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----		0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	0	0	0
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		0	0	0	0
Fund balance beginning of year					
Fund balance end of year		0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued					
Report in whole dollars - On: cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- (y)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (z)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (aa)	Supplemental page total school special revenue page 19 column D (bb)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	1A12	1A12	1A12	0
4320	Fees	1A12	1A12	1A12	0
4340	Tuition	1A12	1A12	1A12	0
4350	(Pupil) transportation	1A12	1A12	1A12	0
4360	Rentals	1A12	1A12	1A12	0
4370	Other school dept. revenues	1A12	1A12	1A12	0
4540	(Federal revenue direct	1B21	1B21	1B21	0
4560	(Federal revenue through the state	1C21	1C21	1C21	39631
4620-48	(State education aid	1C21	1C21	1C21	85787
4660-76	(State aid other	1C21	1C21	1C21	0
4780	(Other intergovernmental revenue	1C21	1C21	1C21	0
4880	(Miscellaneous revenue	1A12	1A12	1A12	0
	TOTAL REVENUE-----	0	0	0	125,418
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----	0	0	0	125,418
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	1E12	1E12	1E12	111954
5200	Purchase of services	1E12	1E12	1E12	9841
5400	Supplies	1E12	1E12	1E12	0
5600	(Intergovernmental	1A12	1A12	1A12	0
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E12	1E12	1E12	380
5730	(Out of state travel	1E12	1E12	1E12	0
5760	(Court judgments	1E12	1E12	1E12	0
5800	Construction	1F12	1F12	1F12	0
5800	(Other capital outlay	1G12	1G12	1G12	0
5900	(Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----	0	0	0	122,181
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				1311
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----	0	0	0	1311
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----	0	0	0	124,492
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	1,926
	(Fund balance beginning of year				4941
	(Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	6,667

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		State		Grants	
		Other State grants- S BILLINGTON SEA (a)	Other State grants- SPCEDARVILLE PLUMB (b)	Other State grants- Sp TOWN WHARF (c)	Other State grants- Spe PERSONNEL DIR (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	1Tax and excises				
4170	1Penalties and interest				
4200	1Charges for services				
4300	1Other charges				
4500	1Federal revenue				
4600	1State revenue	41,874	201,846		375
4750	1Special assessments				
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	1Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	41,874	201,846	0	375
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds				
4970	1Transfers from other funds				
4990	1Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	41,874	201,846	0	375
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	1Personal services				
5200	1Purchase of services	40,454	44,322		
5400	1Supplies				
5600	1Intergovernmental				
5700	1Other charges and expenditures				
5720	1Out of state travel				
5760	1Court judgments				
5800	1Construction				
5900	1Other capital outlay				
5900	1Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	40,454	44,322	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5900	1Transfers to other funds				
5990	1Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	40,454	44,322	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	1,420	157,524	0	375
	Fund balance beginning of year	0	55,871	549	(375)
	Fund balance end of year	1,420	212,595	549	0

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-25) - continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		State		Grants	
		Other State grants-SNE BRIDGE DESIGN (e)	Other State grants-Sp MGMT TRAINING (f)	Other State grants-Specify- (g)	Other State grants-Specify- (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	(Tax and excises - boat excise				
4170	(Penalties and interest				
4200	(Charges for services				
4300	(Other charges				
4500	(Federal revenue				
4600	(State revenue		3,000		
4750	(Special assessments				
4800	(Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	(Earnings on investments				
	(TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	3,000	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	(Bond proceeds				
4970	(Transfers from other funds				
4990	(Other financing sources				
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	(TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	3,000	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	(Personal services				
5200	(Purchase of services				
5400	(Supplies				
5600	(Intergovernmental				
5700	(Other charges and expenditures				
5720	(Out of state travel				
5760	(Court judgments				
5800	(Construction				
5800	(Other capital outlay				
5900	(Debt service				
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	(Transfers to other funds	1,000			
5990	(Other financing uses				
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	1,000	0	0	0
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	1,000	0	0	0
	(Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	(1,000)	3,000	0	0
	(Fund balance beginning of year	1,000	0		
	(Fund balance end of year	0	3,000	0	0

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1980	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1980	Reserve Fund Transfers	Receipts & Refunds	Transfers In	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1980	Transfers Out	Unexpended Balance to Reserve	Balance Forward Fiscal Year 1980
601/SOPI & FINANCE COMMITTEE									
Salaries and Wages		26,324.00				26,323.94		0.06	0.00
Contractual Services		150.00	1,786.45			1,936.45		0.00	0.00
Other Expenses		230.00	33.00			263.00		18.50	0.00
Education & Training			274.00			274.00		0.00	0.00
PERSONNEL BOARD									
Salaries and Wages		25,001.00		26,333.25		50,334.25	375.00	3,517.85	10.00
Contractual Services		6,900.00				6,894.00		6.00	0.00
Consultant Study					375.00			2,456.75	0.00
Personnel Director - Grant		(175.00)						0.00	0.00
SELECTION									
Salaries and Wages		200,007.00	382.00			200,425.83		1,553.97	0.00
Contractual Services		64,000.00	1,390.00			65,390.00		61.00	0.00
Plymouth Savings Lives Program			2,980.00	903.06		2,076.94		527.39	0.00
Other Expenses		11,277.00	300.00			11,577.00		0.00	0.00
Out-of-State Travel		1,900.00				1,196.31		703.69	0.00
Reg. Ticket Coll. System		1,370.44						1,370.44	0.00
Reg. Garage Design Grant		1,400.00						1,400.00	0.00
Police Department (1)		5.00						5.00	0.00
Pol. Dispatch Bay (6.01)		254.50						254.50	0.00
Hazardous Waste Drop-Off		6,875.64						6,875.64	0.00
Pathways Prov. Center - Grant		735.00						735.00	0.00
Phab. North Plymouth - Grant		4,811.84		37,003.00	2,631.29	44,456.39		6,274.00	0.00
E O C B Incentive Training				56,842.35		497,863.34		87,290.85	0.00
Test Team David Wells		13,005.50		3,000.00		4,925.00		3,000.00	0.00
Parking Garage #150*		(67,224.81)		144,000.00		68,277.85		6,877.50	0.00
Unpaid Bills				12,056.35		12,056.35		0.00	0.00
UNIS Conversion		12,000.00		6,000.00		26,494.50		3,205.42	0.00
Purchase of Police Land				425,300.00		14,000.00		1,000.00	0.00
Police Station Feasibility Study		75,000.00				425,300.00		66,300.00	0.00
Town Hall Study Committee		200.00						200.00	0.00
Risk Management Study		840.33				8,441.50		7,601.17	0.00
ACCOUNTING									
Salaries and Wages		106,714.00				91,182.46	552.00	15,081.54	0.00
Supplies and Materials		500.00		56.00		547.62		52.38	0.00
Contractual Services		200.00						200.00	0.00
Other Expenses		950.00				238.63		711.37	0.00
Outside Financial Audit		27,500.00				27,000.00		500.00	0.00
TOWN TREASURER									
Salaries and Wages		50,372.00	1,395.16		3.48	68,355.42		888.00	0.00
Contractual Services		1,500.00				612.00		888.00	0.00
Other Expenses		1,300.00	100.00	420.00		1,774.24		51.76	0.00
Tax Title Enclosures				957.19		28,375.00		28,375.00	0.00
TOWN COLLECTOR									
Salaries and Wages		156,305.00	9,300.00			161,140.62		4,464.38	0.00
Contractual Services		4,930.00		100.00		5,030.00		0.00	0.00
Other Expenses						1,915.24		1,128.76	2,132.00

[illegible]

SCHEDULE B (FISCAL 85) - JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1985

Muskegon Fire Station Repair Ambulance Service	680,000.00 148,425.00	300,000.00	683,122.21 148,425.00		17,877.79 0.00
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT					
Salaries and Wages	24,542.00		19,309.81	3,232.42	1,594.27
Supplies & Materials	13,000.00		13,790.22		9.78
Contractual Services	3,300.00		3,187.61		112.39
Other Expenses	2,500.00		227.65		22.25
New Equipment	2,400.00		2,507.31		12.69
DOW FORESTRY DIVISION					
Salaries and Wages	95,138.00		84,238.26	384.40	18,535.34
Supplies & Materials	600.00		562.96		17.04
Contractual Service	15,000.00	644.00	15,741.68		818.32
Other Expenses	28.00		15.00		5.00
TOWNSHIP FOREST COMMITTEE					
Contractual Service	1,000.00		1,094.00		1.00
Other Expenses	200.00		144.13		55.87
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD					
Salaries and Wages	7,681.00	864.00	8,323.81		221.19
BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT					
Salaries and Wages	246,161.00		242,112.04		4,048.16
Consultant	2,790.00		2,790.00		0.00
Building Division	30,000.00		18,400.00		11,600.00
Other Expenses	12,187.00		18,292.66		1,894.34
SEALER OF METRICS					
Salaries and Wages	18,333.00		18,332.92		0.08
Supplies & Materials	130.00		95.00		35.00
Other Expenses	330.00		329.85		0.15
PLYMOUTH SPRINGS LINES GROWT					
Plymouth Savings Lines (Grant)	(2,468.47)	80,344.57	86,839.68		0.00
Ricebush Savings Training		578.00			578.00
Traffic Safety Prog. - Gift	175.00	388.66			573.66
Plymouth Savings Lines - Dinner		238.00			238.00
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS					
Contractual Services		1.87			0.00
Other Expenses		379.00	646.21		98.66
Out-of-State Travel			647.19		152.81
400 Vehicle			378.50		0.50
Operating Expenses (614)	28,948.99	92,961.87	19,427.51	572.00	0.49
Training Expenses (614)	497.49	1,346.52	51,823.10	18,443.84	57,432.82
Training - Other Exp.			1,346.52		96.25
Exp. Opn. - Cont. Serv.			429.53	764.28	79.47
			429.53		0.56
CONSERVATION COMMISSION					
Salaries and Wages	34,783.00	26.47	30,008.39		4,721.00
Supplies & Materials	150.00		147.29		0.00
Other Expenses	1,335.00		2,221.19		13.81
Cons. Fund Withdrawals	(237.35)	2,776.44	2,533.89	25,000.00	(0.00)
Bug. Study - Billington Spa		41,874.46	40,453.99		1,420.47

Instruction - Salaries	448,482.00	6,745,657.00	678.38	733,996.68	9,678,335.86	786.58	92.84	258,000.00
Off. Sch. Ser. - Salaries		229,728.00	3,987.89	13,532.00	244,648.17		2,326.92	(8.00)
Off. of Plant - Salaries		861,267.00	2,945.92	384.68	852,486.65		9,711.47	(8.00)
Other Expenses - Sal.	15,000.00	37,280.00		13,519.00	64,849.78		998.22	0.00
Other Expenses - Inst.	18,000.00	25,240.00	119.06	464,878.29				4,886.35
Other Services		2,533,310.00	192.37		18,958.17			18.00
Transportation		1,453,510.00			1,747,959.63			189,475.00
Operation of Plant	53,751.00	1,411,706.00	1,441.63	283,938.00	1,622,377.62	172.00		125,000.00
Fixed Charges		141,000.00			1,174,141.00	78,76.18	27.12	135,000.00
Community Services	141,000.00	1,411,800.00			1,754,284.81	344,476.00	14.82	7,000.00
Acquisition of Equipment	68,000.00	1,465,200.00			21,335.00	885.00	15.00	0.00
Maintenance Van		36,000.00				827.00	0.90	(8.00)
Hedge School - Roof Repairs	32,100.00	988.00		725.00				75,000.00
Indian Food Sch - Roof Repairs	827.90							0.00
Cold Spring Parking Lot								0.00
West School Parking Lot								0.00
West School Driveway								0.00
Cold Spring Soccer Field								0.00
Mount Pleasant School								0.00
Mount Pleasant Electrical System								0.00
North School Cafeteria Floor								0.00
Cold Spring Store Windows								0.00
Federal Furnace School Generator								0.00
Sch. Lunch Rm. Food	74,001.23	418.28	481,000.42	172.00	18,725.00	9,864.51	25.00	12,678.00
Sch. Lunch Rm. Food	380.90	2,447.00			8,114.49	3,891.00		62,825.51
Sch. P. 80-100 Grants	227,500.23	553,386.00		28,428.51	16,322.00	2,448.00		13,778.00
Sch. P. 80-313 Grants	15,500.00	25,000.00			9,495.00	2,222.00		0.00
Sch. P. 80-308 Grants	24.94							0.00
Sch. P. 94-142 Grants	(44,991.78)				18,172.00	2,788.00		16,807.48
Sch. P. 94-142-6C Grants	4,386.00				32,380.00	3,865.29		0.00
Sch. P. 95-166 Grants					539,434.25			0.00
Sch. P. 95-251-48 Grants	4.23							0.00
Sch. Fed. Incentive Grant	488.75				589.90			0.00
Sch. Building Renovations	36,714.92				589,482.90			297,282.33
Sch. P2 Bldg. Renovations	72,891.12				38,116.44			6,488.61
Sch. P2 Bldg. Equip. Cont.	2,883.21				24.94			0.00
Sch. P2 Bldg. Equip. Cont. Grant					166,357.18			22,863.18
Elementary Sch. Bldg. Consultant	58,000.00				4.23			0.00
Sch. Black Brant-Ch. 2	7,519.80							0.00
Sch. Basic - In-Spr. Grant	287.78							0.00
Sch. Math Sealuar Grant	337.42							0.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Imp. Council	3,813.82				32,951.28	3,683.76	78.68	(8.00)
Sch. Fed. Grant - EED Chap. 188	18,251.65				74,887.88			2,883.23
Sch. Fed. Grant - EEDS Grant					6,982.66			58,000.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Refugee Grant					27,858.44			3,253.12
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Travel					37.42			0.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Travel					42,314.39			3,375.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Travel 94-142					18,251.65			0.00
Sch. Grant - Gifted & Talented					718.11			0.00
Sch. Grant - Leadership/Invc.					31,288.00			7,482.56
Sch. Grant - Essential Skills					192.85			0.00
					7,006.00			(8.00)
					8,528.12			0.00
					57,000.00			0.00

C. or B. - Title III (Grant)
C. or B. - Senior Center (Grant)

RESERVE ACCOUNT

TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS (UNDEVELOPED)

	71,305.68	0.00	220,116.45	185,298.89	4,244,314.22	244,721.87	25,988.85	34,566.39	15,428.45	15,414.45	15,428.45
POW WATER DIVISION											
Salaries and Wages	535,444.00	1,958.00		25,598.59	595,986.83		278.00				
Adm. - Sup. & Mgmt.	500.00				4,825.00		778.00				
Adm. - Cont. Servs.	5,000.00				394.00		6.00				
Adm. - Other Expenses	400.00						345.58				
Helping Main Water Head	344.50		542.10		28,337.25		1,424.85				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.				5,000.00	211,498.56		6,507.44				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	203,198.00			15,000.00	67,136.97		663.83				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	67,000.00				75,370.82		6,529.18				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	56,900.00			25,000.00	2,853.20		1,574.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	4,000.00				1,405.14		41,462.90				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	42,087.77				7,473.55		15,006.45				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	12,000.00		100,000.00		69,497.21		39,500.79				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	26,088.00		240,000.00		170,807.04		61,177.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.					6,807.24		123,945.76				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.					4,762.00		0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	130,000.00				1,158.00	1,238.00	98,650.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	4,000.00						18,422.40				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	100,000.00						0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							441.36				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	10,429.48		140,000.00		133,284.85		22,895.15				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	2,656.26						0.87				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	13,300.00			50,000.00	2,217.81		2,816.84				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	3,908.87				238,459.38		2,455.78				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	5,875.61				6,544.98		53,455.82				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	109,255.00				4,187.21		195,832.75				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	26,542.84				5,377.11		94,622.89				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	163,655.00		247,133.75	25,000.00	185,256.83		233,448.46				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	46,288.81			543,617.94	548,277.89		1,196.83				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	1,196.83						0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							2,286.47				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	94,568.00				94,281.53		0.55				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	1,000.00				999.45		340.73				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	2,100.00				2,259.27		84.74				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	2,425.00				2,598.26		0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	928.00				928.00		0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	6,162.00				6,161.45		0.55				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	680.00				679.96		1.04				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	4,700.00				4,699.49		33.98				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	1,200.00				1,199.71		0.29				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.	380.00				379.42		28.58				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.	1,375.00				1,374.26		52.74				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							5,000.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00				
Water Main - Sup. & Mgmt.							0.00				
Water Main - Cont. Servs.							0.00	</			

Schedule C
Estimated Receipts
Fiscal Year 89

Revenue Item From The Commonwealth	Fiscal 1989 Estimated Receipts	Fiscal 1989 Actual Receipts
A-01 School Aid (Chap 70)	\$ 3,334,934.00	\$ 3,334,934.00
A-02 Additional Assistance	87,231.00	87,231.00
B-08 School Transportation	642,641.00	621,026.00
B-09 School Construction	7,100.00	7,020.00
B-10 Tuition For State Wards	6,906.00	0.00
B-11 Special Needs Recreation	7,110.00	3,334.00
C-03 Additional State Aid to Libraries	11,493.00	11,493.00
C-05 Police Career Incentive	44,210.00	58,365.00
C-06 Cultivation & Protection of Shellfish	167.00	451.39
C-08 Veterans' Benefits	174,497.00	205,178.16
C-09 Highway Fund	126,386.00	126,386.00
C-10 Additional Highway Assistance	133,011.00	133,011.00
C-11 Lottery, Beano & Charity Games	1,112,046.00	1,112,046.00
C-14 Loss of Taxes - Abateements to Veterans & Blind	17,016.00	16,984.00
C-15 Loss of Taxes - Abateements to Elderly	81,059.00	82,491.00
Total State Revenue:	\$ 5,785,807.00	\$ 5,799,950.55
From Local Sources		
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$ 2,400,000.00	3,059,224.38
Other Excises	315,000.00	339,639.73
Penalties & Interest - Taxes	325,000.00	503,467.72
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	15,000.00	59,225.01
Charges for Services - Water	1,540,000.00	1,440,090.02
Charges for Services - Sewer	440,000.00	531,293.60
Charges for Services - Trash Collection	205,000.00	281,476.88
Fees	176,000.00	290,724.92
Rentals	164,000.00	195,532.57
Departmental Revenue - Cemetery	35,000.00	37,392.32
Departmental Revenue - Recreation	245,000.00	47,474.00
Departmental Revenue - Other	240,000.00	19,324.19
Licenses & Permits	505,000.00	747,539.47
Fines & Forfeits	415,000.00	446,480.20
Investment Income	320,000.00	612,382.03
Total - Local Revenue:	7,320,000.00	\$ 8,611,867.64
Estimates Used to Set Fiscal 1989 Tax Rate	\$ 12,105,807.00	
Total Actually Received In Fiscal 1989		\$ 14,411,818.19
Surplus Added to Revenue Account	\$ 1,306,011.19	

Schedule D
Revenue Account for Fiscal Year 1989

Charges		
Appropriations - Annual Town Meeting	52,899,282.00	
Appropriations - Annual Town Meeting Override	3,527,662.00	
Appropriations - 9/88 Special Town Meeting	195,323.00	
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	55,000.00	
Estimated Receipts - Educational Offsets	368,459.00	
County Assessments (Net)	61,347.00	
State Assessments (Net)	94,470.00	
State Assessment Underestimates	8,245.00	
Fiscal Year 1989 Overlay	752,921.16	
Overlay Deficits	3,961.40	
Snow & Ice Deficit	18,207.49	
Subtotal:		\$ 57,964,857.05
Less:		
Parking Meter Receipts Reserved For Appropriation	114,749.00	
State Aid to Libraries Reserved For Appropriation	41,093.00	
Sale of Lots & Graves Reserved For Appropriation	57,000.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund	60,000.00	
Stabilization Trust Fund	656,000.00	
Airport Revolving Fund	30,000.00	
County Assessment Overestimates	105.00	
State Assessment Overestimates	3,093.00	
Overlay Surplus	150,000.00	
Estimated Receipts	13,474,266.00	
Excess & Deficiency	1,386,800.00	
Subtotal:		\$ 15,973,106.00
Amount to be Assessed	41,991,751.05	
Additional Charges:		
Excess Revenue (Transferred to E & D)	1,688,407.72	
Subtotal:		\$ 43,680,158.78
Total Debits:		\$ 43,680,158.78
Credits:		
Fiscal 1989 Real Estate Taxes	37,635,283.29	
Prior Years Real Estate Taxes	5,310.18	
Fiscal 1989 Personal Property Taxes	3,968,734.20	
Subtotal:		\$ 41,609,327.67
Additional Warrants:		
Forestry Taxes	93,279.60	
Roll Back Taxes (Chap 61A)	16,143.32	
Conveyance Taxes (Chap 61B)	1,419.00	
Pro-forma Taxes	215.39	
Subtotal:		\$ 111,057.31
Estimated Receipts Surplus	1,265,906.00	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	690,667.72	
Subtotal:		\$ 1,956,573.72
Total Credits:		\$ 43,680,156.78

Schedule E
Excess & Deficiency Account for Fiscal Year 1989

Balance July 1, 1988		\$	3,641,894.36
Less:			
Appropriations	\$	73,874.98	
Tax Titles		192,553.80	
Cherry Sheet Adjustments		1,186.00	

Subtotal:			(267,614.78)
Plus:			
Tax Title Revenue	\$	157,384.29	
Tax Possession Revenue		646.86	
Taxes in Litigation Revenue		6,831.12	
Additional Commitments:			
Forestry Taxes		1,225.03	
Prior Year Refunds		2,049.76	
Overlay Surplus		303,437.46	
Excess Revenue		1,688,407.73	

Subtotal:			2,159,982.25
Balance June 30, 1989		\$	5,534,261.83

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

GENERAL FUND
BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1989

ASSETS

CASH

TREASURER'S CASH	\$9,985,578.35	
PETTY CASH ADVANCES-AIRPORT	\$50.00	
PETTY CASH ADVANCES-COLLECTOR	\$800.00	
PETTY CASH ADVANCES-POLICE	\$100.00	\$9,986,528.35

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

TAXES

REAL ESTATE-PRIOR YEARS	\$1,396,730.51	
REAL ESTATE-FY 1989	\$2,912,235.91	\$4,308,966.42
PERSONAL PROPERTY-PRIOR YEARS	\$31,754.29	
PERSONAL PROPERTY-FY 1989	\$39,797.64	\$71,551.93
FORESTRY-PRIOR YEARS	\$267.99	
FORESTRY-FY 1989	\$423.19	\$691.18
MOTOR VEHICLE-PRIOR YEARS	\$569,308.74	
MOTOR VEHICLE-FY 1989	\$402,664.36	\$971,973.10
VESSEL EXCISE-PRIOR YEARS	\$71,888.67	
VESSEL EXCISE-FY 1989	\$0.00	\$71,888.67

TAX TITLES & TAX POSSESSIONS

TAX POSSESSIONS	\$94,999.48	
TAX TITLES-B.B.W.D.	\$1,703.04	
TAX TITLES-PLYMOUTH	\$326,957.29	
TAXES IN LITIGATION	\$766.57	\$424,426.38

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIVABLES

AIRPORT	\$95,136.99	
LANDFILL USER FEES	\$983.97	
RENTAL OF TOWN PROPERTY	\$37,546.46	
SEWER RATES AND CHARGES	\$97,504.64	
WATER RATES AND CHARGES	\$274,025.81	\$505,197.87

GRANTS AND AID RECEIVABLE

DUE FROM PLYMOUTH FIVE BANK	\$31,970.56	
DUE FROM STATE - AID/HIGHWAYS	\$418,552.69	
DUE FROM STATE - PATHWAYS	\$2,631.39	
DUE FROM STATE - SAVING LIVES	\$955.50	\$454,110.14

OTHER ASSETS

UNDERESTIMATES

COUNTY ASSESSMENT	\$17.27	
MOSQUITO CONTROL	\$1,796.00	
MOTOR VEHICLE SURCHARGE	\$3,260.00	
REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY	\$10,000.00	\$15,073.27

LOANS AUTHORIZED		\$23,122,337.00
------------------	--	-----------------

TOTAL ASSETS		\$39,932,744.31
--------------	--	-----------------

LIABILITIES

TEMPORARY NOTES PAYABLE

TEMP LOANS-BOND ANTICIPATION	\$2,977,300.00	
TEMP LOANS-GRANT ANTICIPATION	\$255,000.00	
TEMP LOANS-STATE AID/HIGHWAYS	\$408,000.00	\$3,640,300.00

WARRANTS PAYABLE		\$1,515,221.71
------------------	--	----------------

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE (SCHED I)		\$569,110.42
----------------------------	--	--------------

GUARANTEE DEPOSITS

PLANNING BOARD CONTINGENCY	\$210,208.20	
PLANNING BOARD GUARANTEE	\$60,678.32	\$270,886.52

AGENCY FUNDS

SAVINGS BOND PURCHASES WITHHELD	\$725.00	
B.B. WATER DISTRICT	\$412.88	
DPW OFF-DUTY COMPENSATION	\$60.58	
FEDERAL TAXES WITHHELD	\$41,679.39	
FICA TAXES WITHHELD	\$176.31	
FIRE OFF-DUTY COMPENSATION	(\$3,877.58)	
FISH & GAME LICENSES	\$1,221.00	
GROUP INSURANCE WITHHELD	\$10,591.19	
POLICE OFF DUTY COMPENSATION	(\$86,145.06)	
SALES TAX	\$305.50	
SCHOOL CREDIT UNION WITHHELD	(\$92.20)	
SCHOOL DEFERED COMP WITHHELD	\$391.98	
SCHOOL UNION DUES WITHHELD	\$1,970.96	
STATE TAXES WITHHELD	\$655.18	
TEACHERS' RETIREMENT WITHHELD	\$18,776.50	
UNION DUES WITHHELD	\$6,906.54	(\$6,241.83)

REVOLVING FUNDS

AIRPORT	\$233,640.86	
RECREATION	\$4,711.35	
SCHOOL LUNCH	\$16,087.40	\$254,439.61

GIFTS & BEQUESTS

ANIMAL CONTROL-EXPESSES	\$577.36	
CEMETERY-CARE SOUTH POND CMTRY	\$1,721.45	
CIVIL DEFENSE-OPERATIONS	\$59,443.92	
CIVIL DEFENSE-TRAINING	\$96.55	
CONSRVTN COMMSSN-BILINGTON SEA	\$500.00	
HWY-CDR BSH ASSN ROAD REPAIR	\$540.00	
HWY-OCEAN VIEW ASSN ROAD RPR	\$123.84	
HWY-TWIN LAKES ASSN ROAD RPR	\$585.00	
HWY-WATER ST DEVELOPMENT LTD	\$31,970.56	
PDIC-PUB/PRIV MARKETING CO-OP	\$15,151.93	
REC COMM-CEDRVLLLE FURNITURE	\$844.16	
SAVING LIVES PROGRAM	\$573.66	
SAVING LIVES-DINNER FUND	\$570.00	
SAVING LIVES-SERVERS TRAINING	\$230.00	
WATER-INSTALL LINE S MEADOW RD	\$2,818.60	\$115,747.03

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY FLOWER FUND	\$800.00	
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND	\$12,450.00	
INSURANCE RESERVE FUND	\$57,498.62	\$70,748.62

APPROPRIATIONS (SCHED II)		\$3,232,672.69
---------------------------	--	----------------

FEDERAL/STATE GRANTS (SCHED III)		\$1,258,750.64
----------------------------------	--	----------------

TAILINGS		\$13,473.17
----------	--	-------------

OVERESTIMATE-CHAPTER 70		\$5,456.00
-------------------------	--	------------

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED		\$19,890,037.00
-------------------------------	--	-----------------

RESERVES

RESERVE-PETTY CASH ADVANCES

AIRPORT PETTY CASH ADVANCE	\$50.00	
COLLECTOR PETTY CASH ADVANCE	\$800.00	
POLICE PETTY CASH ADVANCE	\$100.00	\$950.00

RESERVE-ABATEMENTS & EXEMPTIONS

LEVY OF 1986	\$8,961.96	
LEVY OF 1987	\$57,664.79	
LEVY OF 1988	\$173,325.76	
LEVY OF 1989	\$350,984.99	\$590,937.50

REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED

DEPARTMENTAL	\$133,667.42	
MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE	\$971,973.10	
SEWER RATES & CHARGES	\$97,504.64	
STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS	\$240,552.69	
TAX POSSESSIONS	\$94,999.48	
TAX TITLES	\$328,660.33	
TAXES IN LITIGATION	\$766.57	
VESSEL EXCISE	\$71,888.67	
WATER RATES & CHARGES	\$274,025.81	\$2,214,038.71

RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION

PARKING METER RECEIPTS	\$231,677.87	
PREMIUM ON BORROWING	\$1,761.00	
PREPAID INTREST	\$566.60	
SALE OF LOTS & GRAVES	\$52,185.54	
SALE OF REAL ESTATE	\$65,096.03	
STATE AID TO LIBRARIES	\$33,805.49	
WATER FUND	\$359,131.54	
WATERWAYS FUND	\$17,730.62	\$761,954.69

UNRESERVED FUND BALANCE (E&D)		\$5,534,261.83
-------------------------------	--	----------------

TOTAL LIABILITIES & RESERVES	\$39,932,744.31
------------------------------	-----------------

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

SCHEDULE I

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

JUNE 30, 1989

ACCOUNTANT-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	\$200.00
COLLECTOR-OTHER EXPENSES	\$2,132.00
TOWN CLERK-UNPAID BILLS	\$469.92
DPW MAINT-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	\$575.00
POLICE-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	\$55.43
FIRE-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	\$1,732.00
HANDICAPPED COMMITTEE-OTHER EXPENSES	\$937.64
DPW HIGHWAY-SUPLIES & MATERIALS	\$175.65
SCHOOL-SALARIES-INSTRUCTION	\$250,000.00
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-INSTRUCTION	\$4,086.39
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-SCHOOL SERVICES	\$10.60
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-TRANSPORTATION	\$109,475.80
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-OPERATION OF PLANT	\$43,227.21
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-FIXED CHARGES	\$135,600.00
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-COMMUNITY SERVICES	\$7,600.00
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-AQUISITION OF EQUIPTMENT	\$7,200.00
RETIREMENT-NON-CONTRIBUTORY	\$5,000.00
INSURANCE-CONTRACTUAL OUTLAYS	\$134.78
PDIC-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	\$400.00
HARBORMASTER-WATERFRONT SUPLIES & MATERIALS	\$100.00
TOTALS	\$569,110.42

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

SCHEDULE II

APPROPRIATION BALANCES

JUNE 30, 1989

ASSESSORS-FY '90 REVALUATION CONSULTANT	\$57,393.31
BUILDING-DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS	\$11,600.00
DATA PROCESSING-NEW COMPUTER SYSTEM	\$97,815.39
DPW ADMIN-BID SPECS/OPERATE LANDFILL	\$3,409.21
DPW ADMIN-DPW COMPLEX FEASABILITY SYUDY	\$8,724.54
DPW ADMIN-INSTALL & MONITOR WELLS CDRVL LANDFIL	\$882.00
DPW ADMIN-PHASE 2 STUDY MANOMET LANDFILL	\$5,745.00
DPW CEMETERY-CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS	\$18,523.96
DPW CEMETERY-MANOMET CEMETERY LOT DEVELOPMENT	\$30,000.00
DPW CEMETERY-RESURFACE ROADWAYS	\$10,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-DRAIN CONSTRUCTION-JESSES BOAT YARD	\$30,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-DRAINAGE MANOMET BEACH	\$125,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-LAND DEVELOPMENT-SALT STORAGE SHED	\$13,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-PAVE TOWN ROADS	\$350,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-RECONSTRUCT POINT ROAD	\$16,500.00
DPW HIGHWAY-REPAVE MEMORIAL HALL PARKING LOT	\$10,810.43
DPW HIGHWAY-RESURFACE GRAVEL ROADS	\$34,813.41
DPW HIGHWAY-ROAD RECONSTRUCTION	\$117,082.19
DPW HIGHWAY-SIDEWALKS & CURBS	\$28,745.00
DPW HIGHWAY-SIDEWALKS-MANOMET POINT ROAD	\$11,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-SNOW & ICE SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	(\$18,723.66)
DPW HIGHWAY-TOWN SHARE CHAPTER 90-RTE 3A	\$46,239.00
DPW HIGHWAY-TOWN SHARE CHAPTER 90-WATER ST	\$18,978.32
DPW MAINT-TEST & REPAIR ALARM SYSTEM	\$467.24
DPW PARKS-DREDGE BANGS POND	\$629.16
DPW PARKS-HASKELL FIELD BASKETBALL COURT	\$25,000.00
DPW PARKS-NELSON BEACH SEAWALL REPAIRS	\$2,602.51
DPW PARKS-NEW GARAGE & WORKSHOP	\$75,000.00
DPW PARKS-REFURBISH PARKS GARAGE	\$5,448.16
DPW PARKS-STEPHEN'S FIELD TENNIS COURTS	\$5,775.00
DPW SEWER-DESIGN IMPROVEMENTS-WASTEWATER PLANT	\$1,487.55
DPW SEWER-IMPROVEMENTS-WASTEWATER PLANT	\$28,407.00
DPW SEWER-LIME POST-TREATMENT EQUIPMENT	\$115,000.00
DPW SEWER-MODIFICATIONS-WASTEWATER PLANT	\$62,041.52
DPW SEWER-REMOVE SEWER LINES	\$4,274.01
DPW SEWER-SEWER SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION	\$2,911.91
DPW SEWER-SEWER SYSTEM REHABILITATION	\$50,000.00
DPW SEWER-UPGRADE EQUIPMENT-WASTEWATER PLANT	\$6,998.18
DPW WATER-BRADFORD WELL REPAIRS	\$41,042.63
DPW WATER-DARBY POND PUMPING STATION	\$39,502.79
DPW WATER-DARBY POND SITE	\$61,173.00
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS CDRVLE LNDNG	\$22,095.15
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS SURFSIDE DR	\$195,832.79
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS WARREN AVE	\$2,656.26
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS WATER & COURT	\$10,422.40
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS WESTERLY RD	\$2,425.70
DPW WATER-LOUT POND CONTROL SYSTEM REPAIRS	\$53,455.02

DPW WATER-NEW EMERGENCY STANDBY ENGINE	\$12,000.00
DPW WATER-PURCHASE BOY SCOUT LAND	\$19,806.45
DPW WATER-REHABILITATE TOWN WATER MAINS	\$94,622.89
DPW WATER-REPAINT SAMOSET WATER TANK	\$98,850.00
DPW WATER-SALARIES & WAGES	(\$22,988.44)
DPW WATER-UPDATE WATERMASTER PLAN	\$123,992.76
DPW WATER-VINYL LINED PIPE IMPROVEMENTS	\$26,503.04
FINANCE COMMITTEE-RESERVE FUND	\$150,000.00
FIRE-FIRE-RECONSTRUCT MANOMET STATION	\$17,877.79
FIRE-NEW 2500 GAL TANK TRUCK	\$86,444.00
FIRE-NEW COMPUTER SYSTEM	\$2,852.98
FIRE-REPLACE & MOVE FIRE ALARM BOXES	\$50,000.00
HARBOR MASTER-TOWN WHARF REPAIRS	\$150,000.00
LIBRARY-NEW LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION	\$55,438.58
LIBRARY-OLD COLONY NETWORK	\$16,790.01
PLANNING BOARD-DESIGN & RECONSTRUCT LONG POND RD	\$100,000.00
POLICE-PETTY CASH ADVANCE	(\$100.00)
POLICE-POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE	\$200.00
SCHOOL-ELEMENTARY BUILDING COMMITTEE	\$2,003.23
SCHOOL-ELEMENTARY BUILDING CONSULTANT	\$50,000.00
SCHOOL-NEW COLD SPRING SOCCER FIELD	\$12,678.00
SCHOOL-REPLACE MANOMET SCHOOL HVAC	\$62,329.91
SCHOOL-REPLACE NATHANIEL MORTON CAFETERIA FLOOR	\$13,778.00
SCHOOL-RESURFACE COLD SPRING PARKING LOT	\$75,000.00
SELECTMEN-GROUNDWATER COMPUTER MODEL	\$20,482.52
SELECTMEN-HAZARDOUS WASTE DROP-OFF	\$6,278.00
SELECTMEN-PARKING GARAGE	\$4,498.14
SELECTMEN-PARKING TICKET SYSTEM	\$1,379.44
SELECTMEN-POLICE STATION FEASABILITY STUDY	\$66,398.50
SELECTMEN-RISK MANAGEMENT STUDY	\$842.33
SELECTMEN-TEST TOWN OWNED WELLS	\$8,877.50
SELECTMEN-TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE	\$200.00
SELECTMEN-TOWN OFFICE BUILDING STUDY	\$3,505.42
SELECTMEN-UMAS CONVERSION	\$1,000.00
TOWN COLLECTOR-PETTY CASH ADVANCE	(\$800.00)
TOWN COLLECTOR-TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES	\$50,000.00
TOWN TREASURER-TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES	\$26,745.56

TOTALS

\$3,232,672.69

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

SCHEDULE III

STATE & FEDERAL GRANTS

JUNE 30, 1989

ARTS COUNCIL-ARTS LOTTERY	\$10,448.25
COMMUNITY DEVLPMNT-RECAPTURE	\$96,361.15
CONSERAVTION-DIAGNOSTIC STDY-BILLINGTON SEA	\$1,420.47
COUNCIL ON AGING-SENIOR CENTER	\$15,616.45
COUNCIL ON AGING-TITLE III	\$1,425.45
HARBOR MASTER-BOATING SAFETY	\$5,000.00
HARBOR MASTER-WHARF DEVELOPMNT	\$548.86
HIGHWAY STATE AID-CHAPTER 811	\$172,667.36
HIGHWAY-PAVE STANDISH AVENUE	\$23,664.30
HIGHWAY-RTE 3A STAGE A DESIGN	\$42,099.65
HIGHWAY-RTE 44 DESIGN	\$110,732.36
RECREATION-CEDRVILLE PLAYGROUND	\$212,594.66
SCHOOL-CHAPTER TWO-BLOCK GRANT	\$3,269.12
SCHOOL-HORACE MANN TEACHERS	\$7,498.86
SCHOOL-PRE SCHOOL	\$6,116.12
SCHOOL-PUBLIC LAW 89-10	\$257,202.33
SCHOOL-PUBLIC LAW 89-313	\$6,488.61
SCHOOL-PUBLIC LAW 94-142	\$22,069.10
SCHOOL-SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT CNCL	\$3,378.43
SCHOOL-TITLE II-EESA	\$3,596.55
SELECTMEN-EODD GOALS TRAINING	\$3,000.00
SEWER-WASTEWATER SYSTEM STUDY	\$165,961.71
SMALL CITIES-NORTH PLYMOUTH	\$87,590.85
TOTALS	\$1,258,750.64

Schedule E
Summary of Funded Indebtedness.

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1988	Added in Fiscal 1989	Principal Due in Fiscal 1989	Interest Due in Fiscal 1989	Outstanding July 1, 1989
Water Construction Art 13 4/82 ATM, Art 5 4/81 ATM 9.4% dated August 1, 1981. Maturity Date 1991	910,000.00		238,000.00	74,730.00	680,000.00
Water Construction Art 17 4/85 ATM 6.27% dated August 1, 1981. Maturity Date 1991	225,000.00		75,000.00	14,383.00	150,000.00
Total:	\$ 1,135,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 385,000.00	\$ 89,833.00	\$ 630,000.00
Loans Authorized & Unissued					
School Construction					
Federal Furnace School	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 300,000.00			
Sewer Construction					
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00				
Cordage Interceptor	3,418,000.00				
Sandwich Street	275,000.00	\$ 6,693,000.00			
Water Construction					
Ellisville Mains	3,000.00				
Darby Pond Pump Station	760,000.00				
Cedar Bushes Mains	151,387.00				
Kingsbridge Mains	450,000.00	\$ 1,364,387.00			
Library Construction					
South St Library	9,225,000.00	\$ 9,225,000.00			
Parking Garage Construction					
Parking Garage	387,650.00	\$ 387,650.00			
State Aid Construction					
Standish Avenue	206,336.00				
Water Street	67,500.00				
Route 3A	144,717.00	\$ 418,553.00			
Road Construction					
South Meadow Road	310,000.00	\$ 310,000.00			
Land Acquisition Fund					
Land Bank	1,750,000.00	\$ 1,750,000.00			
Total - Authorized & Unissued Debt:		\$ 20,448,590.00			

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
TRUST FUNDS
BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989

ASSETS

TREASURER'S INVESTMENTS

CASH

PLYMOUTH FEDRL 100043209	\$19,490.71	
PLYMOUTH FEDRL 171090887	\$195,503.36	
PLYMOUTH FIVE 2-06690413	\$164,836.99	
PLYMOUTH FIVE 085124	\$33,182.66	
PLYMOUTH FIVE 141184	\$45,072.59	
PLYMOUTH FIVE 155199	\$24,432.38	
PLYMOUTH FIVE 160061	\$4,209.63	
PLYMOUTH FIVE 163087	\$8,077.91	
PLYMOUTH FIVE 95-184	\$164,803.89	
PLYMOUTH SAVINGS 3620127	\$354,192.01	
ROCKLAND TRUST 14452	\$250,000.00	
ROCKLAND TRUST 14453	\$499,936.48	
ROCKLAND TRUST 2-240-041	\$46,391.99	\$1,810,130.60

STOCKS AT ACQUIRED VALUE

6559 SHRS BANK OF NEW ENGLAND (MARKET VALUE 6/30 \$140,199)	\$223,006.00	
318 SHRS BANK OF NEW ENGLAND (MARKET VALUE 6/30 \$6,797)	\$10,812.00	\$233,818.00

TOTAL ASSETS

\$2,043,948.60
=====

FUND BALANCES

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND	\$878,271.05
LEBARON POOR FUND	\$8,881.14
MORTON PARK FUND	\$2,130.64
MURDOCK POOR FUND	\$2,308.01
HOLMES POOR FUND	\$3,319.63
ROBINSON POOR FUND	\$1,338.53
WARREN BURIAL HILL FUND	\$3,207.04
GATES LIBRARY FUND	\$2,130.64
JACKSON PARK FUND	\$852.26
JACKSON FISHERIES FUND	\$4,803.51
DONNELLY POOR FUND	\$10,520.73
SPOONER POOR FUND	\$7,899.73
BAGNELL SCHOLARSHIP FUND	\$18,779.94
P-H NATIONAL BANK STOCK FUND	\$223,006.00
CONSERVATION FUND	\$33,182.66
STABILIZATION FUND	\$749,936.48
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND	\$45,072.59
ARTS LOTTERY FUND	\$8,077.91
SHARP FUND	\$14,304.95
SCHOOL ENERGY FUND	\$24,432.38
CORADINE FUND	\$1,492.78

TOTAL FUND BALANCES \$2,043,948.60
=====

Schedule J
Borrowing Capacity
June 30, 1989

Equalized Valuation (Chap. 58, Sec. 10c)	\$	3,783,690,608.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity		
For General Purposes:		
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$	189,184,530.40
For Water Purposes:		
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$	378,369,060.80
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1989		
General - Inside Debt Limit	\$	0.00
General - Outside Debt Limit		0.00
Water		830,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1989		
General - Inside Debt Limit	\$	189,184,530.40
Water		377,539,060.80

Assessors' Office

This office had an extremely busy schedule this year. The first half of the Fiscal 1989 real estate tax bills were mailed on October 12, 1988 and were due on November 14, 1988. The second half of the bills were printed early and mailed on January 23, 1989; however, payment was not due until May 1, 1989. This allowed the Assessors more time to start the conversion of the computer system from C. J. Considine to the new Infocel program.

We were all saddened by the unexpected death of Assessor Francis P. Shea in July. He was a tremendous asset to our staff and is greatly missed by all his friends.

Mr. Robert Collins was appointed Part-Time Assessor in September by the Board of Selectmen. He has replaced Mr. Francis P. Shea.

During 1989, the Town of Plymouth was required to undergo a revaluation for Fiscal 1990 and to have the new values certified by the Department of Revenue. At the same time we were also required to convert our records to the new Infocel Computer System. The Board of Assessors signed a contract with Little's Associates, Inc. of Pembroke, Ma. to assist with the in-house revaluation. The combined effort of the employees of Infocel, Littles Associates and the staff of the Assessors Office made an impossible task a reality. The Assessors Office received final certification from the Department of Revenue for the Fiscal 1990 values on November 22, 1989. The Assessors would like to extend their sincere thanks for the hard work and combined effort of each person involved.

Abstracts

Deeds	2,350
Plans	210
Probates	200

How the bills were paid:

Personal Property Valuation	\$ 267,792,519.00
Real Property Valuation	\$2,577,177,064.00
Total Property Valuation	\$2,844,969,583.00

General Tax Rate	\$ 6.14
School Tax Rate	\$ 8.62
Tax Rate Per Thousand	\$14.76

Taxes on Personal Property	\$ 3,952,617.58
Taxes on Real Property	\$ 38,039,133.47
Total Taxes	\$ 41,991,751.05

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1988 thru June 30, 1989

1. 1987 Boat Excise			
Warrant	29,224.00	Collected	13,967.31
Refunds	78.00	Abatements	5,710.78
		Uncollected	9,623.91
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	29,302.00		29,302.00
2. 1988 Boat Excise			
Warrant	51,201.00	Collected	21,934.49
Refunds	123.00	Abatements	9,287.09
		Uncollected	20,102.42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	51,324.00		51,324.00
3. 1972 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	279.68	Collected	279.68
4. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	138.60	Collected	138.60
5. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	97.70	Collected	97.70
6. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,046.38	Collected	1,046.38
7. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,249.69	Collected	1,249.69
8. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,256.30	Collected	1,256.30
9. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,122.51	Collected	2,122.51
10. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,563.88	Collected	2,585.04
Refunded	21.16		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	2,585.04		2,585.04
11. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrant	5.81	Collected	935.51
Abatements Rescinded	929.79		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	935.51		935.51
12. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrant	17.50	Collected	1,432.92
Abatements Rescinded	1,415.42		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,432.92		1,432.92
13. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	23.25	Collected	2,200.80
Abatements Rescinded	2,177.55		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	2,200.80		2,200.80
14. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	26.25	Collected	3,956.90
Abatements Rescinded	3,930.65		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	3,956.90		3,956.90
15. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	26.25	Collected	6,845.78
Uncollected	69,089.26	Abatements	62,356.95
Refunded	87.22		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	69,202.73		69,202.73

16. 1986 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	102,076.30	Collected	14,796.15
Warrants	220.94	Abatements	692.69
Refunds	135.91	Uncollected	86,944.31
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	102,433.15		102,433.15
17. 1987 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	141,123.01	Collected	416,996.53
Warrants	425,354.79	Abatements	26,586.99
Refunded	13,542.63	Uncollected	136,436.91
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	580,020.43		580,020.43
18. 1988 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	181,894.87	Collected	1,339,023.30
Warrants	1,466,881.68	Abatements	92,376.43
Abatements Recinded	56.70	Uncollected	249,366.79
Refunded	31,933.27		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,680,766.52		1,680,766.52
19. 1989 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrant	1,714,574.60	Collected	1,323,159.92
		Abatements	65,632.45
Uncollected	325,782.23		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,714,574.60		1,714,574.60
20. 1986 Personal Property			
Uncollected	9,737.38	Collected	19.84
Abatements Recinded	19.84	Abatements	9,737.38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	9,757.22		9,757.22
21. 1987 Personal Property			
Uncollected	18,350.57	Collected	9,810.50
Refunded	33.23	Abatements	26.25
	<hr/>	Uncollected	8,547.05
	18,383.80		<hr/>
			18,383.80
22. 1988 Personal Property			
Uncollected	20,683.53	Collected	6,995.93
Refunded	72.03	Abatements	960.83
	<hr/>	Uncollected	12,798.80
	20,755.56		<hr/>
			20,755.56
23. 1989 Personal Property			
Warrants	3,952,604.48	Collected	3,924,399.09
Warrant	16,129.72	Abatements	4,016.70
	<hr/>	Uncollected	40,318.41
	3,968,734.20		<hr/>
			3,968,734.20
24. 1985 Real Estate			
Uncollected	400.10	Collected	—
	<hr/>	Abatements	658.89
		Uncollected	- 258.79
	400.10		<hr/>
			400.10
25. 1986 Real Estate			
Uncollected	505.86	Collected	233.43
Refunded	245.74	Abatements	518.17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	751.60		751.60

26. 1987 Real Estate			
Uncollected	1,364,456.53	Collected	949,810.61
Refunded	33,856.40	Abatements	58,272.94
		Sub. Tax Title	97,553.49
		Uncollected	292,675.89
	<hr/> 1,398,312.93		<hr/> 1,398,312.93
27. 1987 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	12,726.46	Collected	6,884.56
		Abatements	261.80
		Subs. Tax Taking	1,597.40
		Uncollected	3,982.70
	<hr/> 12,726.46		<hr/> 12,726.46
28. 1987 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	3,318.71	Collected	1,513.71
		Subs. Tax Taking	294.00
		Uncollected	1,511.00
	<hr/> 3,318.71		<hr/> 3,318.71
29. 1988 Real Estate Tax			
Uncollected	1,706,633.57	Collected	1,707,453.07
Refunded	208,955.39	Abatements	187,318.57
Abatements Rescinded	1,496.25	Sub. Tax Title	94,403.26
		Uncollected	927,910.31
	<hr/> 2,917,085.21		<hr/> 2,917,085.21
30. 1988 Water Liens Added To Taxes			
Uncollected	26,028.60	Collected	16,199.44
Refunded	564.75	Abatements	1,206.00
		Sub. Tax Title	1,589.13
		Uncollected	7,598.78
	<hr/> 26,593.35		<hr/> 26,593.35
31. 1988 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	5,316.84	Collected	4,128.21
Refunded	403.39	Sub. Tax Title	329.00
		Uncollected	1,263.02
	<hr/> 5,720.23		<hr/> 2,720.23
32. 1989 Real Estate			
Warrants	37,635,283.29	Collected	34,347,915.52
Abatements Rescinded	1,517.02	Abatements	398,248.24
Refunded	7,760.58	Uncollected	2,898,397.13
	<hr/> 37,644,560.89		<hr/> 37,644,560.89
33. 1989 Water Liens Added To Taxes			
Warrant	92,923.05	Collected	62,554.19
		Abatements	5,631.03
		Uncollected	24,737.83
	<hr/> 92,923.05		<hr/> 92,923.05
34. 1989 Sewer Liens Added To Taxes			
	18,017.64	Collected	13,534.26
		Uncollected	4,483.38
	<hr/> 18,017.64		<hr/> 18,017.64
35. 1987 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	162,793.37	Collected	69,383.94
Refunded	4,519.15	Abatements	4,397.90
		Added to Taxes	92,923.05
		Uncollected	607.63
	<hr/> 167,312.52		<hr/> 167,312.52

36. 1987 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	39,292.77	Collected	20,754.53
Refunded	654.02	Abatements	960.39
		Added to Taxes	1,807.64
		Uncollected	244.33
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	39,946.79		39,946.79
37. 1988 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	18,159.70	Collected	1,282,522.06
Warrants	1,541,136.56	Abatements	59,280.46
Abatements Rescinded	.10	Uncollected	222,457.49
Refunded	4,963.65		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,564,260.01		1,564,260.01
38. 1988 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	6,841.58	Collected	417,553.90
Warrants	507,815.43	Abatements	15,389.17
Refunded	614.48	Uncollected	82,373.94
Abatements Rescinded	45.52		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	515,317.01		515,317.01
39. 1989 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	30,193.28	Collected	21,847.83
Refunded	118.80	Abatements	84.40
	<hr/>	Uncollected	8,379.85
	30,312.08		<hr/>
			30,312.08
40. 1989 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	8,129.28	Collected	3,994.29
	<hr/>	Uncollected	4,134.99
	8,129.28		<hr/>
			8,129.28
41. 1989 Forestry			
Warrant	93,279.60	Collected	89,745.74
Refunded	395.57	Abatements	3,305.19
	<hr/>	Uncollected	624.24
	93,675.17		<hr/>
			93,675.17
42. Certificate of Municipal Liens		Collected	54,575.00
43. Trailer Park Fees		Collected	49,218.00
44. Taxes In Litigation		Collected	6,831.12
45. Roll-Back Tax —		Collected	17,562.41
Chapter 61			
46. In Lieu of Taxes —		Collected	7,500.00
Plymouth Plantation			
47. In Lieu of Taxes —		Collected	33,947.22
Plymouth Housing Authority			
48. 1989 Forestry Products Tax		Collected	1,225.03
49. Costs		Collected	58,282.76
50. Interest		Collected	441,310.11
51. Municipal Stickers		Collected	124,721.00

Public Library

Preparing for the new main library building has been a high priority for the Plymouth Public Library staff this year. Staff have worked closely with the architects, Sasaski Associates of Watertown, MA. Each set of construction documents has been reviewed to make sure that the library will be a building that is efficient to operate. Staff have researched equipment and visited other libraries to learn about the latest library technology and services.

Plymouth Public Library was awarded \$1,027,159 from the State for construction of the library. The State has not yet released these funds.

Staff assisted in the process of preparing for Town Board reviews, permits for the building, and review of bid specification documents. The process was nearly completed in 1989. Construction will begin in 1990.

While library staff have been preparing for the new library, they have also been meeting an increased demand for services in current facilities. Circulation increased in both the main library and Manomet Branch by 10,721 in 1989, an increase of 6% over 1988. 186,544 items were circulated. This is more than in any year since 1983, when use of the bookmobile was discontinued.

Service to people living in nursing homes and elderly housing complexes increased significantly also. Circulation through this outreach program increased by 34%. Telephone reference was up by 17% and interlibrary loan requests processed were up by 80% as a result of offering periodical articles by telefacsimile from regional libraries. Over 2,000 more people attended programs at the library in 1989 than in 1988, an increase of over 50%. The children's programs were especially successful. Friends of the Plymouth Public Library donated time and effort as well as money in helping to carry out many of these programs.

This increased demand for service is stretching staff and resources in the crowded main library and branch. The new building will allow the library to provide materials and services more effectively.

The Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation as of December, 1989, are: Kenneth Fosdick (President), Robert Brown (Vice President), Otto Fehlow (Treasurer), Harriet Goodman (Clerk), Paul Blanchard, Jill Brooks, Jeffrey Chute, Charlotte Collins, Louise Hoagland, Williston (Bud) Holbert, Linda Murphy, Richard Serkey.

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of quality library service to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

During the past few years, several attempts have been made legislatively to create a Secretariat of Veterans Affairs, quite similar to the new federal Secretary of Veterans Affairs now a cabinet level post effective March 15, 1989. By consolidating the 2 Soldier's homes and all other related activities under one jurisdiction could emphatically promote more financial leverage and operating efficiency.

During 1989, our Commissioner established a Review Board for all Agents and Directors. Since applicants have at least 2 appeal procedures, the Office of Administrative Law Appeals, and the second with the Governor's Executive Council, it affords us to resolve unusual cases before they reach the point of impasse.

Due to the state's financial constraints, it is doubtful that a COLA will be offered at this time. During 1989, a labor dispute arose with a large utility company. Several legal decisions took place allowing then disallowing unemployment compensation. Overall, less assistance was required by our department than anticipated.

In addition to the Computer Match Program instituted by legislation, Chapter 367, Veterans' Services Headquarters will be more computerized in the near future. The Commissioner will be furnishing all the details as progress is made. I wish to express my thanks and appreciation to our staff, Mrs. Anne Torrance and Mrs. Mary Zacchilli for their cooperation and performance.

Veterans' Administration

1989 marks the 45th Anniversary of the "GI Bill," a program that has paid educational benefits to military veterans since World War II. This benefit is the most widely used of all V.A. benefits offered. It has provided more than \$69 billion dollars in education and training assistance to more than 20 million veterans, dependents, active duty members, and reservists.

Effective March 15, 1989, Mr. Edward Derwinski was named the first Secretary of the Department of Veterans' Affairs, now a cabinet level department in our Executive branch of our government. Passage of P. L. 100-687 during the 100th Congress, the Veterans' Judicial Review Act, now provides veterans a new opportunity. Claims denied by the V. A. can now be reviewed in an independent Court of Veterans' Appeal.

Of the FY 1989 V. A. budget of \$28.1 billion, 95 percent is for direct benefits and services. One out of every three U.S. citizens is a potential V. A. beneficiary, plus 53 million dependents and survivors. A request for supplemental appropriations of more that \$1.1 billion for FY 1989 was requested by our new Secretary.

During 1989, veterans who kept their G.I. Life Insurance in force shared a record dividend. Dividends totaling \$1.1 billion was distributed. This is the largest in the 70 year history of the V.A. insurance program, or \$44.6 million more than paid out in the previous year.

Council On Aging

1989 was the year we set our goals in collaboration with other department heads and the Board of Selectmen. The Council on Aging chose three goals; namely, to reach out to elders in the extremities of the town; to develop programs at our congregate meals by booking speakers; and to revise the by-laws of our Council on Aging. The by-law revision was accomplished and approved by the Selectmen on December 19. Speakers who have appeared at our congregate meals were: Brenda Randall, Barbara Scherberg, Dr. David Grace and Liz O'Donohue.

Under Older Americans Act, Title III, we hired Rev. David Saylor to reach out to the extremities of the town, recruit volunteers and address needs of elders who are isolated. Carol Lifrieri coordinated home delivered meals and worked closely with case managers and the nutrition segment of Old Colony Elderly Services. Despite illnesses and departures of some volunteers, Carol has seen to it that the 100 or more daily meals went out to the homebound five days a week. Viola Kessell remained the nutrition site manager in charge of our kitchen and dining room.

Under Older Americans Act, Title V, Senior Community Service Employment program, changes took place. The administrative office of this program was taken out of Plymouth to Carver, and our town began losing staff by attrition. Anna Powers and Barbara Ruffini left the program due to illness. Lola Johnson asked to be transferred to the Housing Authority's Northfield project, and Catherine Gildea moved out of state. We also lost Dorothy West and her husband Ed. Ginny Haskins and Hildride Padovani remained as dispatchers. Bernadine Tarjick and Alpheus Richmond delivered meals on wheels; Victor Lopes and Robert Rogers served as nutrition aides; Barbara Grife served as clerical assistant. Antonnette Scalabrini, Mary Valeriani, John Ferrigno and Mary Boyle were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps.

Sixty volunteers who freely contributed 10,786 hours of their personal time to Council on Aging programs were honored during a volunteer recognition luncheon conducted at 130 Court St., Plymouth, on May 17. State Representative Peter Forman and Selectmen Chairman Alba Thompson thanked the volunteers on behalf of the town and made certificate presentations to those presented by Director Christian Schembri.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Sam Ferrari, Joseph Barrett and Hugo Pereira to the Council on Aging. Richard Hengst and Edward Santos were appointed also, but Mr. Santos resigned by the end of the year due to over-committments. Punnee Brown resigned upon completion of her term. Joseph Pacheco moved out of state.

Among our big losses this year was the demise of Earl Harper, who was a town meeting member while serving on the Council on Aging. Earl was a daily participant of our senior center programs and described by his minister as a "Christian citizen," who went to his eternal reward after a long life of service to his church, his country, and his local community. To him, we dedicate this report.

Conservation Commission

Your Commission has had a very busy year. Much was accomplished. Over 100 legal applications (Notices of Intent) were filed by builders, developers, and homeowners this year, with regard to both coastal and inland wetland and resource areas.

Our Town of Plymouth, with an area of approximately 100 square miles, is the largest town in the Commonwealth. The coast is approximately 15 miles long and includes barrier beaches, coastal dunes and beaches, coastal banks, rocky intertidal shores and salt marshes. The inland portion of the town consists of hundreds of ponds and lakes, marshes, swamps and bogs.

The Conservation Commission spends the majority of its time reviewing and permitting project proposals in or near any of the above mentioned resource areas and wetlands. The Commissioners meet most Monday nights at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall, and more often than not, spend Saturday mornings performing site inspections. With the assistance of Carlos T.B. Fragata, who began employment with the town in September of 1988, under the newly created position of Conservation Administrator, the Commission has become more efficient at performing its duties, has been kept abreast of changing laws, and has been able to work more closely with other boards and agencies.

Proposed projects are conditioned to meet specific performance standards if found to be significant to one or more interests such as the protection of public and private water supply, protection of ground water supply, flood control, storm damage prevention, prevention of pollution, protection of land containing shellfish, protection of fisheries, and protection of wildlife habitat. These interests are included under the state Wetlands Protection Act (M.G.L. Chapter 131 Section 40). The additional interests of erosion and sedimentation control, protection of endangered plant species, protection of agricultural and aquacultural values, protection of aesthetic values, and protection of recreational values are now included under the Wetlands Protection Bylaw (Article #27), which was approved by the State Attorney General in June this year.

Boy Scouts from local troops have been earning the Eagle Scout Badges by assisting the Commission on Town Conservation Land. These boys have done an excellent job of painting and installing signs, cleaning buildings, clearing paths and repairing benches and tables. A new retaining wall was completed at Sawmill Pond in North Plymouth.

For the second year, the Conservation Commission sponsored the CZM Coastweek's Beach Cleanup event on Nelson and White Horse Beaches. This year we received help from our co-sponsor, the Appalachian Mountain Club, and we collected double the amount of trash. Fortunately, we had 2-3 times as many people as last year. The Commission would like to take this time to thank all of the volunteers who gave up half a day from their busy schedules, and to open the door to anyone who will be willing to assist in next September's cleanup.

The Conservation Commission has acquired two parcels of land during this past year. A small one-acre (approximately) piece at the northern edge of the State Forest between Big West and Grassy West Ponds; and a 700-foot (approximately) strip of White Horse Beach,

below mean high water, running contiguously from the Conservation land seaward of Taylor Avenue towards Manomet Point Road. The Commission will continue to pursue land donations and/or restrictive easements on unique areas of land within the Town of Plymouth, in order to preserve them as a legacy for the future.

Several events occurred in July of this year. An opening for a voting Commissioner was filled by Ms. Carol A. Paone. A re-organization of the Commission resulted in Mr. Malcolm A. MacGregor becoming Chairman, Mr. Douglas E. Hart remained Vice-Chairman. Also, of seven qualified applicants, Mrs. Ellen M. Blanchard was chosen for the position of Administrative Secretary to the Commission.

In conclusion, the Commissioners would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other Town Boards, Committees and Agencies for their cooperation over the past year.

Old School House Committee

This past year there has been expanded use of the building by many of our residents.

Some of the groups utilizing the facility include: Civic Associations, Alcoholics Anonymous and the Cedarville Arts & Crafts Guild. Monthly blood pressure clinics are held. It is also used for the surplus food distribution program. The School House is also the voting location for Precinct 8. The committee would like to thank the Cedarville Arts & Crafts Guild for their donation of new folding chairs.

We wish to thank the Town of Plymouth for the continued support of the Old School House.

The Committee will continue to meet monthly and looks forward to another productive year.

Arts Lottery Council

The Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council was formed ten years ago to disperse at the local level, monies specifically allocated for community arts and cultural programs. The end of the Eighties saw the end of this separate entity. Due to budget cuts, the Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council was forced to merge with another state arts agency, the Massachusetts Council on the Arts and Humanities to form a new agency called the Massachusetts Cultural Council. In the Nineties, all monies used for cultural funding by the Massachusetts Cultural Council will come from the Massachusetts State Lottery. Some programs originally funded by MCAH, such as Education and the Arts programs, Merit Aid, and the Cultural Collaborative, will now be funded by additional Massachusetts State Lottery money. No tax money will be used to fund the arts. The amount of money local arts lottery councils receive from the State has not been effected.

The purpose of the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council is to administer the lottery monies allocated to the town. During each funding, grant applications are received from local artists, cultural institutions, and schools and reviewed by the Council. Please refer to the list of the 1989 Spring and Fall Funding Cycle recipients below.

The Plymouth Arts Lottery Council began the new year with a new chairperson, Ms. Pamela Noble. The former chair, Mr. David Buckman relinquished his chairmanship due to health reasons, but remained on the Council to help with a smooth transition. His long term with the Council of six years, (ending March 1990) has provided the new chair with invaluable expertise which will be missed when he leaves.

In June, the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council hosted an open screening of a video produced by Mr. John Ritchey, and partially funded by PALC. Mr. Ritchey's video is entitled "Of Whales and Dreams" and was filmed in Plymouth and White Horse Beach using local actors and technicians. The intention of the screening and reception was to gather the local arts community to honor a peer. A copy of the video is available at the Plymouth Public Library.

In October, the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council held a Logo Design Contest. Fifty-three entries were submitted by students, amateurs, and professionals from the community. The Plymouth Federal Savings Bank graciously donated \$500 for the prize money. Winners are listed below.

Winning Design 1st Prize Wendy Ferioli \$250

2nd Prize Michelle Busharis \$100

3rd Prize Elizabeth Parsons \$50

4th Prize Jennifer Quinn \$50

5th Prize Thomas Duncan \$50

All entries will be displayed at the bank's main office on Court Street in January 1990, and winners will be honored at an evening reception in the bank lobby at the end of January. The Plymouth Arts Lottery Council starts a new decade with a new identifying symbol and slogan "Putting the arts first, Plymouth Arts Lottery Council".

In November, the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council hosted a reading at the Manomet Branch of the Plymouth Public Library as a culmination of a writing course taught by Maria da Silva Amendolare. The course was funded by PALC and was entitled "Writing Your History". Participants

read selections from letters, diaries, and journals they wrote during the course. A copy of the collected writings of the participants is available at the Plymouth Public Library.

1989 SPRING FUNDING CYCLE PASS GRANT RECIPIENT

Application # — Applicant	Amount Funded
508-224-8186 — Donna Honkonen/South Elementary School	\$409.50

1989 SPRING FUNDING CYCLE PALC GRANT RECIPIENTS

Application # — Applicant	Amount Requested
617-545-1164 — Folio Art Magazine	\$500.00
508-747-3038 — Ballet Theatre of Plymouth, Inc.	\$400.00
508-775-1200 — Lynn Pauley	\$400.00
508-224-2186 — League of Women Voters	\$450.00
508-746-4868 — Maria da Silva Amendolare	\$440.00
617-934-6432 — Bay Players Inc.	\$450.00
508-746-7055 — Friends of Plymouth Public Library	\$250.00
508-747-3261 — Chamber of Commerce	\$350.00
508-759-5818 — Laura Garner/ <i>All Cape Arts</i>	\$250.00
508-746-2590 — General Society of Mayflower Descendants	\$450.00
617-585-2692 — Plymouth Musicians Union	\$500.00
508-644-5861 — Mayflower Chorale	\$600.00
617-383-9548 — South Shore Art Center	\$300.00
508-747-2553 — Plymouth Housing Authority	\$480.00

1989 FALL FUNDING CYCLE GRANT RECIPIENTS

Application # — Applicant	Amount Funded
508-224-6367 — Lynn Pauley Funds to illustrate book	\$450.00
508-224-6922 — South School Home & Sch. Assoc. Tribal Rythms performance	\$500.00
508-224-7512 — Plymouth South HS Oral history project	\$750.00
508-224-8186 — Helene DiCarlo Potter to work with teachers and students	\$420.00
508-746-1228 — Greg Cartmell Public painting demonstration	\$250.00
508-746-1412 — Friends of Plymouth Library Two lectures by author	\$450.00
508-746-1620 — Pilgrim Hall Museum Exhibit	\$793.00
508-746-1927 — Plymouth Public Library Poetry reading and workshop	\$225.00
508-746-4868 — Maria da Silva Amendolare Ten week writing course	\$440.00
508-746-6532 — Plymouth Elementary Arts Assoc. Touring company to six schools	\$850.00

508-746-6680 — Michael Gallerani	\$499.00
Production of photographic poster for town	
508-746-8008F — Plymouth Philharmonic	\$850.00
In school performance series	
508-747-0212 — Lynn Wilkinson	\$500.00
Research, rehearse and produce musical	
508-747-0574 — Carol A. Roy	\$500.00
Saturday program of courses	
508-747-1240 — Richard Sparrow House	\$325.00
Workshop in clay	
508-747-1620 — Plymouth Arts Lottery Council	\$250.00
Funding to mat and hang logo design winners	
508-947-3160D — Plymouth-Carver Child. Choir	\$500.00
Inaugural season	
617-545-1164D — FOLIO Magazine	\$500.00
Bi-monthly regional arts paper	
617-646-2990 — West of the Moon Storytellers	\$430.00
Two performances	

Totals for: Plymouth

Total Count — 21

Total Amount LALC Approved	\$10,332.00
Total Amount MALC Approved	9,482.00
Total Amount MALC Disapproved	850.00

1989 FALL FUNDING CYCLE GRANT RECIPIENTS

Application # — Applicant	Amount Funded
508-224-6753 — Jo-Ann Sikorsky, Indian Brook	\$625.00
Boston Ballet	COND
508-224-8186 — Gina Gallerani Ells, South Elem.	\$500.00
Boston Ballet	COND
508-224-8186C — Ben Estes, South School	\$332.50
Zeiterion Theatre	COND
508-746-0708 — Carole Diegoli, Cold Spring	\$191.25
Theatreworks/USA	App
508-746-6532A — Jane M. Funderburk, Nathaniel Mo.	455.00
Boston Ballet	App

Totals for: Plymouth

Total Count — 5

Total Amount LALC Approved	\$2,103.75
Total Amount MALC Approved	2,103.75
Total Amount MALC Disapproved	0.00

Office of Community Development

Plymouth's Office of Community Development has undergone numerous changes during the past year, departing from its former role as a local housing rehabilitation agency to take on a far broader mission statement. By the end of calendar 1989, the Office had not only completed 40 rehabilitation projects on behalf of low-income homeowners and landlords with low-income tenants, but played a key role in helping the PC/WA Task Force finish a master plan for downtown Plymouth. That plan having been adopted by special town meeting in November, the Office has begun to develop a five-year implementation program in its official role as master plan coordinator.

Available state funds helped launch the Office's transition from a rehabilitation agency to emerging as a comprehensive department. Under a "bonus" grant from the Massachusetts Small Cities Program, the Office has contracted for a range of public social services and economic development programs. Toward making a downtown master plan implementation program as realistic as possible, part of the economic development funding availed through the bonus grant is being used to create a statistical information base on the Plymouth Center-Waterfront Area business community. The Office was also charged with preparing a grant application to the EOCD Main St. Program, designed to help downtown businesses regain economic viability.

In addition, this Office now provides staff support to the Plymouth Housing Partnership Committee and is conducting a town-wide housing needs analysis to be presented to both the Committee and the Board of Selectmen in the spring (1990). This analysis is expected to serve at least two needs: creation of an affordable housing master plan for Plymouth, and a revised Plymouth Fair Housing Plan. The housing master plan may "double" as a Local Housing Plan that would give the Town greater control over comprehensive permitting for low and moderate income housing developments.

Finally, the Office has begun a needs analysis of social services in Plymouth in hopes of bringing additional state funding for critical programs into the community. As various distinct but related planning efforts go forward, the Office is expected to strengthen its programmatic base during the coming year, and provide Plymouth with the scope of comprehensive community development services it deserves.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1989.

Chief of Department — Eugene J. Rasori

Deputy Fire Chief — Thomas J. Fugazzi

PROMOTIONS:

From Firefighter to Fire Lieutenant: Anthony A. Thompson

RETIRED:

Fire Lieutenant Owen V. Malaguti — Entered the Fire Department as a call Firefighter on May 1, 1962 and was appointed as a permanent Firefighter on April 24, 1966. Appointed as a Fire Lieutenant on July 11, 1976. Retired on August 23, 1989. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

Firefighter Brian A. Ollerhead — Entered the Fire Department on January 2, 1977 and retired on November 20, 1989 as a result of a service connected disability. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

RESIGNED:

Firefighter Brian K. Smith — Entered the Fire Department on March 14, 1988 and resigned August 12, 1989.

1989 RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	1,223
Box Alarms	101
Malicious False	115
Malicious False (by phone)	9
Accidental Alarms	315
Rescue	301
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	10
Bomb Threats	13

HOSE USED (footage)

1"	29,000
1½"	6,200
1¾"	11,000
2½"	5,400
3"	1,000
4"	2,100

Ladders Used (footage)	1,228
Water Used (gallons)	105,900
Mileage (fire duty)	35,250

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses	178
Hose Used (footage)	
1½"	72,800
Water Used (tank supplied)	172,050
Mileage (fire duty)	1,905
Total Incidents	2,265
Total Company Runs	3,530

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Captain Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1989

Inns	12
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	24
Town Buildings	24
Mental Health, Rest Homes	2
Schools	54
Day Care Centers	18

(Semi-Annually)

Garages	112
Boy Scout Camps	6
County Buildings	4
Churches	44
Theatres	5

(Annually)

Post Offices	5
--------------	---

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	1,041
U.G. Fuel Storage - Motor Fuel	10
U.G. Fuel Storage - Tanks Removed	35
Other Inspections	43

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 76

Smoke Detector Permits Issued:

New Construction	550
Resale	544
26C	0

Smoke Detector Inspections:

New Construction	555
Resale	623
26C	0
Violations	101
Re-inspections	101

Oil Burner Permits Issued 374

Oil Burner Inspections	254
Violations	27
Re-inspections	27

Commercial Garage Permits Issued 3

Residential Garage Permits Issued 167

Open Air Burning Permits Issued 848

Other Permits Issued 62

Sprinkler Permits Issued 31

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

The Growth in the use of the Municipal Fire Alarm System for automatic notification to the Fire Department of alarm conditions in industrial and commercial properties continues. These systems are installed at no cost to the Taxpayer and utilize existing fire alarm circuits throughout the Town. The potential for considerable reduction in fire loss is great, and therefore Fire Department operating expense is reduced. The change of loss of tax base and employment within the community is also reduced.

Municipal Fire alarm system activity for 1989:

- 482 - Box Alarms received from system
- 115 - Malicious false alarms
- 24 - Significant fires automatically reported

NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES 1989

- 383 - South Park Place 93 to 103 Court Street
- 394 - Plymouth Federal Savings Bank 32 Court Street
- 524 - Apartments 20 Leyden Street
- 542 - Apartments and Stores 19 Main Street
- 1246 - Plympton Road at Jamies Path
- 1253 - Condo Trust 15 Roberts Road
- 1255 - Meadow Park Road
- 1257 - South Meadow and Federal Furnace Road
- 1258 - South Meadow Road and Montgomery Drive
- 1264 - Bank Building West Plymouth Square
- 1343 - Industrial Park Road and West Cherry Street
- 4152 - State Road and Henry Drive
- 4153 - Henry Drive and Ferry Lane
- 4165 - Ocean Point Wastewater Facility — Point Road

Activity in the Fire Alarm Office for 1989:

- 2,265 - Fire Emergency Responses
- 2,195 - Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 3,530 - Company Responses
- 160,095 - Telephone Messages Handled
- 135,385 - Radio Messages Handled
- 848 - Burning Permits Issued

One hundred and twenty-four personal pager radios are now operational. All members of the department have these radios assigned and now have the capability of being contacted on a continuous round the clock basis.

The computer system is up and running. Fire Department personnel have spent many hours entering the data required to implement improved dispatching procedures. All areas of operations are enhanced by the use of this equipment.

An assistant Fire Alarm Superintendent was hired this year. The expansion in the Fire Department in the last decade has forced curtailment of many routine preventative maintenance programs. Already much has been done to get this back on track. Growth is still with us and this new position has proven to be a valuable asset.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department. Many projects would still remain incomplete without this aid.

Police Department

Acting Chief George B. Madsen, Jr.

Listed below is the statistical information pertaining to major crimes and motor vehicle accidents for the calendar year 1989:

Rape	10
Armed Robbery	15
Breaking and Entering	617
Larceny	816
Motor Vehicle Theft	162
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,512
Motor Vehicle Citations	3,822
Motor Vehicle Fatalities	4
Arrests	2,229

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	\$496,929.10
Reproduction of Reports	4,876.50
Pistol Permits, FID Cards, Bicycle Licenses	6,730.50
Sunday/Holiday Openings	1,120.00
Photographs	550.00
Parking Tickets	120,999.25

The following were appointed as indicated during the year 1989:

Donald Lambert - Dog Officer - 3/23/89
Constance Ozelius - School Crossing Guard/
Meter Maid - 2/21/89
Nancy Rhear - School Crossing Guard/
Meter Maid - 10/17/89
George B. Madsen, Jr. - Acting Chief - 3/21/89
Robert J. Pomeroy - Acting Captain - 4/24/89
Arthur W. Budge, Jr. - Acting Lieutenant - 11/7/89
Kevin P. Fahy - Lieutenant - 9/17/89
Victor M. Higgins - Acting Lieutenant - 11/7/89
Curtis L. Ireland - Lieutenant - 9/17/89
Roy W. Ahlquist, Jr. - Sergeant - 9/17/89
Michael E. Botieri - Sergeant - 9/17/89
Michael A. Burke - Acting Sergeant - 12/29/89
Paul L. Connell, Jr. - Sergeant - 9/17/89
Richard P. Dorman - Sergeant - 9/17/89
Thornton W. Morse - Acting Sergeant - 12/29/89
Patrolman Robert W. Birkenhead - Retired - 9/14/89
Permanent Intermittent Officer
Michael Crosby - Resigned - 3/17/89

IN MEMORIAM

The year of 1989 marked the passing of three of this department's retired Police Officers.

Chief Anthony Tracinka - Deceased May, 1989
Hired - June, 1950 Retired - January, 1976
Acting Chief Arthur L. Gray - Deceased September, 1989
Hired - October, 1946 Retired - June, 1978
Officer Gerald Sullivan - Deceased October, 1989
Hired - May, 1947 Retired - June, 1972

These officers served this department and the Town of Plymouth admirably and unselfishly dedicated many years to enforcing the law to make Plymouth a safe community.

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL

Harbor Master — Ralph Savery

Ass't. Harbor Master — Richard Furtado

Ass't. Harbor Master — Gregory Tilly (seasonal)

Marine Police — Christopher McCloud (seasonal)

Night Watchmen — Douglas O'Reilly and Russell Govoni (seasonal)

Pond Patrolmen — Kenneth Almeida and Joseph Ritz (seasonal)

State Safe Boating Grant Officer — Dana Flynn

The Pond Patrol was very effective this year with positive response from the residents living on the ponds and the boating public that use our ponds. More time was spent inspecting boats for safety equipment and registrations which seems to have a direct impact on the number of accidents. The new by-law limiting the horsepower to 50 HP on Long Pond was very effective.

We received a grant from the State to be used for salaries to promote safe boating on the waters of Plymouth. Some of the extra hours were spent on the ponds and some in the harbor. This money enabled us to run extra patrols and add an extra man who spent most of his time on the ponds. I hope to secure this grant money in the coming year.

The party fishing and Whale Watching vessels had another successful year with whales sighted every trip....

This year The Mariner Boat Shop donated a 20 foot Proline with a 110 hp Johnson to this department as a fast response boat. There were several rescues made with this boat that resulted in lives and property saved. The Mariner Boat Shop has been donating a boat to this department for several years and should be commended for this public service.

HARBOR STATISTICS 1989

Response to Medical Emergencies	7
Overdue Boat Calls	15
Boats Towed	176
Valuation of Boats Towed	3,520,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	18
Boats Recovered	16
Boats Pumped	16
Boat Fires	2
Boats Jump started	21
Boats given Fuel	13
Arrests	3
Dragger Trips Logged Out	5,500
Visiting Boats Logged In	4,200
(Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	9,000
Moorings in Harbor	558
Charter Boats Using Wharfs	11
Fishing Vessels Using Wharfs	30

SHELLFISH

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits	9
Family Scallop Permits	0
Commercial Scallop Permits	0
Resident Clamming Permits	415
Non-Resident Clamming Permits	21

Saving Lives Program

The Town of Plymouth, through the receipt of a \$266,000 grant by the Massachusetts Saving Lives Program, is completing year 2 of a 3 year grant in which we have been able to develop a community-based traffic safety program. "The Plymouth Saving Lives Program" has five major components which are chaired by community leaders: 1) Community Awareness, Ed Perry, chrmn. 2) School Education, Ass't. Supt. Dick Silva, chrmn. 3) Business for Safety, Bob Hollis, chrmn. 4) Alcohol Servers, Joel Urdang, chrmn. and 5) Law Enforcement, Chief George Madsen, chrmn. Through these 5 major components we have been able to target different segments of our community and raise public awareness on traffic safety issues.

Major accomplishments to date include: Parent Education Support Groups, training of Peer Leaders at the Regional Schools, funding activities by local S.A.D.D. chapters, developing an alcohol server training program (H.E.A.R.T.-Help Eliminate Alcohol Related Tragedies) for liquor license holders in the Town of Plymouth, sponsoring working lunches for area businesses on traffic safety issues, funding law enforcement patrols, purchasing radar equipment, training law enforcement personnel, developing a monthly newsletter, creation of a logo, developing and distributing "Plymouth Saving Lives" bookmarks and information cards on the child passenger safety law and drunk driving laws, creation of a Speakers Bureau, distributing Public Service Announcements on traffic safety for local radio and cable stations, and holding an Annual Community Awareness Day.

Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense

The Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense is located in the basement of Memorial Hall on 83 Court Street. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons. The phone number is 746-4186.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made.

During the past year, we have been deeply involved in developing our new Radiological Emergency Response Plan for the Town of Plymouth. This is considered a "living document", which means it will be constantly updated and revised as needed.

The test of our plan culminated with our October 12 drill, which involved numerous people from both local and State agencies. Many Town departments were involved and deserve great praise for both their knowledge and execution of the plan.

FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) gave their preliminary report which was very positive. We are now awaiting the formal report which will give us more detailed information..

At this time, I would like to thank all the people involved for their time and effort in the development and execution of the plan.

Also, during the year we were involved with some natural civil defense emergencies. During the year, we had both a hurricane watch, and a tornado watch. Fortunately, for Plymouth, neither came to the area.

This department will continue to work closely with other departments to insure the health and safety of all residents whether it be a natural or a man-made disaster. The office is manned with a full-time Civil Defense Director, J. Douglas Hadfield, and a permanent part-time secretary. If an emergency should arise, the office becomes fully operational on a 24-hour basis, keeping in close touch with both local and State authorities.

Building Department

1989 was an interesting year in the Building and Zoning Department. We saw the economy really start to slow down halfway through the year. Even with the slow down in the economy we issued more permits for new houses in 1989 than we did in 1988. The difference we really see this year versus last year is in the amount of money this department brought in. In 1988 we brought in approximately \$439,322., in 1989 we brought in \$354,468., for difference of \$84,854.

You may ask how can we issue more permits in 1989, yet bring in less money. The reason for this is due to the type of construction that was done in 1989. We found that a great number of permits for new houses taken out this past year were for what we call starter homes. The average price of a starter home is approximately \$130,000. Last year the average price of homes was around \$225,000. The less expensive a house is, the less the fee will be for the permit.

What we saw this year was a demand for a less expensive house.

It looks as though this trend will continue, at least through 1990.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the residents of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns, anytime.

	1988	1989
Total number of building permits issued	1,515	1,492
Total receipts from building permits	\$258,465.00	\$197,908.00
Total receipts from certifications	\$10,008.50	\$6,908.00
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,467	4,573
Mileage of the Building Inspector	13,216	13,041
Zoning permits issued	1,898	1,848
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$17,200.00	\$16,540.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,674	1,771
Mileage of Zoning Inspector	5,764	5,623
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$73,428.50	\$56,937.00
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,600	1,606
Wiring inspections made	2,894	3,351
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	12,512	13,701
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Inspector	\$80,220.00	\$76,175.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,656	1,780
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	3,614	4,206
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	8,899	6,223

NOTE: Figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST			
	1988	1989	CHGE		1988	1989	CHANGE	
January	29	34	+	5	\$4,302,220.	\$1,941,005.	−\$	2,361,215.
February	29	50	+	21	2,061,900.	2,936,052.	+	874,152.
March	77	40	−	37	3,908,635.	2,211,235.	−	1,697,400.
April	66	75	+	9	3,024,065.	2,365,630.	−	658,435.
May	52	78	+	26	3,405,157.	2,073,661.	−	1,331,496.
June	69	71	+	2	3,197,714.	3,298,016.	+	100,302.
July	61	90	−	29	3,415,439.	2,691,194.	−	724,245.
August	62	71	+	9	10,394,735.	2,891,973.	−	7,502,762.
September	78	51	−	27	2,925,974.	2,957,845.	+	31,871.
October	64	60	−	4	3,749,606.	1,534,526.	−	2,215,080.
November	64	55	−	9	2,308,570.	2,805,760.	+	497,190.
December	71	32	−	39	10,545,230.	1,990,500.	−	8,554,730.
	722	707	−	15	\$53,239,245.	\$29,697,397.	−\$	23,541,848.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST			
	1988	1989	CHGE		1988	1989	CHANGE	
January	35	56	+	21	\$2,813,709.	\$1,263,763.	-\$	1,549,946.
February	46	38	-	8	944,625.	1,461,866.	+	517,241.
March	58	49	-	9	1,196,550.	1,036,456.	-	160,094.
April	88	63	-	25	2,460,545.	1,037,400.	-	1,423,145.
May	67	97	+	30	1,094,892.	1,079,220.	-	15,672.
June	82	75	-	7	3,321,387.	907,482.	-	2,413,905.
July	85	86	+	1	740,035.	728,570.	-	11,465.
August	80	69	-	11	2,152,790.	585,875.	-	1,566,915.
September	72	59	-	13	1,400,584.	1,010,836.	-	389,748.
October	56	70	+	14	76,403,495	682,460.	-	5,721,035.
November	74	82	+	8	2,937,020.	2,420,858.	-	516,162.
December	50	41	-	9	1,322,795.	1,059,010.	-	263,785.
	793	785	-	8	\$26,788,427.	\$13,273,796.	-\$	13,514,631.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		CHANGE
	1988	1989 CHANGE	1988	1989	
Year Round Dwelling	299	336 + 37	\$22,841,180.	\$23,772,380. +\$	931,200.
Duplex	18	13 - 5	1,450,000.	1,648,400. +	198,400.
Condominium (2 units)	1	0 - 1	150,000.	—	150,000.
Condominium (8 units)	1	0 - 1	761,500.	—	761,500.
Condominium (14 units)	2	0 - 2	1,757,050.	—	1,757,050.
Condominium (15 units)	1	0 - 1	1,090,000.	—	1,090,000.
Condominium (16 units)	1	0 - 1	1,147,300.	—	1,147,300.
Condominium (18 units)	3	0 - 3	3,051,350.	—	3,051,350.
Multi-family dwelling (6 units)	1	0 - 1	60,000.	—	60,000.
Mobile Home	20	8 - 12	747,500.	542,000. -	205,500.
Temporary house trailer	4	3 - 1	9,000.	11,500. +	2,500.
Retail Store/11 apartments	1	0 - 1	400,000.	—	400,000.
Foundation only	0	2 + 2	—	19,000. +	19,000.
Waste Water Treatment Plant	1	0 - 1	71,800.	—	71,800.
Freestanding deck	1	2 + 1	800.	1,100. +	300.
Swimming Pool	79	87 + 8	638,994.	725,825. +	86,831.
Signs	104	94 - 10	10,220.	55,962. -	44,258.
Tents	7	11 + 4	—	—	—
Retaining Wall	2	0 - 2	32,000.	—	32,000.
Brickwell	0	1 + 1	—	7,000. +	7,000.
Stairway to beach	1	4 + 3	5,000.	4,350. -	650.
STORAGE BUILDINGS					
Storage sheds	93	99 + 6	98,849.	91,319. -	7,530.
Garages	38	14 - 24	680,522.	170,910. -	509,612.
Horse barn	1	2 + 1	700.	2,300. +	1,600.
Storage barn	0	1 + 1	—	10,000. +	10,000.
Barns	3	0 - 3	18,000.	—	18,000.
Cabana	0	2 + 2	—	1,500. +	1,500.
Gazebo	1	1 ±	6,000.	800. -	5,200.

Mail/storage building	0	1	+	1	—	30,000.	+	30,000.
Boat storage building	1	0	—	1	12,000.	—	—	12,000.
Well house	1	0	—	1	500.	—	—	500.
Pump house	0	2	+	2	—	11,000.	+	11,000.
RECREATION BUILDINGS								
Latrine	1	0	—	1	1,000.	—	—	1,000.
Trading post	1	0	—	1	60,000.	—	—	60,000.
Equipment shed	0	1	+	1	—	6,700.	+	6,700.
Camp bath facility	0	1	+	1	—	110,000.	+	110,000.
UTILITY BUILDINGS								
Temporary office trailer	1	0	—	1	55,000.	—	—	55,000.
COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS								
Foundations/footings	1	1	±		300,000.	—	—	300,000.
Storage facility	2	0	—	2	62,000.	—	—	62,000.
Mini storage	1	0	—	1	150,000.	—	—	150,000.
Office building	4	0	—	4	5,000,000.	—	—	5,000,000.
Office/warehouse	2	3	+	1	1,400,000.	850,000.	—	550,000.
Office/warehouse/manufacturing	1	0	—	1	7,000,000.	—	—	7,000,000.
Office/storage	2	0	—	2	893,300.	—	—	893,300.
Retail store/office	1	0	—	1	400,000.	—	—	400,000.
Warehouse	1	0	—	1	175,000.	—	—	175,000.
Manufacturing/wholesale building	1	0	—	1	9,000.	—	—	9,000.
Manufacturing/storage building	1	0	—	1	400,000.	—	—	400,000.
Restaurant	2	0	—	2	340,000.	—	—	340,000.
Restaurant/pub	0	1	+	1	—	100,000.	+	100,000.
Bank	0	1	+	1	—	375,000.	+	375,000.
Service station/retail store	1	0	—	1	600,000.	—	—	600,000.
Service station canopy roof	1	1	±		121,680.	9,000.	—	112,680.
Truck rental facility	0	1	+	1	—	552,600.	+	552,600.

Stacking car lifts	0	3	+	3	—	78,000.	+	78,000.
Church	1	0	-	1	—	—	-	400,000.
Child Care Center	0	2	+	2	—	350,000.	+	350,000.
Print plant	1	0	-	1	690,000.	—	-	690,000.
Lean-to	0	1	+	1	—	10,000.	+	10,000.
Farm stand	1	0	-	1	2,000.	—	-	2,000.
Bog equipment building	1	1	±	1	50,000.	19,751.	-	30,249.
Microwave dish	0	1	+	1	—	—	±	—
Temporary office trailer	9	3	-	6	—	5,000.	+	5,000.
Temporary mobile classroom	0	1	+	1	—	16,000.	+	16,000.
Temporary medical trailer	0	1	+	1	—	10,000.	+	10,000.
TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS								
Aircraft storage hangar	0	1	+	1	—	100,000.	+	100,000.
	722	707	-	15	\$53,239,245.	\$29,697,397.	-	\$23,541,848.

Board Of Health

Environmental Health

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1988	1989	Change
Permits for New Systems	399	442 +	43
Permits for Repairs	115	98 -	17
Final Sewage Inspections	420	510 +	90
Permits for New Wells	103	152 +	49
Final Well Inspections	92	107 +	15

Complaints Investigated

Housing	29
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	42
Overflowing Septic Systems	38
Illegal Installation of a well or septic	2
Restaurants/Cafeterias/Kitchens	8
Retail Markets	7
Rodents or Insects	4
Animal Complaints or Violations	7
Unlicensed Rubbish Hauler	2
Water Pollution	4
Air Pollution	3
Unsecured Buildings	4
Offensive Odors	3
Smoking in Public Buildings	2
Improper use of Herbicides	2
Asbestos Removal Investigations	2
Hotels/Motel	2
Hazardous Waste	3
Food Poisoning	3
Improper Drainage of Washing Machines	2
Improper Burial	1
Unexplained Illness	1
Miscellaneous	223

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant and school inspections, etc.

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	3810
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1060
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	4280
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Adult)	1530
Flu Vaccine	2600
P.P.D. Tuberculin	2860
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	130
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine (HIB)	500

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	130
Chicken Pox	134
Hepatitis	13
Salmonellosis	9
Varicella	2
Giardia	10
Lyme	6
Meningitis	3
Campylobactor	8
Fifth Disease	7
Toxic Shock	1
Mumps	5
Tuberculosis	2
Legionellosis	1
Pertussis	1

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	493
Food Service	204
Motels	12
Methyl Alcohol	10
Camps	12
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	14
Frozen Desserts	7
Milk & Oleo	162
Retail Markets	56
Rubbish/Offal Pump	63
Stables	38
Sewage Installer	127

Cura Visiting Nurse Association

Cura Visiting Nurse Association, formerly Plymouth Community Nurse Association, continued to add to the town's quality of life in many public and private ways in 1989.

Through the contract with the Board of Health, the non-profit agency helped hundreds of Plymouthians improve and protect their health through monthly well-child clinics, flu clinics and at cholesterol testing at workplaces and town-wide health fairs such as Plymouth Saving Lives Day. Cura VNA also tested the cholesterol levels and blood pressure of police, firefighters, teachers and other town employees. Cura VNA's staff provided the mandated Mantoux testing (TB) for food handlers.

Working cooperatively with the Council of Aging, Cura VNA held monthly health education clinics at the Council's headquarters at 130 Court St. and at the Little Red Schoolhouse in Cedarville.

The Public Health contract also served 180 pregnant and parenting teenagers and their babies in Plymouth. Nurses and social workers helped these young families improve their health and assisted the women to complete their education and find a job.

Cura VNA's goal is to help residents attain health and independence. The quality of health in Plymouth directly and substantially contributes to its general economic and social health. Serving the town for nearly 75 years, Cura provides a residents cost-efficient, case managed home care and community programs. All services are offered regardless of race, creed, sex, age, or ability to pay.

1749 Court House Committee

The 1989 season was excellent, in spite of the fact that attendance was down by about 1200. This was because the Museum was not open as many days as the previous season, due to budget and personnel problems. Also, we were not open on Thanksgiving Day, our busiest day of the year.

Many more Plymoutheans visited this year, as did many "repeats" from out of town and out of state. It was most gratifying that more legal people than ever visited the court house, and their comments were much appreciated. Visitors from unusual places, such as: Beijing, China, Lebanon, Syria, Chile, Burma, Costa Rica, and Singapore signed the guest book. For some reason there was great interest in the exterior of the building, with many tourists taking pictures of it and the two plaques. Some posed in front of the sign, as well. Last July, a family from Missouri did a "gravestone rubbing" of the plaques. Visitors of all ages continue to compliment us on our exhibits and express their gratitude that there is no admission charge. Press releases were sent out early in the season and local newspapers and radio stations were most cooperative in making use of them.

Invariably each season, some confused individual comes into the Museum looking for the modern court house. This was the case last fall when an agitated young man rushed in one Saturday morning, clutching a handful of parking tickets!

We have in the past, and will continue to, open the Museum out of season or evenings to accommodate any group. This is a special pleasure for us, especially when pupils from local schools are our guests.

The Committee once again wishes to express its thanks to the Town of Plymouth for the excellent maintenance of the building and for its immediate response to any problem which might arise.

We look forward to next season and ever increasing numbers of visitors to our very special Museum.

Personnel Department

During 1989 the Personnel Department began to operate as an independent department providing a full scope of human resource services including employment, labor relations, benefits administration, employee relations, compensation, and affirmative action programs for 483 active employees.

Some of the major highlights that occurred in the evolution of the department during the past year are cited below:

Employment

A total of 43 permanent new hires were placed over the year. All employment opportunities were coordinated through the personnel department including the advertising, screening, selection process, reference checks, formal offer, orientation and placement of external candidates. Additionally, over 100 seasonal employees were added to the payroll during the summer months.

Internal transfers and promotions were coordinated through this office including job posting and interviewing. A total of nine employees were either upgraded or transferred within.

To formalize these employment practices, internal policies and procedures were developed concerning advertising, job posting, applicant flow, and overall employment coordination.

Labor Relations

The Police and Superior Officers union contracts were ratified during the year. The Captain's position was negotiated out of the Superior Officer's contract. This added a key position to our management team and removed the position from collective bargaining for the union. It has also eliminated the Captain from hearing union grievances as a union member.

An extensive search was undertaken for new labor counsel for the Town. A total of 18 firms applied for the position. For interviewing purposes, the reviewing committee narrowed the field to seven firms. After careful consideration the firm of Murphy, Hesse, Toomey and Lehan from Quincy was selected as labor counsel. Their extensive labor and employment law experience will be essential in meeting the increasingly complex personnel administration issues that the town will face in the next decade.

Additionally, second step grievances and arbitration hearings for all eight unions were handled through the Personnel Office.

Benefits Administration

A health benefits program was administered for a total of 760 individuals. This included 422 active employees and 338 retirees.

The spiraling cost of health care was the initiative for the establishment of an Employee Benefits Advisory Committee. The committee, made up of employee representatives from each of the unions and salaried personnel, was charged with reviewing, evaluating and recommending benefits changes and additions that would not require further funding from the Town. Some of the areas that the committee researched during the year were:

- Exploring alternatives to Blue Cross/Blue Shield as the town's carrier within the parameters of MGL32B.

- The combining of the town and region's health plans to acquire a lower administrative cost.
- Researching the need and interest of an employee paid dental plan.

Although the aforementioned activities did not result in any immediate changes in the Town's current benefits, the establishment of this Committee did provide an opportunity to educate employee representatives, from all areas of town services, regarding the high costs associated with the health plan that the town provides to its employees.

In compliance with union contracts, a number of independent medical exams were conducted by Goddard Occupational Health Services to determine the appropriateness of extended sick and injured on duty leaves of absence. Continuous monitoring in these areas will assist in reducing costs associated with such leaves.

Compensation

New job descriptions were written and classified for the positions of Assistant Highway Superintendent, Assistant Water Superintendent, and Retirement Administrator.

Formal procedures were established concerning the initiation of salary changes for employees.

Recordkeeping for sick leave and vacation purposes continues to be maintained for all active employees.

Employee Relations

A task force was established for the purpose of receiving employee input concerning the design and development of a Performance Appraisal System for town employees. Valuable input was received from the task force and was utilized to develop the first performance appraisal system for town employees. The final version will be presented to the Board of Selectmen with an implementation schedule of mid-1990. The purpose of the system is to promote communication between the employee and manager, evaluate and document the yearly performance, and enhance employee development.

A concerted effort was made to promote an "Open Door Policy" in the Personnel Department that encouraged employees to bring issues of concern or suggestions to light. During the year a wide variety of personnel related issues were addressed with employees on all levels. Some of these issues involved continuing education, employee assistance, leaves of absence, promotional opportunities, working relations with peers and supervisors, policy and procedure interpretation, and benefits.

Affirmative Action

A recordkeeping system has been implemented to capture all personnel transactions. Pertinent information relating to new hires, promotions, transfers, terminations and applicant flow is being captured.

A formal sexual harassment policy has been written and implemented, and distributed to all town employees.

Personnel Board Statement

During 1989, the Personnel Board in conjunction with the Personnel Director were involved in the reclassification of three positions. Job descriptions and classifications were established for the position of Assistant Highway Superintendent, Assistant Water Superintendent and

Social Services Coordinator. Each of these positions were incorporated into the Personnel By-Laws.

Salary surveys were conducted to determine market wages for a number of Miscellaneous "D" group positions. Newly established salaries along with step increases were instituted.

A comparison wage survey was conducted to determine an appropriate cost-of-living-adjustment for all salaried personnel (S-group).

Annual Report of the Plymouth School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrand, Assistant Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Ms. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Beth Henroin, Payroll/Personnel Elementary
Ms. Brenda Fernandes, Payroll/Personnel Regional
Mrs. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Mrs. Sharon Tidwell, Secretary
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable Regional
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable Elementary
Mrs. Kathleen Cavacco, Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Telephone: 747-6590

School Nurses

Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Janice Kane
Mrs. Nancy Goddard
Mrs. Catherine Hannon
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Paula Dowd

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Mt. Pleasant Pre-School and Pupil Personnel Services

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists

Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Ms. Michelle DeRosa
Ms. Cheryl De Farias
Mr. Joseph Rice
Mr. Robert Singer
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Mr. William Weiler, Vice Principal

Cold Spring School and Oak Street School

Grades 1-5 - Cold Spring
Kindergarten Only - Oak Street
Telephone: 746-0708
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Federal Furnace School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 746-5134

Ms. Anne Stempleski, Principal

Mr. John Laverty, Teaching Vice Principal

Hedge School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 746-1140

Mr. William Kane, Principal

Indian Brook School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 224-6753

Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal

Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 224-3940

Mrs. Margaret O'Malley

South Elementary School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 224-8186

Mr. James Delphin, Principal

Mr. David Britto, Teaching Vice Principal

West Elementary School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 747-0435

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Teaching Vice Principal

Chapter I Director

Mrs. Paula Ryan

Telephone: 747-2519

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Plymouth Public School District Enrollment — October 1, 1989

School	GRADE										Total
	Pre-K	Dev	Trans	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Cold Spring					45	58	48	35	48		234
Federal Furnace		10		66	71	93	78	91	79		488
Hedge				27	44	53	47	45	41		257
Indian Brook			15	102	81	100	93	104	89		584
Manomet				59	72	66	41	56	50		344
Nathaniel Morton	51	10	14	103	99	101	99	112	91		680
Oak Street				84							84
PCIS										579	579
South			10	118	81	99	105	107	102		622
West			9	73	68	85	96	86	102		519
PPS	58										58
TOTALS	109	20	48	632	561	655	607	636	602		4449

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1989

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	\$18,097
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	210,255
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	24,682
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	253,034
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	616,149
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	10,610
SUPERVISORS SALARIES	45,112
TEACHING SALARIES	8,272,841
TEACHING EXPENSES	308,800
TEXTBOOKS	93,439
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	233,934
LIBRARY EXPENSES	13,261
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	10,719
GUIDANCE SALARIES	260,443
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	18,938
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	67,466
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	10,833
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,962,545
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	3,205
HEALTH SALARIES	184,804
HEALTH EXPENSES	12,100
TRANSPORTATION	1,648,731
VOCATIONAL TRANS	98,969
CAFETERIA SALARIES	55,935
ATHLETIC SERVICES	490
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	2,004,235
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	688,696
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	38,779
HEATING EXPENSES	399,302
UTILITIES	95,767
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	4,662
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	159,878
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	117,282
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	111,596
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,615,962
INSURANCE	1,231,313
RECREATION SERVICES	767
NEW EQUIPMENT	4,225

REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	23,646
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	1,752,271
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	16,847,998

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Francis Coffey, Treasurer
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrond, Assistant Supervisor School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Ms. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Mrs. Sharon Tidwell, Secretary
Mrs. Beth Henrion, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Brenda Fernandes, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Kathleen Cavacco, Receptionist

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Telephone: 747-6590

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Bruce Marshman, Principal
Mr. Francis A. Rose, Vice Principal
Mr. Robert Holton, Vice Principal
Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurses

Mrs. Virginia Davis
Ms. Sandra Enos
Telephone: 746-4700

School Psychologist

Mr. Douglas Griswold
Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Robert C. O'Day, Principal
Mr. Robert L. Coakley, Vice Principal
Mr. Thomas E. Martin, Vice Principal
Dr. Renzo A. Ricciuti, Director Technical Studies
Mr. Vincent A. DiClemente, Assistant Director Technical Studies
Office Telephone: 224-7512

School Nurse

Ms. Ann Marie Crowley
Ms. Rhoda Messier
Ms. Mary Walker
Telephone: 224-7512

School Psychologist
Mr. Robert A. Sullo
Telephone: 224-7512

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas Long, Principal
Mr. Daniel Daly, Vice Principal
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Vice Principal
Telephone: 866-4556

School Nurse
Ms. Ann Crane
Telephone: 866-4556

School Psychologist
Ms. Marianne Bender-Powers
Telephone: 866-4556

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Lyman Godding, Principal
Mr. Steven Greengross, Vice Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse
Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

School Psychologist
Mrs. Barbara Daley Bigelow
Ms. Cheryl DeFarias
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

Director of Special Education
Mr. Robert L. Sherman
Telephone: 746-5883

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth North High School

This past year, 1989, proved to be a very positive one for Plymouth North High School as it entered its second year as a traditional Grade 9-12 high school.

In June 1989, Plymouth North and Plymouth South held a combined graduation ceremony at Romano Field. Plymouth graduated almost 500 seniors. Of that number 43% were accepted into four-year colleges and universities and 31% were accepted at two-year colleges and technical programs.

The Plymouth Athletic program continued a successful tradition with four Old Colony League Champion Banners received. Ice Hockey, Boys Soccer, Girls Soccer and Football were League Champions. In addition, the Football team won the Eastern Massachusetts Division II Superbowl at Sullivan Stadium. It should also be noted that varsity athletes in Plymouth shined academically with Girls Basketball and Field Hockey attaining the best overall academic averages in their season.

The Drama Club enjoyed another successful season. Its production of "Interviews" was a Boston Globe Regional winner at Duxbury High School and its musical "Bye Bye Birdie" played to full houses.

Students participated in many cultural trips abroad and welcomed a group from Italy in the fall. Clubs and Activities enjoyed a productive year and the musical programs were well received.

I would like to thank the Plymouth North Class of 1989 for its generous donation to the school which was used to help construct the concession stand on the athletic field. In addition, Plymouth North Staff and students constructed the new press box at the football field.

I want to thank the Plymouth North student body, the dedicated professional and support personnel, the Central Office Administration and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for their continued support. Plymouth North continues to be the home of high ideals, achievements and goals.

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth South High School

Plymouth South High School, in only its second year of operation, enjoyed enormous success this past year. That success was reflected in a variety of ways through various activities.

First, a strong international interest was evident. In July, a group of visiting Russian high school students visited the facility, received a tour and enjoyed a luncheon. On October 18, a group of visiting Japanese businessmen toured the school and also enjoyed a luncheon provided by our culinary arts program. For two weeks in October a group of Italian high school students, as part of an exchange program, visited, attended classes, and participated in social and cultural programs. Finally, in November the high school chapter of Amnesty International sponsored a visit by a Chinese graduate student with ties to events in Tiananmen Square, who spoke to social studies classes.

Athletically, this past fall was extremely successful. The boys and girls soccer teams were Old Colony League Champs. The football team not only won the league championship, but went on to win the Division II Superbowl game and ended up being ranked third in New England.

For the past two years PSHS has been proud to have a National Merit semi-finalist as part of its student body.

The Technical Studies Department added a new area this school year, plumbing, and made two significant additions to existing programs. In September, Plymouth Federal Savings Bank opened a full service branch at PSHS as part of the distributive education program. Later in the fall, the automotive program was granted permission to open an official Massachusetts Auto Inspection Station.

During the summer, PSHS was kept busy with four programs in operation simultaneously. These included programs in carpentry, landscaping, culinary arts and computer publishing.

In June of 1989, PSHS held its First Annual Honors Awards Evening. This year PSHS began steps to establish its own chapter of the National Honor Society.

Throughout the fall of 1989, PSHS was one of three schools in the region to be involved in emergency evacuation drills set up by Boston Edison and F.E.M.A.

PSHS students are very involved in community affairs. A Red Cross Blood Drive was held in the Spring of 1989 and again in October of '89. In addition, the four classes have collected money, clothing and toys for the needy. The Home Economics Department has provided meals for needy families at Thanksgiving, the Senior Class sponsored its Second Annual Holiday Party for the elderly and the chorus has performed at Jordan Hospital and various nursing homes throughout the area.

This fall, two new substance abuse evenings were initiated, one in November for non-athletic groups and clubs, and one in December for all winter athletes and their families. These evenings are the first of what will become annual events.

Finally, in September of 1989, PSHS was informed by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges that it had received full accreditation as a public high school. The actual certificate was given to PSHS at a NEASC breakfast in December of 1989.

Annual Report of the Principal of Carver High School

Carver High School's third year began with an enrollment of 751 students — 338 students in grades 7 and 8; 413 students in grades 9 through 12. The largest increases are in the junior high grades.

A full range of academic courses are offered to our high school students to prepare them for their life's vocation. Extracurricular activities are an integral part of a student's life. 300 of our high school students are involved in extracurricular activities; 200 in the Crusaders sports program and 110 in other activities such as Yearbook, Drama, School Newspaper, Peer Leadership, Students Against Drunk Driving and Model UN.

60 of our graduating class of 89 students have gone on to further education. 20 students chose to go into the work force and 9 students went into the Armed Forces. We are particularly grateful to the organizations and individuals from the Town of Carver that contributed approximately twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) in scholarship funding to help reduce the cost of post secondary education for our deserving students. We are constantly seeking scholarship donations and have been able to add another two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for this year's graduating seniors.

Our Guidance Department has published a booklet entitled ***What About College?*** which is available to all students in their junior year. The booklet contains information students must be familiar with as they begin the process of college applications and the search for scholarships and financial aid. Parents of seniors will find this publication invaluable. The supply is limited and reserved for juniors and their parents.

The students, faculty, and administration of Carver High School take great pride in the accomplishments of our students and continue to strive to make Carver High School a warm, caring and concerned place for the students and townspeople. The student body and staff is committed to excellence!

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The year 1989 has been exciting and challenging at PCIS. PCIS is in its second year as a middle grades school. We now house 1683 students in grades 6, 7, and 8. Our goal this year has been to continue developing unique programs at each grade level which would fit the growing and changing needs of early adolescents. Sixth graders and staff have moved here last year from the Nathaniel Morton School and are located in two houses. Seventh graders are on "teams" of 125 students and five teachers. Eighth graders are clustered in two houses with preparation for high school as a major theme. Our use of the "House" plan offers students the opportunity to be part of a small school while having the enriching opportunities of a large facility. Within a house, students know an administrator and a counselor as well as a small number of teachers.

It is with great enthusiasm that we begin planning for the third year of improving and enhancing our middle grades programs at PCIS. We hope that budget constraints and growing enrollments do not have a serious impact on current or future program planning.

In my third year in the Plymouth School Department and Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, I appreciate the tremendous support and cooperation of students, staff, community, Parent Advisory Council, School Improvement Council, the Home School Association, office of the Superintendent, and School Committees in making PCIS a place "where good things happen everyday."

Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1989

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
CHS	177	161	121	110	97	85	751
PCIS	540	563					1103
PNHS			215	207	173	222	817
PSHS			312	328	277	272	1189
TOTALS	717	724	648	645	547	579	3860

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The year 1989 has been exciting and challenging at PCIS. PCIS is in its second year as a middle grades school. We now house 1683 students in grades 6, 7, and 8. Our goal this year has been to continue developing unique programs at each grade level which would fit the growing and changing needs of early adolescents. Sixth graders and staff have moved here last year from the Nathaniel Morton School and are located in two houses. Seventh graders are on "teams" of 125 students and five teachers. Eighth graders are clustered in two houses with preparation for high school as a major theme. Our use of the "House" plan offers students the opportunity to be part of a small school while having the enriching opportunities of a large facility. Within a house, students know an administrator and a counselor as well as a small number of teachers.

It is with great enthusiasm that we begin planning for the third year of improving and enhancing our middle grades programs at PCIS. We hope that budget constraints and growing enrollments do not have a serious impact on current or future program planning.

In my third year in the Plymouth School Department and Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, I appreciate the tremendous support and cooperation of students, staff, community, Parent Advisory Council, School Improvement Council, the Home School Association, office of the Superintendent, and School Committees in making PCIS a place "where good things happen everyday."

Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1989

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
CHS	177	161	121	110	97	85	751
PCIS	540	563					1103
PNHS			215	207	173	222	817
PSHS			312	328	277	272	1189
TOTALS	717	724	648	645	547	579	3860

Plymouth-Carver School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1989

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	31,127
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	48,027
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	222,787
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	10,493
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	312,434
SUPERVISION SALARIES	500,076
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	15,811
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	1,091,761
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	231,858
TEACHING SALARIES	9,973,277
TEACHING EXPENSES	224,124
TEXTBOOKS	224,124
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	196,780
LIBRARY EXPENSES	12,119
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	67,121
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	14,961
GUIDANCE SALARIES	612,814
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	13,639
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	91,702
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	15,118
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,770,742
ATTENDANCE OFFICER SALARY	12,822
ATTENDANCE OFFICER EXPENSES	0
HEALTH SALARIES	137,245
HEALTH EXPENSES	7,524
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	36,260
TRANSPORTATION	1,118,175
FOOD SERVICE	24,996
ATHLETIC SALARIES	4,960
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	133,249
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	43,443
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	19,155
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,537,829
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	940,372
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	119,179
HEATING EXPENSES	600,675
UTILITIES	276,134
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	21,404
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	22,429

MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	40,056
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	194,540
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	186,697
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	2,401,486
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	346,289
INSURANCE	1,585,798
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	16,184
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	1,948,271
NEW EQUIPMENT	13,026
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	4,082
TOTAL ACQ OF FIXED ASSETS	17,108
DEBT SERVICE	5,044,600
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	25,032,470

Plymouth-Carver School District Proposed School Calendar 1990-91

OPENS:

September 5, 1990
January 2, 1991
February 25, 1991
April 22, 1991

CLOSES:

December 21, 1990
February 15, 1991
April 12, 1991
June 25, 1991 (185 days)

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

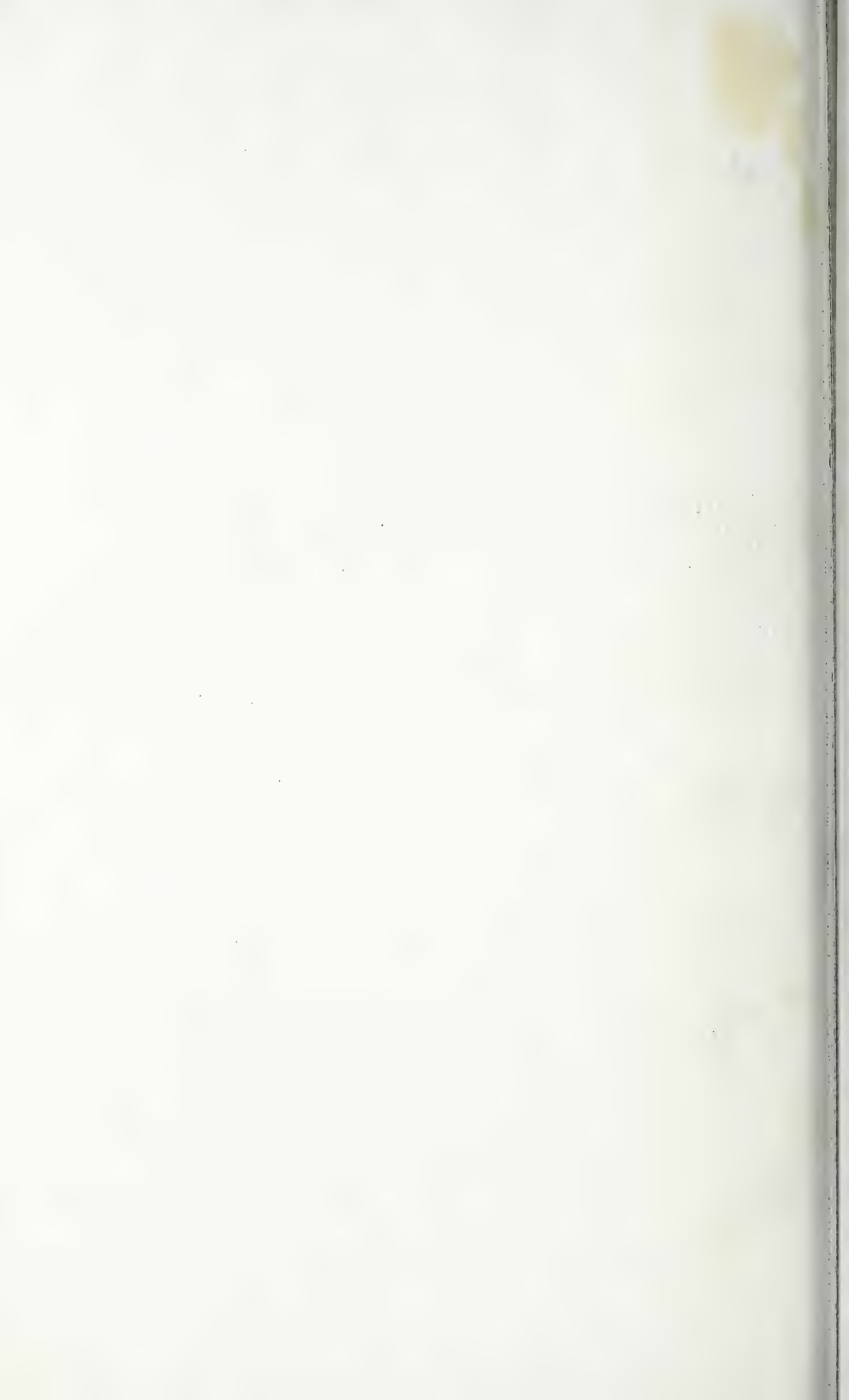
October 8, 1990 — Columbus Day
October 19, 1990 — Teachers' Convention
November 12 — Veterans Day
November 22 & 23, 1990 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 21, 1991 — Martin Luther King Day
March 29, 1991 — Good Friday
May 27, 1991 — Memorial Day

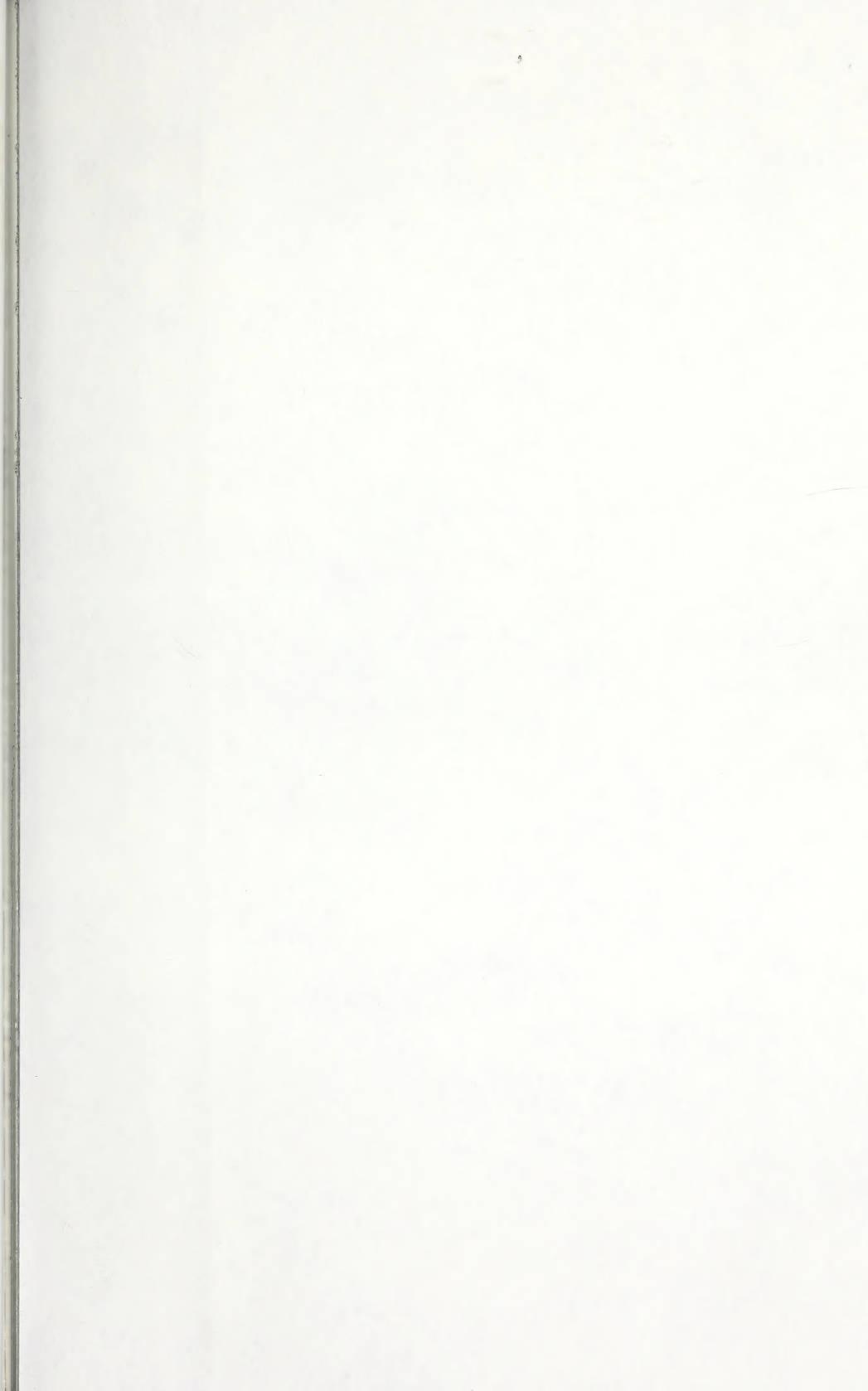
***Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by***

J & R GRAPHICS, INC.

1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256









10/18/2010
T 212237 1 7 00



HF GROUP - IN

